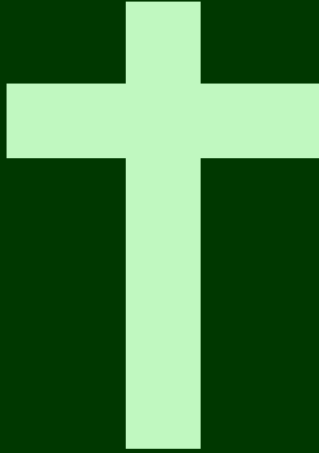


Mankekerisiere Biŋe
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Mankekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ Jojofɔ Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

.....	1
Matyu	2
Mak	53
Luk	82
Jon	133
Aposol	171
Rom	221
1 Korint	245
2 Korint	267
Galesia	284
Efesus	293
Filipai	302
Kolosi	308
1 Tesalonaika	315
2 Tesalonaika	320
1 Timoti	323
2 Timoti	330
Taitus	336
Filemon	340
Hibru	342
Jeims	360
1 Pita	367
2 Pita	375
1 Jon	380
2 Jon	386
3 Jon	387
Juda	389
Bararij	392
Read the New Testament	417
Diksenari	429

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofu Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Table of Contents

Matyu Bobian Biņe Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitaniņ

Matyu tina ore fuņne oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru oņga teme maņine kerisieru kinariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne injoņoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi inĵi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanĵoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonņoņuņ fuķega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunĵi sembeame guņgabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretin qaji yareya. Joĵofo Rangbaineo munanĵoqore mimipan buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru foriņeke fuķe foreya. Munanĵoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inĵoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Oņu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fuķeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yaņgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Oņu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fuķekiminde fuņne fuķeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi inĵi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inĵi:

Yesure apa ņasopu eru fufuķeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ņiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanĵi esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili maņineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatarine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakreru goku Sombuņo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo inĵore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ņaso yoņore tina buru oi inĵi: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru inĵore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, mangoyokunĵ Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more ņigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more ņigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kiņ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare ņonoņ goya. Juda kiņ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuņ.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru inĵore kakagbopu. Damaņ oo Babilon yoņoĵi Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine kinaņqoqoņaņuņ gobuņ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fuķeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ņoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanĵoqo Rauine miegobenenĵ.

¹⁷ Damaņ Abrahamdeone fuņgaru go wapebi kiņ Deiwid fuķeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiņ Deiwidreone fuņgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuņ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakon 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oņuine gobuņ, damaņ oo akon fuņgaru go wapebi Kristo fuķeya, mimiņine yoņore jare buru oi oņuakon 14.

* 1:11: 2 Kiņ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

Yesu Kristo injo inji fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria injo Josefre binje goku so qodureru gobire daman oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onju bofukebuñ.

* ¹⁹ Onju hofukebi ni binjeine Josef injoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare funjeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukeinj ore takigaya. Onju takigame manjineji oi sumunjaru bokeinjoo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Onju manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigonj. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roinj. Ni injoji kufufunjine agiburanyanjgone munanj qa yareko posikenimij. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigonj.” Onju ojiya.*

²² Ofonji kajeqounj ni mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinjoo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqounj buño oi inji, ²³ “Njigo jeñonj jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimij.” Tina ore funjine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunjeke goga.”*

²⁴ Josefji manjine gboreme pakoreru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunjine fukeinj ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyonj, damanj botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko injore ndio ñoe nonunj gobu. Onju.*

2

Mangboronj ni wegi wawapeineone warebuñ.

¹ Yesuji ni koito Herod injore damanjo Judia prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanj oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuñ. ² Wareru inji weubuñ, “Juda ñonjore ni koito fukeinj, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku injore ginja fukeme ñoneru funjine onju maneru ohoweine baku miteñ gakimij ore waregobeneñ.”

³ Onju weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunj injoke gobuñ, yonjo sosowo buño oi maneru popurebuñ. ⁴ Popurebi kinj Herodji buño ruaru kufufunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru Kadi buñjore qaqañi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuñ. Wareru tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinjoo mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebuñ, “Injochi Judia prowinsre taonj tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore buño oi kajeqounj ni Maikaji inji qurangame pega,

⁶ “O Betlehem kufufunj Juda moreñgo gogobi, ñonjore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunj botinjaru sinanj nobeinj.

Ore eru nonjo Juda morende minebobo yonjore botugo gobi tinabinjenanjni wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.”*

⁷ Onju bokirie tebi mangboronj ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanjo fukeme funjaru ñonebuñ?” Ore funjine poretiñ maneingoo maneru onju weu yareya. ⁸ Ore buño maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretiñ weuku bofukeru oo akonj binje buño ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onjakonj raru injo ohowe baku miteñ gabemij.”

⁹ Kinj koitoji onju eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuñ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ñonebuñ, oiji qoruyanjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ñoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuñ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria ñone yapebuñ. Oi ñone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ. Miteñ garu kopu kekereyananj basiru oone goul, jinanj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yañj otebuñ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanjo fukeru kinj Herodreo moke so ranimij ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjoñande kae moreñyanjo kirieru rabuñ. Onju.

Herodre sumunjaru Josef nonunj madeine Ijipt rabuñ.

¹³ Mangboronj ni yonjochi rabi Josefji kubanj ñoneko Ofonde mimererenj moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingoo ore baainj. Ore eru bio pakoreru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumunjaru Ijipt moreñgo raninj. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damanj mibemij, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onju ojime pakoreru ubu oo akonj koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuñ. ¹⁵ Ijipt raru gobi kinj Herodji komeko damanj oo akonj kirieru warebuñ. Rone Ofonji

* 1:18: Luk 1.27 * 1:21: Luk 1.31 * 1:23: Ais 7.14 * 1:25: Luk 2.21 * 2:6: Mai 5.2

kajeqouñ ñi Hosea boburogame buño inñi miya pega, “Nonji madene oñga tebe ljipt moreñ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouñ buño oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oñu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuñ.

¹⁶ Manjboronñ ñi yoñoji Juda moreñ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuñine ñoneru “Eadu nubun,” miku mañine kokoine rigangame mimiti inñi ruaya, “Mamari ñi, ñoño Betlehem eru moreñ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoño sosowo yabebi komenimiy.” Manjboronñ ñi ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poreñin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

¹⁷ Kajeqouñ ñi Jeremaiaji buño mo miya pega, oiji oñu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inñi,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi oñga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel ñigore osigidapu yoñoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyarengo ebi manmoki akon manegobi.” Oñu. *

Ijipt bokeru Josef ñonun madeine Nazaret kiriebun.

¹⁹ Josefi ljipt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimererenñ moji kubango fuke teru ²⁰ inñi ojija, “Made qabi komein ore rubabun, yoñoji kome forebun. Ore eru pakkeru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” ²¹ Oñu ojime Josefi pakkeru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabun.

²² Kadio raru buño inñi maneya, “Herod inore made Arkelaus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Oñu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakkeru oo rabun. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobun. Oñu gobi kajeqouñ ñi yoñoji Munanqoqo Rauinere buño mibun, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inñi, “Inore tina oi Nazaret ñi miku gonimiy.” Oñu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreñ buroineo roregaru ñinigo manyanun Biñe buñoji bapakareru inñi yajiru goya, ² “Sombun Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ñoño man-ñanun kerisieru oo ropeniñ.” *

³ Jonde kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji buño mo inñi miku quranqaya,

“Kinan mimererenñ moji moreñ buroineo oñgaku gome raru buño fonunine inñi manen-imin,

‘Ofonji warei-inñ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Ñoño man-ñanun botingaru kadiine ruinebi.’ ” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomonñ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouñ ñi Elaija inore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ñinigo kubu sogo yoñoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine sosowo yonoreone inoreo kekogaru warebun. Oñuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ñinigo kubu sogo yoñoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ñone yaberu inñi yajija, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ñoño man-ñanun, ñoño man-ñanun so kerisiebi Anuturu manji rigangame geoine bokirie ñareinigo ega. Oi sumunqaniminde unswonun buño oi moji ñajime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? ” * ⁸ Ore eru fofori man-ñanun kerisienin. Sembeneñanun bokeru man-ñanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanjuni totego yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Man-ñanunji gbeghedi buño inñi miingo so manesuinebi, ‘Ñinoji Abrahamde osigida gobonenñ Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Oñu miku omonanjungo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inñi ñajibemin, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteñ gaeniminyon, ñoño urunu? ” *

¹⁰ “Man-ñanun so kerisienimiy ine, Anutuji ñoño yo onjine keti ñabeme wakiingo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanun fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiy.

* **2:15:** Hos 11.1 * **2:18:** Jer 31.15 * **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33 * **3:9:** Jon 8.33

Yo onjuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funjeo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sambenejanunde geo bokirie harein.*

¹¹ “Nonji nonjo man-ɲanɲun kerisienimin ore obu omaineji rau haregoyon, nonde ɲadio ɲi sanan qanqanine mo warein. Injore usun soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoji ɲi ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinjo embimbiningabemin. Injoji Moro Tiriine man-ɲanɲunjo ruame jo borunineji keririke ɲabeku oo miti meso onjuine rau harein.

¹² “Injoji foriine eru yaune boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit korun roru qojugaru rounineo ruainjon, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinjo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku ini ojiya, “Goji soine non miti meso rau narenonjon, goji agiburan so eru urunjo eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Onju ojime Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Daman yoo oi soine eigon. Onju egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin boyobekiminde bujo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Onju bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako manmoakon eya.

¹⁶ Manmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme ini fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku noneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombungone maru mo ini fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamen noneru anjine manego.” Onju.*

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moren buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaingo ore eru raya.* ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru ugo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine injoji fukeru ini ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usunjo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

⁴ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji bujo ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biɲe Quranjo bujo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ɲinigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione bujo wareega, oi sosowo rengabenej oiji gume nobeko sananjaru gokimin.’”*

⁵ Onju ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onju dimako ini ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon. Biɲe Quranjo bujo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenjuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guin.’”

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.”*

⁷ Onju ojime ini bokirieya, “Mata! Biɲe Quranjo bujo mo onjuakon ini pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigon.’”*

⁸ Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moren sosowo yonore kantri jokoronine jokoronine eru yonore mebo konu yayanun qembibiyannke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru ini ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miter numin ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinan yabemin.”

¹⁰ Onju ojime Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biɲe Quranjo bujo mo ini qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo, injo moakon dikanji keteru ohowe baku miter gaigon.’”*

¹¹ Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Onju fukeko mimereren jonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabun. Onju.

Yesuji funjaru Galili manineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

* **3:10:** Mat 7.19 * **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15

* **4:4:** Dut 8.3 * **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 * **4:7:** Dut 6.16 * **4:10:** Dut 6.13

¹² Ore ḡadiineo Jon Mitimeso ḡi witi pigo* ruabi ḡeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * ¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreḡo Galili obu joguḡ keririnḡineo pega. * ¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuḡi buḡo mo kajeḡouḡ ḡi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buḡo oi inḡi,
¹⁵ “ḡiḡigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreḡo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanḡuḡo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineḡi Galili prowinsgo gobuḡ,
¹⁶ kufufuḡ yoḡoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ḡonenimiḡ.
 Komeḡi ḡiḡigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreḡo gobuḡ, yoḡoreo kaere weḡi jirin qosoiḡ.” *

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru Biḡe buḡo mitaniḡaru ḡiḡigo manyaḡuḡ bapakareru inḡi miku goya, “Sombuḡ Rauineḡi qorumaniḡe ruainde damaḡ oi ware fukeya. Ore eru ḡoḡo agiburaḡ gogoḡaḡuḡ bokeru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieinebi.” Oḡu.
 *

Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine funḡuḡaine oḡga yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Oḡu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguḡ keririnḡineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ḡone yapeya. Yokoji jembraḡ fuḡuru ḡi goku simemeḡyakuḡ obu joguḡ jembraḡ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji ḡone yaperu inḡi yasiya, “ḡiyoka, ḡoko noḡ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ḡatebe ḡiḡigo jembraḡ oḡuine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Oḡu yasime oo akonḡ simemeḡyakuḡ bokeru funḡaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ḡone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuḡ Zebedike oḡao ḡeku simemeḡyakuḡ bobiaḡaru kipeku gokabi ḡone yaberu oḡga yateya. ²² Oḡu ḡone yaberu oḡga yateme oo akonḡ pakereru oḡa eru mamayakuḡ bokeru funḡaru Yesu boyoberu ḡadiineo rabu. Oḡu.

Yesuji ḡiḡigo qaji yareru bobiaḡ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maḡineo kae sosowo roregaru oḡḡawowosi piyanḡuḡo roperu qorumande Bobiaḡ Biḡe mitaniḡaru manyaḡuḡ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oḡu eru botuyanḡuḡo ḡiḡigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuḡne fuḡne eyareme gobuḡ, yoḡo bobiaḡ yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Oḡu baku gome Yesure Biḡeḡi saueru Siria kantri maḡineo sagaru raya. Oḡu rako oi maneru jibe ḡiḡigo sosowo oga yaperu inḡoreo warebuḡ. Goineḡi jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuḡne fuḡne eyareme gobuḡ. Goineḡi gemokakuḡi manyaḡuḡo rakame biriḡepon me bapeboriḡke gobuḡ. Goineḡi rondiḡaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiḡbiriḡ qaku gobuḡ. Goineḡi sakiyaḡunde mobe komekiine gobuḡ. Oḡuine oḡuine yoḡoji Yesureo warebi bobiaḡ yabeya.

²⁵ Oḡu eyareme ḡonebuḡ ore ḡiḡigo kufufuḡ sogo yoḡo Yesure ḡadio boyoberu warebuḡ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distriḡone warebuḡ. Kubu goineḡi Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreḡ goineone warebuḡ. Kubu goineḡi Jordan obu mobeone warebuḡ. Oḡu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ḡiḡigo kubu yasogo ḡone yaberu tukuo roperu ḡeko kiḡariḡpuineḡi waperu roregabuḡ. ² Roregabi funḡaru ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inḡi miya:

Uri yoḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi?

³ “Uri yoḡoji yoḡoyaḡunde maneru Anuturu ḡiḡoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoḡoji Sombunde qorumaniḡ oi raḡanimiḡ ore kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi.

⁴ “Uri yoḡoji ḡiḡeḡ keku kuyogobi, Anutuḡi yoḡo bomiriḡ yabeḡi ore kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi. *

⁵ “Uri yoḡoji denandiḡaḡ boyobeegobi, Anutuḡi moreḡ yo oi yoḡore biḡe qa yareḡi ore kiwaqawaineke fukeygobi. *

* **4:12:** Kiḡ koito Herodji ḡigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Herod ore eru buḡo miteme maḡine rigaḡgame miko kambanti yoḡo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi neya. * **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * **4:13:** Jon 2.12

* **4:16:** Ais 9.1-2 * **4:17:** Mat 3.2 * **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * **5:4:** Ais 61.2 * **5:5:** Kiki 37.11

⁶ “Uri yonjoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onju komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anjyanun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁷ “Uri yonjoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yonjo nonemain eyarein ore yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yonjore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonjoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁹ “Uri yonjo womo eegobi, yonjore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji bunoyanun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qoruman oi binje ganimin. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹¹ “Ninijoji nonde eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine minareru kekesuesue eku bunjo sembene funne funne sakinanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, nonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

¹² “Manenin, Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun ninjigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi nonjoji yonjore nadiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokon gogobi.” Onju. *

Nono morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Nonjo moren ninjigo yonjore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunu bobiangabenen moke anjineke fukena? Ore funne mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenen so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame ninjigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

¹⁴ “Nonjo morenine morenine yonjore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun nega, oo sonsonjo neingo embimbinaega. * ¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire nejeo ruame nein. Onju neku samaoko ninjigo pi manineo negobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo tatama noneenimin. *

¹⁶ “Onuakon nonjore tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyanunjo tamaeko noneegobi. Ninjigoji eebobonanun fiine noneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi miten garu gonimin.” Onju. *

Yesuji Kadi bunjore funne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore Binje Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, bunjo oi rennga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu matainyon, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moren yokoji nininganimi.

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi bunjore mimiti mendaine oone bunjo mo ketaru ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemen minimin. Onju onganiminjon, moji oi renngaru boyoberu ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonun minimin.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so inji najibe manenin: Nonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bunjore qaqaqi eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore mosi onjuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanunji yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, nonjoji Sombunde qorumanjo manjo so ropenimin.” Onju. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere funne.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nonjo ronekon bunjo mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Ninjigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre bunjo korogo ruabi bunjoine mitarinimin.’ *

²² “Onju najiku gobunyon, nonji bunjo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manje riganngame kakane rosi ega, injo onuakon distrikre bunjo korogo ruabi bunjoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Onuakon moji ogoine mipemirin bunjoji misembearu ‘Go biriine manjo tomiri fukege,’ miga, injo kantrire sorin kaunsol yonjore jinjo maio

* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4 * 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5 * 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 * 5:20: Luk 16.17 * 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

ruabi bujohne mitarinimij ore so fukega. Moji ogoine bujo simbinineji misembearu 'Go jukuwigoke fukege,' miga, injoji misi korugo rakain ore so fukeij.

²³ "Ore eru goji yaun pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo bujo yo injiineji mamanegoo wapena: Odogore mango bujo peko injoji rosi egareinjo manega. Bujo onjuine manesumij ine, ²⁴ yaunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke bujonakun miposikeru manjoakon eru ore ndio moke wareru yaun pesinjo Anuture ruaigon.

²⁵ "Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku bujo koroino pore guinjo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamej keku manjoakon eru bujonakun miposikenimi. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guin. ²⁶ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamin ore so qunjaru nemij. Toiyago tatariine onjuakon rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimij." Onju.

Sau kiande fujne

²⁷ "Bujo mo inji najiku gobun, 'Boesau so eigon.' ^{*} ²⁸ Onju yajibu gobunyon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Moji saure anj sananjinere paio njgo piku njonega, injoji manjineo injoke boesau ega.

²⁹ "Jinjo furogoji agiburaj bain ore suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onjuineji Sombunjo ropende sagainyon, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin. ^{*} ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburaj bain ore suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombunjo ropende sagainyon, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin." Onju.

*

Nje nonun bobokere fujne

³¹ "Bujo mo inji mibi pega, 'Moji nonunine bokeij, injoji bobokere papia quranjaru nonunine otein.' ^{*} ³² Onju mibi pegayon, nonji inji najibe manenij: Moji nonunine jikiboti eko bokenayon, fujne more nonunine bokeij, onjuine oo nonunineji jikiboti ein ore kesosoeru agiburande bujoke fukena. Onju fukeko nj moke roko nj gariine oiji onjuakon jikiboti ein." Onju. ^{*}

Bujonanun mimipaj bujoi so misanangainebi.

³³ "Bujo mo oi onjuakon ronekon inji najiku gobun, 'Bujonanun mimipaj bujoi misanangabun, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde bujo mimipaj bujoi mikipebun, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeij.' ^{*}

³⁴ "Onju najiku gobunyon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Bujonanun mimipaj bujoi so yobu misanangainebi. Sombun oi Anuture morumbon nejje fukega ore eru bujo inji so miinebi, 'Bujo foriine so mibemij ine, Sombun Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeij.' ^{*}

³⁵ "Morej oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru bujo inji so miinebi, 'Bujo foriine so mibemij ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.' Jerusalem oi Kinj Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru bujo yo onjuine oi onjuakon so miinebi, 'Bujo foriine so mibemij ine, Kinj Soguine injoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.' ^{*} ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeinjo embimbinjamij eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeinjo embimbinjamij. Ore eru bujo inji so miigon, 'Bujo foriine so mibemij ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieij.' ³⁷ Mimipaj bujo so miinebiyon, on-bujore 'Onj!' miinebi eru mata ore 'Mata!' miinebi. Bujo poretij oiji bujo ya jigiganimij, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo njabeko fukeij." Onju.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

³⁸ "Bujo mo inji najiku gobun, 'Moji jinjogo igokobeij, go geoine bokirieru injore jinjo igokobeigon. Moji migo qomurungain, go geoine bokirieru injore miqomurungaign.'

³⁹ "Onju najiku gobunyon, nonji bujo oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Moji sembene enajere, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onju matayon, maugo forego qotinbeij ine, maugo mobeine onjuakon qotinbeij ore kerisieigon. ⁴⁰ Moji 'Sakikomongo robemij,' miku bujo korogo rua guinjo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine onjuakon otende raugain.

* 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

⁴¹ “Onuakon moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramin ore bapakare garein ine, go soine renjaru kilomita yoyokare so deru inoke raigon. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu garein, oi oteigon. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemin,’ miku weu garein, oi so nadi gaigon.” Onu. *

Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buño mo iní nájiku gobuñ, ‘Nínigó manfun-ñañungo goku ogopuñañuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipuñañuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

⁴⁴ “Onu nájiku gobuñyon, nonji buño oi iní mitañingabe manenín: Nñoñ rosipuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonore eru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Onu eenimín ine, onjuine oo Mamanañuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, inore fune yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimín. Inore fune oi iní: Inoji wegiine so sabereme waperu nínigó fiine eru sembene onuakon batamae yabeega eru kue ruame nínigó poretin eru kekesiine yonore ugo gio onuakon bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Nñoñ narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fune nadunjadun eeinebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-ñañuñ baegobi, yonoji ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankerisiere mosi mata. Nñoñ yonore mosi onuakon boyoberu eenimín ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko inoji mosinanjunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimín. Ore eru nínigó sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Mankerisiere yaura nínigó onuakon botuyanungo mijerianuñ mi narenjaren eku gogobiyon, oi mankerisiere moge mata. Nñoñ yonore so ogopuñañuñ nñoñ botugone mijerianuñ mi narenjaren eenimín ine, oo yaura nínigó onjuine fukegobi. Yaura nínigó yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Nñoñ Sombuñ Mamanañuñ kuriri yobu fukega, nñoñ ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onu. *

6

Basiqasi nínigó oi yauñ yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji iní qaji yareya, “Nñoñ iní ore sisanñ eru goinebi: Eebobonañuñ posiine poretin oi nínigó inoreru nñoñ nñoñ ropetin ore eru so eku goinebi. Onu eenimín ine, nñoñ Mama Sombuñ goga, inoji mosinanjunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimín. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi nínigó yauñ yabebemin,’ miku oi tumogogoo oguñ qenke puteru kinañ enimín ore so eigon. Mankerisiere nínigó sasakiine yonjo nínigó borope ñabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yanogoo raru nínigó none yaberu onu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iní ñajibe manenín, yonoji mosianunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigain.

³ “Goji onu so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi nínigó yauñ yabebemin,’ miku me furogoji urunu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. ⁴ Yauñgo oiji sonsongo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine ñoneega, inoji go furigo garein.” Onu.

Ongawowosi giore fune iní:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture onga wosinimín, oi mankerisiere nínigó sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yonjo nínigó ñone yabenimín maneru anjanungo ongawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iní ñajibe manenín. Yonoji mosianunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigain. *

⁶ “Goji onu so eigonyon, ‘Anuture onga wosibemin,’ miku gogakunde pi manjine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsongo goga, ino onga wosi eteigon. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine ñoneega, inoji go furigo garein.

⁷ “Onga wosinimín, oo mankerisiere yaura nínigó yonore kamasi ore so† buño mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonoji mibuño boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareingó manesuegobi. ⁸ Nñoñ iní ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Nñoñ wamo yare embimbinjaru basiqasi egobi, Mamanañuñ oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. ⁹ Nñoñ iní onga wosieinebi:

Nñoñ Mama, go Sombuñgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18 * 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * 6:1: Mat 23.5

* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore fune oi iní: Oi sonsongo ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so manein. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. * 6:5: Luk 18.10-14 † 6:7: Kotu kantri yonoji Anutu so maneru apa ñasoyañuñ furuine furuine onga wosi yaberu buño omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

¹⁰ “Go sinjan nobende qorumanḡore fori fukeine.

Gore man anj Sombunḡo reḡḡaegobi, ore so moreḡo oḡuakon fukeine.

¹¹ “Muḡambere uqonoḡuḡ oi sonoḡuḡo noreiḡoḡ.

¹² “Goine yoḡore tife niḡoreo pega, niḡo oi boke yareḡobeneḡ ine, go ore so niḡore tife jure noreiḡoḡ.

¹³ “Esoiḡo egu waki nobeiḡ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[†] bomuku nobeiḡoḡ. (Go gake qorumanḡ Rauine, usunḡ Rauine eru kuririquranḡ Rauine oi damanḡine damanḡine go waperu gomeḡ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiḡ. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “ḡoḡo niḡiḡo yoḡore agiburanḡ bokenimiḡ ine, Sombunḡ Mamanḡanḡunḡi oḡuakon niḡore agiburanḡ bokeiḡ. ¹⁵ Bokeiḡyoḡ, niḡiḡo yoḡore agiburanḡ so bokenimiḡ ine, Mamanḡanḡunḡi oḡuakon niḡore agiburanḡ oi so bokeiḡ. Onḡ. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi inḡ eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimiḡ, oo manḡekerisiere niḡiḡo sasakiine oḡu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoḡoji Anutere uqo sowo goegobi, niḡiḡoḡi oi ḡonenimiḡ ore eru tataki eru niḡo maiyanḡunḡi kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonḡi bunḡo foriine yobu mo inḡ niḡibe maneniḡ, Yoḡoji mosiyanḡunde furi sosowo biḡe qaku ro forebi Sombunḡ Rauineḡi oi so jikigaiḡ.

¹⁷ “Goḡi oḡu so eigoḡyoḡ, Anutere uqore sowo goku oo tinogunḡi me saifeḡi niḡo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goiḡoḡ. ¹⁸ Onḡ eru uqore sowo gokande niḡiḡoḡi matayoḡ, Mamago soḡsoḡo goga, inḡo oi ḡoneiḡ. Onḡ ende Mamagoḡi eebobo soḡsoḡine ḡoneega, inḡi go furigo gareiḡ. Onḡ.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombunḡo ro qojuḡainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneḡ mebo ya oi moreḡo pe ḡareiḡ ore so ro qojuḡainebi. Onḡ ro qojuḡakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenḡ bosembeako suronḡoqo yoḡoji pi qajanjaru roperu kian roegobi. *

²⁰ “Moreḡo matayoḡ, Anutere manḡ anj reḡḡabi tinabiḡeḡanḡunḡi sogueiḡ ore yameḡ keeinebi. Onḡ ebi juḡe boreḡ-ḡanḡunḡ funḡine mo oi Sombunḡ kaeo peko wofu qujajanḡi so kitikabi gugu kufenḡi so bosembeanimiḡ. Suronḡoqo yoḡoji paibe roperu pi qajanjaru ya kian so ronimiḡ. ²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goḡi manḡo oḡuakon oo qakatoru gomiḡ. Onḡ.

Sakire tatama oi niḡonoḡunḡ.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore niḡoḡi oi manḡ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moḡi niḡogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anutere tatamaji soine manḡoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiḡ.

²³ “Tatamago gomiḡyoḡ, anj sananḡine sembeneḡi me ya moḡi niḡogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oḡuakon bokobeko qisiri manḡineo tintunḡ gomiḡ. Onḡ fukeko qisiriji manḡore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitariineke fukega. Onḡ.

Anutu me moneḡ manesiḡ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moḡi sinjan yoyoka kinjan qa yateiḡo embimbiḡaega. Moḡi oḡu eiḡo manega, inḡoḡi mo rosi eteru mo manḡi jojoko eteiḡ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriḡ eteiḡ. Ore eru yoḡoji Anutu eru moneḡ mebo oi qodureru kinjan qa yateiḡo embimbiḡanimiḡ. Onḡ.

Anutu manesiḡ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Onḡ fukeko nonḡi inḡ niḡibe maneniḡ: Niḡo moreḡo goniminde manebu oi inḡ miku so maneinebi, ‘Niḡo wamo ya gugume enobeḡ eru wamo yaji sakinonḡunḡ komonḡ ganobeḡ?’ Moḡinḡanḡke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanḡunḡke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamanḡ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Niḡo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webu yoḡo ḡone yabeinebi. Yoḡoji uqo korunḡ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouḡ piyanḡoḡo so ro qojuḡaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme niḡore Sombunḡ Mamanḡanḡunḡi jibu oi gume yabeega. Niḡo webu yoḡore so matayoḡ, niḡore furiji webu furiyanḡunḡ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Niḡo oi manesuku goinebi.

[†] **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiḡoḡ,” goineḡi bunḡo oi inḡ kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiḡoḡ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 * **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

²⁷ “Nɔɔjoreone moji manebu eru oɔjuine oo moreɔɔgo goinde damaɔɔ oi una moakonde so bojoroɔɔ me mata? Oi mata yobu! [§] ²⁸ Kambaɔɔ sokinaɔɔunde ɔɔɔo uruɔɔ manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinaɔɔ juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ɔɔone yabeniɔɔ. Yoɔɔo kambaɔɔ sokinaɔɔunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji inɔɔ ɔɔaibe maneniɔɔ, Kiɔɔ Solomonɔɔi goul silwaine qojuaru buge-qonikiɔɔke goyayoɔ, inaɔɔ marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ɔɔoneaɔɔike so fukeya.

* ³⁰ Kae jinaɔɔ juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine sowo muɔɔambe maɔɔfuɔɔnaɔɔjuɔɔgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jaiɔɔyoɔ, oi jibu Anutuɔɔi oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru inoɔi ɔɔoɔo oɔjuakon soine komon ɔɔabeiɔɔ. Nɔɔoɔo juɔɔ jaraɔɔ iruine so mata. Anutuɔɔi maɔɔgo enareinaɔɔo maneru ore ore aɔɔiine ropekiine maneega. O ɔɔinaɔɔgo, mamanesinaɔɔ-ɔɔaɔɔjuɔɔi wamoro omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Oɔɔo fukeko ɔɔoɔo gogonaɔɔunde manebu eru manetiɔɔoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinaɔɔaru inaɔɔ egu minimiɔɔ, ‘Niɔɔo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonɔɔuɔɔ komon ganoben?’

³² “Oi inaɔɔ ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine yoɔo ya sosowo oi raugakimiɔɔgo yameɔɔ keku manjo maneegobi. Nɔɔoɔo ya kokoinere basiɔɔasi eku qunɔɔgaegobi, ɔɔoɔore Sombuɔɔ Mamananaɔɔjuɔɔi oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyoɔ, rone Anuturo qorumanaɔɔgo roporo inaɔɔo jinaɔɔo posikekimiɔɔgo yameɔɔ keinebi. Maɔɔ-ɔɔaɔɔjuɔɔ oo ruabi peko inaɔɔo sinaɔɔ ɔɔaberu ya oɔjuine sosowo oi oɔjuakon ɔɔareinaɔɔ.

³⁴ “Oɔɔo eru ɔɔoɔo yogo gogoniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogoro manemeja oi yogoro. Una moakon moakonde manebuyaɔɔuɔɔo bubu osigabi soɔnaɔɔjuɔɔgo fukeinaɔɔ.” Oɔɔo.

7

Mimitari rau oɔjuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inaɔɔ yajiya, “Anutuɔɔi buɔɔonaɔɔuɔɔo osoero mitarime egu wakiniɔɔi ore goine yoɔore buɔɔo oi so osoero mitariinebi. ² ore fuɔɔine oi inaɔɔ: Nɔɔoɔo goine yoɔore buɔɔo osoero mitariniɔɔi, Anutuɔɔi kiriri oɔjuineji akon ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔunde buɔɔo osoero mitariinaɔɔ. Nɔɔoɔo goine yoɔore mimiti eba eku roporo wakiro osoe yareegobi, Anutuɔɔi ore so ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔo enareme rope wakieniɔɔi.*

³ “Go ogogoro jinaɔɔo go mendaine ɔɔonegeyoɔ, gakere jinaɔɔo yo diɔɔinaɔɔine soguine pega, oi wamoro so ɔɔone mukuge? ⁴ Me uruɔɔo eru afagaru ogogo inaɔɔ ojige, ‘Ogone mane, non soine jinaɔɔoone go kepiabe wakiinaɔɔ?’ Oɔɔo afagaru miɔɔeyoɔ, yo diɔɔinaɔɔine soguine oi gogakere jinaɔɔo pega.

⁵ “O go mankekerisiere sasaka inaɔɔ, go rone gakere jinaɔɔoone yo diɔɔinaɔɔine soguine roro bokeigoɔ. Oi roro bokero poretiɔɔ ɔɔone mukuru ogogoro jinaɔɔoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinaɔɔ. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainaɔɔine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juɔɔe gopiɔɔ qoqoone oi kaneɔɔ maɔɔfuɔɔaɔɔjuɔɔgo so bokebi raine. Oɔɔo enimiɔɔ inaɔɔ, yoɔoɔo oi kufuyaɔɔjuɔɔi ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ɔɔoɔo-ɔɔaɔɔe kinaɔɔo kitiɔɔoti egu enarenimiɔɔ. Oɔɔo.

Nɔɔo weuku baaru Anuturo mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Nɔɔo Anutu oɔna wosieinebi. Oɔna wosibi osoero ya ɔɔareinaɔɔ. Nɔɔo ya Anuturo jamba e bako baeeinebi. Oi baabi ɔɔaduko ya bofukeniɔɔi. Nɔɔo dimaku mendigo keinebi. Kebi mendi ro ɔɔareinaɔɔ. ⁸ Moji Anutu oɔna wosiega, Anutuɔɔi inaɔɔo mobe bokirieme biɔɔe gain. Yare baaega, inaɔɔo ya bofukeinaɔɔ. Mendigo keega ore inaɔɔo mendi ro teinaɔɔ.

⁹ “Maneniɔɔ, ɔɔinaɔɔgo ɔɔoɔoreone moji inaɔɔ ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinaɔɔ? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembraende weuko qoti oteinaɔɔ?

¹¹ “Oɔɔo fukeko ɔɔoɔo ɔɔinaɔɔgo sembene fukero jibu yaɔɔ fiine fiine odumadepunaɔɔuɔɔo yarekimiɔɔi ore so fukegobi ine, ɔɔoɔore Mama Sombuɔɔo kaeo goga, inaɔɔo yaɔɔine uruɔɔo sabarena? Inaɔɔo mande eebobo oi nodureru fuɔɔine mo fukega. Ore eru ɔɔoɔo ya oroinere oɔna wosiru weu tenimiɔɔi ine, inaɔɔo aɔɔinere oi ɔɔareinaɔɔ.

¹² “Ore eru ɔɔinaɔɔgo ɔɔoɔo ya sosowo enareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oɔjuakon eyareeinebi. Oɔɔo ebi Mosesre Kadi buɔɔo eru kajeqoun ɔɔinaɔɔgo yoɔore Biɔɔe Quraɔɔo buɔɔo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqoduro fuɔɔineji totogo fukeinaɔɔ. Oɔɔo.*

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inaɔɔ kerisiere migibi: Nɔɔoreone moji manebu eru oɔjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroingoo embimbinaɔɔi. * 6:29: 1 Kiɔɔ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * 7:2: Mak 4.24 * 7:12: Luk 6.31

Nɔŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Niŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Niŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu.

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyoŋ, manyaŋuŋji qoro riganine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo yoŋore eru ruŋaŋuŋ baru sisiŋaŋj eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyaŋunde foriine ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukuniŋiŋ. Yoŋuŋ foriine oi fandoŋgo fukeega me mata? Waroŋ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojuŋgaegobeneŋ me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoŋo foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeegayoŋ, yo sembeneji foriyaŋuŋ sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siŋaŋineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. * ²⁰ Ore so ŋiŋigo yoŋore giore fori ŋonebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduko soine mane mukuniŋiŋ. Oŋu. *

Kiŋariŋ foriine fuŋne

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombuŋ mamane maŋ aŋi reŋgaega, iŋoji iŋore qorumaŋgo ropeiŋ. Kokoine yoŋoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oŋgaku miegobiyoŋ, sosowo yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropenimiŋ.

²² “Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo oo kokoine yoŋoji wareru noŋ iŋi najinimiŋ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niŋoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouŋ buŋo ronekoŋ miku gobey. Niŋo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobey. Gore tinaji maŋgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usunji suŋsuŋyaŋuŋke kokoine eku gobey. Oi niga guga me?’ ²³ Oŋu najibi damaŋ oo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo iŋi yajibe manenimiŋ, ‘Nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋo so mane ŋabebe. Niŋigo jaubanŋaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo bio boke nuru useniŋ.’ Oŋu. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ “Oŋu fukega ore uri yoŋo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋneyaŋuŋ ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine ko oŋgiŋ paiineo baya. ²⁵ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayoŋ, pi oi ko oŋgiŋ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so baijiya.

²⁶ “Uri yoŋoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so oŋu so reŋga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoŋore fuŋne ŋaduru ŋi mutuine so keru iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji piine mageŋ paio baya. ²⁷ Oŋu bako kueyoiko damaŋgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riŋako gbiŋ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya.” Oŋu.

Niŋigoji Yesure usunde waragabuŋ.

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuŋ. ²⁹ Iŋoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyaŋunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usunji Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayaŋuŋ tariya. Oŋu. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuŋ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebuŋ. ² Oŋu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuŋineo rakaru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji aŋigore bobianŋ nuiŋgo manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nuigoŋ.”

³ Oŋu ojime meine bofeygaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eingo manego. Go bio posikeigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme iŋi mitiga teya, “Mane, yore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋandeo

* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9

* 7:20: Mat 12.33

* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande noneku ninjigoji funnego mane mukuniminj.” Onju.*

Yesuji mamari sinanj more gio ni bobianngaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taonngo wapeko Rom mamari sinanj moji inoreo wareru onga wosiru inji ojiya, ⁶ “O Ofon, nonde gio nire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenj mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Onju ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru ino bobianngabeminj.” ⁸ Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofon, nonj onunemenj gobe nonde pigo wareminj ore mimine manego. Ore eru buño migoji akonj minde kinanj njineji fiainj.

⁹ “Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onuakonj sinanjnere usunj rurumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumango mamari ni gobi yonjo mitiga yareego. Yonoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe injo rainj. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe injo wareinj eru kinanj njine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe injo oi bainj.”

¹⁰ Yesuji buño oi maneru waragaru ninjigo boyoberu warebunj, yonoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufunj botuyanunjo onuakonj mamananinj soguine onuine oi more manjo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buño inji njajibe maneninj: Ninjigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanj manjo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjoke uqo munanj noku jeribari eku goniminj. * ¹² Yonjo onju goniminjonj, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminj. Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojararu njiranjanunj kibi qako goniminj.” *

¹³ Onju yajiru mamari sinanj inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonj. Mamanesingore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kinanj njineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko njoneya. ¹⁵ Oi njoneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo ninjigoji ogopuyanunj gemoyanunje oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebunj. Warebi gemo oi buñoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunj eru jibe ninjigo sosowo oi bobianj yabeya. ¹⁷ Onju eme Anutuji buñoine kajeqonj ni Aisaiare manjo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji,

“Injoji nonjunde jibe winonunj rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onju.*

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi buño

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ninjigo kubu sogoji orunjabo njone yaberu damanj oo kinarinjpuine yonjoke obu jogunj petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buñore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounjanunjo pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranjanunjo goegobiyonj, Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo rongunjo qaku roegarunj njema nena?”

²¹ Onju ojime kinarinj yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyonj, mamaneji komeingjo ega ore minde rone raru sinanj gabe komeko yanggabe tariko warebeminj.” ²² Onju miyayonj, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunjanunj komekiine oi soine yangnaminjonj, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji mime gbuñparandanj niningaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogã manjineo ropeko kinarinjpuine yonjo boyoberu injoke moko rabunj. ²⁴ Rakabi siritembonj sogoji ututunj obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogã manjineo rakaru puseingjo eyayonj, Yesuji kubanj peya. ²⁵ Kubanj peko kinarinjpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojobunj, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunjo sibirigaingjo egobenenj.”

²⁶ Onju ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O njonjo mamananinjanunj mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onju yajiru pakereru gbunj eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonngaya.

²⁷ Onju fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibunj, “Ye, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbunj eru koe mitiga yateme miine renjabu.” Onju.

Gemoji kanenjanunjo rakabi njiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32 * 8:11: Luk 13.29 * 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * 8:17: Ais 53.4

²⁸ Onu fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morengo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raingo embimbingabuŋ. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go uruŋu enoreinggo warege? Joisereren mamane damanjineji so ware fukeko ronekonj oi joineke enoreminj ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akonj jorigo matayonj, manfunyanjongo oo kanenj kubu soguine mo kegbanj manjineo qojugaru gobuŋ. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji ninjo yobe nobeminj ine, bio sore nobende soine kanenj kubu yonjore manjo rakakiminj.”

³² Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaninj,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akonj ni manyakuŋgone waperu raru kanenj manyanjongo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanenj kubu jumuine yonjoji rinjaru paganineo (abonjineo) raru sururueru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

³³ Kome forebi kanenj sinanj yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonjo raru buŋo biŋeyanjung sosowo mibuŋ. Ni gemoyakuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine onjuaonj yajibunj. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taonj ninjigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinggo warebuŋ. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa morenj bokeru rainjo karie tebuŋ. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianjgaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji ogã manjineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu injoyonjunde taonjo raya. ² Damanj oo ni goineji ogoyanjung saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesinj gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanj bokego. Ore eru go sananjgaru kobigake jobgake goigonj.”

³ Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji dimaku manyanjongo inji manesubuŋ, “Ni injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onu manesubunyonj, Yesuji mamanesuyanung oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanjongo manesugobi?” ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so noneniminj. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inji ojibeminjo manego, ‘Go pakoreru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totodo fukeko noneniminj.

⁶ “Maneninj, morengo agiburanj bobokere usuŋ oi Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere pega, nonjo ore funjere tinjtunj egu goniminj. Ore eru buŋo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneninj.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakoreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinjine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buŋo afaine oi onjuaonj uruŋu omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onu ojime oo akonj pakoreru piineo raya. ⁸ Onu fukeme ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Morenj njire usuŋ onjine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akonj raru takis ofis odureinggo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu njeko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde njadineo ware.” Onu ojime pakoreru takis gio bokeru Yesure njadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru uŋo noku njebuŋ, damanj oo takis roro ni eaduyanjunge eru agiburanj ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinjarinjpu yonjoke njeku uŋo moko nobunj. ¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinjarinjpu inji miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Nonjore qaŋajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanjunge eru agiburanj ninjigo yonjoke njeku uŋo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ninjigo jibeyanjung tomiri yonjoji doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe ninjigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburanj ninjigo onga yareinggo ore wareru gogoyonj, ninjigo yonjonyonjunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore funjne raru qaŋaji eku maneninj, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayonj, nonemainj nadunjadunj einj ore anj manego.’ ” Onu. *

Uŋo sowo gogore buŋo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

¹⁴ Daman oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenej. Gakere kinariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁵ Oŋu weubi inji bokirrieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenej? Niŋo bobo damaniŋeo nire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariŋpu yoŋore ni biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anibanji njeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore eru anibanji jerieru njeu uqo sowo gonimingo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

¹⁶ “(Noŋo gogo ranŋbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiŋganiminj. Ore buŋo nadiine mo inji nadjibeminj:) Ninike ranŋbanjine pougame moji kaban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kaban mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kaban mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranŋbanjine furugame moke tiname kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

¹⁷ “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranŋbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariine akon kesiebenej rakame sagainj. Oŋu ebenej yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onuakon obu fiine oi kininj ranŋbanjineo so pioegobenej. Oŋu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Oŋu egu fukeingo ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenej. Noŋo onuakon gogo ranŋbanjine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbiŋganiminj.) Oŋu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋan moji waperu Yesure manfunŋgo raru dikanji keru inji oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goinj.” ¹⁹ Oŋga wosi teme pakerreru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke injo boyoberu rabun.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁰ Rabi daman oo botuyanŋgo njigo mo goya. Inoji kaidari gosa 12:re so njoneku jibe bame goya. Niŋo oiji Yesure nadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru inoyonunde inji miya, “Nonji injo bouaingo maneru yobinŋaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, nonj soine fiabeminj.”

²² Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru injo njoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamane-sinŋoji bobian guga. Go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goigonj.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ninjigo jinŋenj keku mimi putebun eru ninjigo kubu fonunj ebun, yoŋo njone yaberu inji mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Noŋo sakibe rakaninj. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Oŋu mitiga yareme manebi jere onjuine fukeko goue tebun.

²⁵ Goue tebiyon, ninjigo kubu soguine yoŋo yajiko sakibe rakabi njigo mendaine injore pepe pi manŋo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakere me ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji jinokombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru rainŋo rako ni jinokombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru inji ongabun, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio njonemaiŋ enote.”

²⁸ Oŋu ongabun pi more manŋo ropeko jinokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinonakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesin gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofonokun, oi soine manesin gagobere.” ²⁹ Oŋu bokirie tebire jinjo kobiyakunŋo bouaru yasiya, “Mamane-sin-nakunde so bio fukeinj.”

³⁰ Oŋu yasiko jinoyakunji pibu. Oŋu fukeko sowon buŋo sananŋe yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Oŋu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ni biriqepon mo bobianŋaya.

³² Jinoyakun tiname rabire biriqepon ni mo injo ogaru Yesureo warebun. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepon injo buŋo miko ninjigo kubu yoŋoji oi njoneru waragaru mibun, “Kamasi yo onjuine oi Israel manjineo ronekonj daman mogo so njonebun. Mata. Muŋambe yo jinjo furu njonegobenej.”

³⁴ Oᅇu mibunyoᅇ, Farisi (Kadi bunᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) yoᅇoji mibun, “Iᅇo gemokaku yoᅇore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oᅇu. *

Yesuji kufufuᅇ yoᅇore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taᅇᅇ so roregaru ᅇiᅇigo ᅇᅇgawowosi piyaᅇuᅇgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobiaᅇ Biᅇe mitaᅇiᅇgaru oiji maᅇyaᅇuᅇᅇ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuᅇᅇe fuᅇᅇe bobiaᅇ yaberu goya. * ³⁶ Oᅇu goku ᅇiᅇigo kubuine kubuine ᅇᅇe yabeme lama siᅇyaᅇaᅇuᅇᅇ tomiri kamasi ᅇuᅇine roᅇiᅇgaru basiᅇqasi eku siᅇsaᅇ gobi yoᅇore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oᅇu ᅇᅇe yaberu kiᅇariᅇpuine iᅇi yajiya, “Anutire gioᅇ uᅇo foriine kokoine oze gumuᅇgaru pegayoᅇ, oi roᅇoᅇodurere gio bobo ᅇiᅇigoᅇi afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uᅇo foriine gumuᅇiᅇere Ofoᅇji gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo sore yabeᅇiᅇgo ᅇᅇa wosiru goinebi. ᅇᅇa wosi tebi gio ᅇiᅇigo fukeru foriine oi roᅇoᅇuganiᅇiᅇ.” Oᅇu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoᅇore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 ᅇᅇa yareme iᅇoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Oᅇuakoᅇ jibe wi qapeᅇawaki fuᅇᅇe fuᅇᅇe bobiaᅇganiᅇiminde usun yareya. ² Sosore ᅇi aposol 12 yoᅇore tina oi iᅇi: Funᅇuᅇgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibun eru iᅇore gbo Andru. Iᅇore ᅇadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayaᅇuᅇᅇ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ᅇi, Jeims Alfusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ᅇi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ᅇi iᅇoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiᅇariᅇpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ᅇi 12 yoᅇo sore yaberu iᅇi mitiga yareru yajiya, “ᅇᅇoᅇ kotu kantrire ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇoreo so rainebi. Oᅇuakoᅇ Samaria prowins yoᅇore taᅇᅇ mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoᅇ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuᅇ, ᅇᅇoᅇ yoᅇoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaᅇuᅇᅇ fuᅇᅇuᅇgaine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiᅇ, oo Biᅇe buᅇo iᅇi yajiru mitaᅇiᅇgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembᅇgo warega. ᅇᅇoᅇ ore maᅇiᅇneo ropeniᅇ.’ *

⁸ “ᅇiᅇigo jibeyaᅇuᅇᅇke bobiaᅇ yaberu komekiine yoᅇo bogbore yaberu goinebi. ᅇiᅇigo waeyaᅇuᅇᅇke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaᅇu ᅇareya, oi jikigaru yaᅇu yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiᅇ ore siᅇoᅇiᅇo goul me silwa me aeᅇ kopaji babaine oi bifuᅇ niᅇiᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇgo so kipeinebi. ¹⁰ ᅇiᅇigoᅇi gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo ᅇᅇore gogo kitin ganiᅇiᅇ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiᅇgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoᅇᅇ, moakoᅇ roinebi, kadi komoᅇ mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taᅇᅇ me kae uro ropeniᅇiᅇ, oo moji ᅇi yoine tinabiᅇeineke fukega, iᅇore weu tebi pi ᅇareniᅇiᅇ, oo akoᅇ goku gio baku taᅇᅇ oi bokero kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yoᅇoke peiᅇ ore miinebi. ¹³ Oᅇu mibi womoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇ sabareniᅇiᅇ ore so fukegobi ine, womoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇi yoᅇore paio ropeiᅇyoᅇ, oi sabareniᅇiᅇ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇi kirieru ᅇᅇoᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇo wareiᅇ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ᅇaberu buᅇᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇ so manebi ketayaᅇuᅇᅇ iᅇi miku yaᅇuniᅇ, ‘ᅇiᅇo ᅇᅇore kaeo warebeneᅇ rufe kufu tapenoᅇuᅇᅇgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririᅇebeneᅇ ᅇᅇoᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇᅇo kirieru rakaiᅇ.’ Oᅇu miku soine kae me taᅇᅇ oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. * ¹⁵ Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ: Anutuji damaᅇ yasogoo qaqosoriyaᅇunde geo kerisieme taᅇᅇ ore paiᅇneo ropeiᅇ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoᅇore someda odureru jikigaru yareiᅇ. (Sodom Gomora yoᅇoji sembene mimiine eku maᅇyaᅇuᅇᅇ so kerisiᅇi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oᅇu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiᅇ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2 * **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoᅇoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇᅇ didima rokimiᅇgo giᅇiraᅇ baku gobuᅇ. * **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18
* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28

16 “Maneniñ, lama yoñoji gomende qoro riganine yoñore botugo rakabi rinjaru egu ki ñabenimiñ, nonji ñoño ore kamasi oñuine sore ñabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobey† oñuine mamane-muku paio sisiinaj eru goku kabu oñuine ñijigo waigo bakare buñojanuj tomiri goinebi. * 17 Nñijigoji oga ñaberu buño koroyanujgo rua ñaberu oñgawowosi piyanujgo buño gioyanuj baku kobin joruikekeji ñabenimiñ. Ore eru ñijigo oñuine yoñore ore sisiinaj eru goinebi.

18 “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine kantriine yoñore ñi koito eru gawana yoñore jinjo maio dimanimiñ. Oñu dimaku nonde fuñne kitingaku mibi ñi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yoñoji oi manenimiñ. 19 Oi manenimiñ, buño koroino rua ñabebe dimanimiñ, damañ oo wamo buño urunju minoben, ore manebu so einebi. Buño minimiñ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj ñarein. 20 Ñoño-ñanunde mangone buño so minimiñyoñ, Mamananunde Moro Tiriineji man-ñanuj boburogame buño minimiñ. *

21 “Manjekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji manjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buño koroino ruabi qabi komein. Oñuakonj mama mo odu madeine babae bako komein eru odumade yoño manjomamayanuj igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiñ. * 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoñoji sosowo rosi enarebi gonimiñyoñ, moji yamenj keku damañ tariin ore so sananjaru qin keru dimain, inoji senjinbanjinj raugain. *

23 “Taonj moji kekesuesue enarenimiñ, oi useru taonj mogo rainebi. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño Israel taonjine taonjine so rorega forebi Sombuj eru morende Ñi foriineji kirieru warein. 24 Kinarinj moji qaqañiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kinanjoqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

25 “Kinarinj qaqañiine oñuine mamaneineke fukeko sagainj eru kinanjoqoqoji soguine oñuine giore mamane baru goko sagainj. Pi manjine more ñi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, inore ñigo madepu yoñore tina afaine akonj oñu mienimiñ. Oñu. *

Buñojanunde sisiinaj eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

26 “Nñijigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein. Oñuakonj buño soñsoñjine pega, oi sosowo barannga yarebi mane mukunimiñ. Ore eru ñijigo yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji buño qisirigo kamiine mibemij, oi tatamago minimiñ. Buño sanu ebi kajanjanujgo rakame manenimiñ, oi kae jinoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buñojanunde sisiinaj eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneñ sagainj.

28 “Goineji sakinjanuj qaku komenobunyoñ, iirujanuj qaku komeinjo embim-binganimiñ, yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayonj, ya miine yo: Moji usuj roku iiru eru saki oñuakonj sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji wirionj (me wiwisu) yoyoka monenj korunj moakomenji furiine banimiñ ore eegobiyonj, muru yapebi Mamananunji ‘Oñ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenjo so wakiinj.

30 “Anutuji sijnaj ñaberu qoru sikinjanuj sosowo oñuakonj ose foreru jareyanuj manega. 31 Nñijigo ñoñore furi oi wirionj wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

Kristo mifukenimiñ me muganimiñ?

Luk 12.8-9

32 “Oñu fukeko moji noñ ñijigo jinjoyanujgo mifuke nuiñ, nonji oñuakonj injo Mamane Sombuj kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebemiñ. 33 Oñuyonj, moji noñ ñijigo jinjoyanujgo muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakonj injo Mamane Sombuj kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabemiñ.” Oñu. *

Yesureo womo matayonj, rosi fukeinj.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

† **10:16:** Kobey eru suronjoqo yoñoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuj. Ore so egu yobinjinj ore kinarinj niñoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoñore botugo tinanoñuj misinari oi totogo so miogobeneñ. Mamane-muku oi fiine.

* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 * **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 † **10:25:** Juda yoñore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoñore qoduyanuj. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuj. Ore so Yesure ogopu noñunde tina sembene fuñne fuñne mienimiñ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einḡo eru morenḡo wakiya. Nonji womo einḡo ore matayonḡ, nonde eru pougaru roinḡgabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminḡ.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biḡe buḡoji ninḡigo manyanunḡ bapakareme kerisiebunḡ ore eru inji fukeinḡ: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manḡo odu yokoji roinḡgaru qoqo ebire yanḡoji yanḡone qoqopie ee eru roinḡgamini. ³⁶ Ninḡigo yoḡoyanunde garikinḡpuyanunḡi rosipuyanunḡ fukeninimḡ.’*
³⁷ “Moji nonḡ qanḡanḡineo rua nuku manḡoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ. Moji nonḡ qanḡanḡineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ. ³⁸ Misombenḡ-ḡanḡunḡ babi moji nonḡ boyobe nuru joisererenḡ maneru mariponḡo komeinḡ ore so jaueinḡ, oi nonde so sagainḡ.*
³⁹ “Moji inḡoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeinḡ, inḡore gogoji jibugainḡ. Moji nonde eru gogoinḡ kisingako jibugainḡ, inḡoji seḡḡinḡbanḡinḡ gogo bofukeinḡ.” Onḡu.*

Anutuji ḡionḡanunde furi ḡareinḡ.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ḡonḡo piineo keporeru sinḡan ḡabeinḡ, inḡoji nonḡ kepore nuiḡ. Moji nonḡ kepore nuiḡ, inḡoji sore nuya, inḡo piineo keporerinḡ.* ⁴¹ Moji kajeqounḡ ninḡigo mo kajeqounḡ ḡioinere eru piineo keporeru sinḡan ḡainḡ, inḡoji kajeqounḡ ninḡigore furi raugainḡ. Moji ninḡigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinḡan ḡainḡ, inḡoji ninḡigo posiinere furi raugainḡ.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yoḡoreone mo nonde kinḡarinḡ fukega ore eru obu munanḡine popuineke noinde oteinḡ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteinḡ. Nonji buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Kitiḡ ḡabeniminḡ, yoḡoji furi roniminḡ.” Onḡu.

11

Jonde kinḡarinḡ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buḡoine onḡu kinḡarinḡpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taonḡ goineo raru Biḡe buḡo qaji yareru oiji manyanunḡ bapakareru goya.

² Damanḡ oo Jon Mitimeso ḡiji witi pigo ḡeku Kristoji ḡio onḡu baya, oi maneru kinḡarinḡyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Inji weu teinḡo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobianḡ ḡi wareinḡo odigabenenḡ ḡoji inḡo fukege me ḡi mo jiki wareinde odigakiminḡ?”

⁴ Onḡu weu teḡire inji bokirieya, “Ya ḡoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire maneinḡ: ⁵ Jinḡokombi yoḡo jinḡoyanunḡ piku ḡonegobi demba yoḡo kadi ra warebi waeyanunḡke yoḡoji posikegobi kajegi yoḡo buḡo manegobi komebunḡ yoḡo ḡboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yoḡore Bobianḡ Biḡe mitaninḡabe maneegobi.* ⁶ Onḡu fukeko ḡonebi more manḡi so sembeako ḡadi nuiḡ, inḡoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Onḡu bokirieme Jonde kinḡarinḡ yokoji rabire Yesuji funḡaru Jonde funḡe ninḡigo kubu yoḡoreo inji mitaninḡaya, “Nonḡo morenḡ buroineo wamo ya ḡoneinḡo ore rabunḡ? ḡbinḡi sabara yoyowogaru romaenḡgame ḡburugburu eega, ḡonḡo ḡi onḡuine inḡo ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ? ḡi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ḡoneinḡo ore me? Maneninḡ, ninḡigo marikuyanunḡ ḡone anḡiineke keegobi, yoḡoji kinḡ yoḡore morumbonḡ pigo ḡogobi. Oi morenḡ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ḡoneinḡo rabunḡ? Kajeqounḡ ḡi mo ḡoneinḡo me? Fofori, nonji inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡi ḡonebunḡ, inḡoji kajeqounḡ ninḡigo goine yadureru funḡine mo fukega. ¹⁰ Inḡore funḡe oi ronekonḡ inji quranḡgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinḡanḡe mimererenḡ mo sorebe bonieru raru ninḡigo manyanunḡ botinḡgaru gore kadi bataninḡgame ḡoji inḡore ḡadio morenḡo yuku rakaminḡ.’*
¹¹ “Buḡo onḡu pegayonḡ, nonji buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Niḡoone odumade fukebunḡ, sosowo yoḡore botugo Jonḡi sosowo yadureru tinabinḡeineke dimaga. Dimagayonḡ, Sombunde qorumanḡ manḡo roperu Anuture tinabinḡe bofukeegobi, yoḡore botugo wawakiine tatarine inḡoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Biḡe buḡo miko damanḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru Sombunde qorumanḡ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyonḡ, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunḡke qaegobi, yoḡoji qorumanḡ oi yoḡoyanunde furugaru biḡe gaegobi. ¹³ Qorumande funḡe oi Mosesre Kadi

* 10:36: Mai 7.6 * 10:38: Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * 10:39: Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 10:40: Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20 * 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 11:10: Mal 3.1

buṅoo eru kajeṅuṅ ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore Biṅe Quraṅgo quraṅgabi oseru go wapebener Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariṅgaya. * ¹⁴ Buṅo yo maneru roru sabarenimiṅgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeṅi ore so eya, Jonji iṅo fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji maṅkajeineke goga, iṅoji buṅo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “ṅiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoṅoji memenda oṅuine fukegobi. Yoṅoji nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo ṅeku mi goue eku kosa oṅgaku iṅi miegobi, ¹⁷ “ ṅiṅo kiki kiraṅ keku mimi putebener ṅoṅo so wobuṅ. Niṅo kimagu kebener ṅoṅo so kuyobuṅ.”

¹⁸ “Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Jon Mitimeso ṅiji wareru uṅo sowo goku wain obu so noko iṅore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maṅjineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuṅ eru morende ṅi foriineji wareru uṅo munjaṅ noku jeri eko iṅore iṅi miegobi, ‘Maneniṅ, iṅoji kanenji nonoine uṅo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ṅi eaduyaṅuṅke eru sembene bobo yoṅore ogo goga.’ Anuture maṅgboroṅ kegboreegobi, yoṅore eeboboyaṅunde foriji mamane-mukuyaṅuṅi sagaga, oi ṅaduega.” Oṅu.

Yesuji taṅ 3 yoṅore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore ṅadio Yesuji fuṅgaru taṅ goine kane yabeya. Taṅ goine oo mosi ṅoṅowirie usuṅineke boakonṅ bame fukeyayoṅ, jibu maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iṅi yajiya, ²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ṅoṅore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ṅoṅore oṅuakonṅ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ṅoṅoreo raru buṅone mibe keposikeko mosi ṅoṅowirine usuṅineke fukeyayoṅ, maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jibu so kerisiebuṅ. Mosi ṅoṅowirie oi kotu moreṅgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoṅoji damaṅ joroine maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru giṅeṅ eru kome rauku kuyonobuṅ. *

²² “Kuyonobuṅyoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoṅore buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereṅ manenimiṅ, damaṅ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoṅore joiserereṅ soine odureru manenimiṅ.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ṅoṅo soine romaṅ ṅabeme Sombuṅ kaeo ropeniṅ me mata? Mata yobu! ṅoṅo komere misonṅ kaeo rakanimiṅ. Nonji yoṅoreo raru buṅone mibe keposikeko mosi ṅoṅowirine usuṅineke babe fukeyayoṅ, maṅyaṅuṅ jibu so kerisiebuṅ. Mosi ṅoṅowirie oi Sodom taṅgo fukena ine, taṅ oiji damaṅ yoo oṅuakonṅ jikigaru dimana. *

²⁴ “Dimanayoṅ, nonji iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ṅoṅore buṅoyaṅuṅ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereṅ manenimiṅ, damaṅ yasogo oo Sodom yoṅoji joiserereṅ ore soine odureru manenimiṅ.” Oṅu. *

Yobiṅ-ṅaṅuṅke ṅoṅoji nondeo wareru ṅema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damaṅ oo Yesuji buṅo iṅi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biṅe buṅogo maṅgboroṅ ṅiṅigo mamane soguine robuṅ, yoṅoreo sumuṅgamenyoṅ, ṅiṅigo yoṅoyaṅuṅde maneru wakiru odumade oṅuine mo gogobi, oi yoṅoreo barariṅga yarende mane taniṅgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuṅ morende Ofoṅ go miteṅ gugo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake oṅu fukeiṅgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biṅe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuṅne iṅoyoye akonṅ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oṅuakonṅ Madeineji Mamainere fuṅne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akonṅ oi manega eru ṅiṅigo roosoe yaberu yoṅore oi barariṅga yareṅ, yoṅoji Mama mane tenimiṅ. *

²⁸ “Gio baku maṅyobiṅyaṅuṅke gogobi, ṅoṅo sosowo nondeo warebi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ba afaga ṅarebe ṅema nainebi. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi fagaṅaṅuṅgo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ṅarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maṅne bawakiru eru womo ṅi fukego ore soine maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ ba afaga ṅarebe ṅeṅemane bofukeniṅ. * ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi soṅaṅuṅgo fukega eru yobiṅ ṅarebe osiganimiṅ, oiji afaine fukega.” Oṅu.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoṅ fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

* **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 * **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1–28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * **11:29:** Jer 6.16

¹ Ore nɔadio Sabat kamban moge Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinjine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. * ² Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari nɔipuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebu, oi osebu me mata?” * ⁴ Injoi Anuture kamban seri sorinjo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeko usunineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinan yonjoi akonj noku gobun. Injoi eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayon, oi jibu nobun. * ⁵ Onuakonj sorinj gio sinan yonjoi Sabat kambanjo boji sorinjo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunoyanunje so fukeegobi. Bunjo oi Kadi bunjoo osebu me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebu, onu manegoyon, nonji inji njajibeminj: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinj odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Binje Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayon, botunanunjo njonemainj nadunjadun eniminjo manego.’ Njonjo bunjo ore funjine manenobun ine, njinjigo bakare bunononun tomiri ninjore bunjo kosa so mitarinobun. *

⁸ “Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onu.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobianjaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji morenj oi bokeru onjgawowosi piyanunjo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ni meine gbagbanjine mo njeya. Njijigoji Yesu bunjo korogo ruainjo ore inji weu tebu, “Nj Sabat kambanjo bobianjaru Kadi bunjo odurekiminj me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Njonjoreone moji inji fukega: Nj more lama moakonji Sabat kambanjo yonjo kainj ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeinj me mata?” * ¹² Njire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kambanjo gio fiine baku onjuineji Kadi bunjo so odurekiminj.”

¹³ Onu bokirieru nj oi ojija, “Go mego poretinjga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunju eru qabenej komenonde bunjo miku baabun. Onu.

Anuture gio bobo ni roosinjine oi inji:

¹⁵ Yesuji bunoyanun oi njone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji injore nɔadio boyoberu rabun yonjore botugo jibe njinjigo sosowo bobianj yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobianj yaberu funje totogo egu miniminj ore sananj qanqanjinne qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqounj nj Aisaia boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Bunjo oi inji miko pega,

¹⁸ “Njoneninj, yo nonde gio nj fukeko injo rosoebonj.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame manjeji injore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagainj ore sorebe kame injoji bunjo poretinj akonj mitariego ore Binje bunjo bararinga njareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

¹⁹ Injoi kekepari so eru bunjo fofoine so onjgaeinj.

Njijigo moji injore bunjo fonunj oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainj.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosine fukeko borunineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobeinj.

Gioine onu baku njijigoji bunjo poretinj boyobeniminj ore jigo qaku gome bunjo oiji gbinj eme kokorianj eniminj.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yonjo injoji bapi yabeinjgo odigaru oorijanunj injore tinao ruaru goniminj.” Onu.*

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunj odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji nj mo biriqeponj eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureu warebun. Yesuji injo bobianjgako gemoine waperu rame namanjine wirieme moke bunjo miku piku njoneya. ²³ Piku njoneko njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoi oi noneru popureru mibun, “Nj yo injoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

* **12:1:** Dut 23.25 * **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 * **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5 * **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi njinjigore miga. Njijigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebij mananesinjinj mataeinj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianjgajinj. * **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4

²⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibun, “Ni yo injoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio injore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

²⁵ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji manj mamanesuyanuj mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinaj yonjo botuyanujngo kekepari kikiso eku pouganiminj, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyanjunji sembearu sesuine akonj fukeru sinjanj qarun peinj. Onjokonj siti me kae more kufufun yonjo botuyanujngo kekepari kikiso eru pouganiminj, yonjoji sinjanjyayabe gioyanuj baru dimainjgo embimbijnganiminj.

²⁶ “Maneninj, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanujngo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinjanjyayabe gioyanuj bainjgo embimbijngabi gemo qorumanyanjunji urunju dimana?”

²⁷ “Maneninj, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, njonjore ogopu yonjo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yonjo bunjonyanjunj foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminj.† ²⁸ Oi mitariniminjyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanjnj njonjore ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji nj sananjine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeinj ine, injoji urunju piineone roperu meboine qojigarun rona? Bonieru injo kipeme njeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onjokonj Satan kiperu njadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebeminj.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisinj nueega. Moji njinjigo nonde tinao tumanjanjminde so kepare yabeega, injoji boroinj yabeega. * ³¹ Ore nonji bunjo mo inji njajibe: Njinjigo agiburanj eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yonjo Anutuji soine bokegayonj, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etejnj, ore agiburanj Anutuji damanj mogo so bokeinj. Mata yobu!

³² “Moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onjune miinj ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miinj, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji morenjgo goinj ore so me kome njadiineo so bokeinj. *

Yore funje oi foriine njoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore funje oi foriine njone osoeru manegobeninj. Ore eru yo sinanj gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeejnj me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeejnj. * ³⁴ Ni manjineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru njonjo-njanje qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onjune fukeru urunju bunjo fiine minobun? * ³⁵ Ni fiinere manj rounjgo ya fiinere moriri pega, injoji fiine oi totogo akonj miega. Ni sembenere manj rounjgo ya sembenere moriri pega, injoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Onj miegayonj, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njinjigo agi kigarun bunjo omaine omaine miniminj, yonjo bunjonyanjunj sosowore funje oi mimitarire damanj yasogoo Anuture mitaninjngabi osoejnj. ³⁷ Ore funje oi inji: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime posikeminj me bunjogoke fukeru yobinj bofukeminj. Onu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamej keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Damanj oo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi njoneinjgo manesugobeninj.” *

³⁹ Onu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Njinjigo munjambe morenjgo gogobi, yonjo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamej keegobiyonj, moge mo kajeqonj nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareinj. * ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu manjo goya, ore so Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji onjokonj gio bobo yokaomo ore so morenj manjineo peinj. *

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe njinjigo botuyanujngo raru Anuture bunjoji manjanjnjunj bapakareme maneru oo akonj manjanjnjunj kerisiebunjonj, maneninj, nonji botunjanjnjunjo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyonj, njonjo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njinjigo yonjo mimitarire damanj yasogoo njinjigo kubu yo dimagobi, njonjoke moko komegone pakareru njonjore keriringo moko dimanininj. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji njonjore sakigo ruaniminj, ‘Njonjo Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji goine

* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonjonyunde saki sinanjpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobeninj ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? * **12:30:** Mak 9.40 * **12:32:** Luk 12.10 * **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 * **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * **12:40:** Jon 1.17

bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Niniwe yoño oñu mibi eeboboyanunji ñoño-ñañunde funje barariñga yarebi mimiñañun manenimiñ. *

⁴² “Funjenañunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoñ mañgboroñ ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde mañgboroñ maneinggo añi maneya. Añi maneru moreñ qañañineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, maneniñ, damañ yoo nonji botuñañunگو fukeru dimaku Anuturu mañgboroñ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mañgboroñ odurega. Oduregayon, ñoño jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñinigo sosowo furu yaberu buñoyañun mitariinggo ore jingo maiineo ropenimiñ, damañ oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji oñuakoñ ropein. Inoji ñinigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ñoño moko komegone pakereru ñoño keriringgo moko dimañ. Moko dimaku buño inji ñoño sakigo ruain, ‘Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Inoji oñu mime yoñoji mosiñañun osoeru ñoño-ñañunde mimiñañun manenimiñ. Oñu. *

Gemo yoñoji ñi mañineo kirienimiñgo yameñ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ñi mañineone waperu moreñ buruineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neinggo pi baaru mo so bofukein. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miñ, ‘Pine bokeru warebon, oo moke kiriebemiñ.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofañgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

⁴⁵ “Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yoño inoyoye odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mango gonimiñ. Oñu fukeme ñi inore funje rone sosoine fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambeain. Ñinigo kubu sembene yo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, ñoño oñuakoñ oñu fukein.” Oñu.

Yesure mañgo senjgopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru ñinigo kubu buño yajiru gome mañgo gboine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku inoke buño mininde manebun. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji inji ojiya, “Mane, gore mañgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buño mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buño oi ojiyayon, inoji bokieru inji miya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” ⁴⁹ Oñu miku meine kinariñpuine yoño oobe bofeñgaru miya, “Noneniñ, nonde mañgo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yoñoji nonde Sombun Mamare mañ añi renjgagobi, sosowo yoño nonde mañgo eru senjgopune egobi.” Oñu.

13

Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qañañineo rakaru ñeya. ² Ñeko ñinigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumañgabi ogão roperu ñeya. Ñeko ñinigo kubu sosowo yoño jogun qañañineo magenjo tumañgabun. *

³ Oñu tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneniñ! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieinggo gioo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qañañineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi (uufun) webo yoño waperu oi no forebun.

⁵ “Korun goineji ko oñinggo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreñ dikiine tomiri ore qioyañunji pipa wapebun. ⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyañun tomiri ore gbaniru ñeririkebun.

⁷ “Korun goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebun. ⁸ Oñu jañgaru mataeyayon, korun goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebun. Rakaru ñeku goine korunqañun 100 fukebun. Goine korunqañun 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebun. ⁹ Moji mañkajineke goga ine, inoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Oñu miko kinariñpuine yoño wareru Yesu inji weu tebun, “Go wamore ñinigo yoño buño miinggo miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumañgo rope gokiminde buño soñsoñine oi ñoño tologo ñajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoño ore oi oñu mata.

* 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

¹² “Ore fuɲine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakonɲ yao ro tein. *

¹³ “Nɲinigo yonjore buɲo miɓemimɲo miku oo inji ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yonjoi yonjonyunde jɲinɲo ja ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimɲin. Yonjonyunde kajeji buɲo poretinɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimɲin. ¹⁴ Kajeɲonɲ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekonɲ buɲo mo miku quraɲɲaya, oiji ɲinɲigo oɲuine yonjoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi inji, ‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲɲanɲimɲin.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimɲin.

¹⁵ Nɲinigo kubu sogo yo yonjore manji sanajine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyanɲunji buɲo mane esegaru jɲinɲonɲunɲ kobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobunɲ ine, jɲinɲonɲunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeyanɲunji buɲo maneru manyanɲunji fuɲine mane mukuru manyanɲunɲ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Buɲo oɲu pegayon, ɲonɲo jɲinɲonɲunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyanɲunji buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ¹⁷ Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibemɲin: Kajeɲonɲ ɲinɲigo eru Anutire ɲinɲigo posiine kokoineji ɲonɲo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimɲin ore anɲi sogo maneru gobunɲonɲ, oi so ɲonebunɲ. ɲonɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yonjoi oi bonieru manenimɲin ore beufi soguine maneru gobunɲonɲ, oi so manebunɲ. Oɲu. *

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogaruɲtie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru manenɲin. ¹⁹ Uqo korunɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qanɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲɲako Sembene Rauineji wareru manineo korunɲ saribunɲ, oi yao roinɲ. ²⁰ Uqo korunɲ qopogame ko oɲinɲo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲinɲigo sosoine mo. Yonjoi Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akonɲ beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Oɲu eegobiyonɲ, manyanɲunɲo godu so pe yareinyonɲ, damanɲ pomponɲine akonɲ dimaku sananɲaru gonimɲin. Biɲe buɲore eru suronɲoqoo me kekesuesue fukeme damanɲ oo akonɲ waki yabeinɲ. ²² Uqo korunɲ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebunɲ, oi inji: Yonjoi Biɲe buɲo manebi manyanɲunɲo rakagayonɲ, morenɲo gogore manebu eru monɲer mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobinɲ yabeega. Tinabinɲeyanɲunɲke fukenimɲinɲo sase ebi anɲi sanajine sembene goineji oɲuakonɲ manyanɲunɲo manɲaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyanɲunɲ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimɲin.

²³ “Uqo korunɲ morenɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebunɲ, oi ɲinɲigo yo oɲuine: Yonjoi Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲɲaru damanɲ so dimaku foriyanɲunɲ bofukeegobi. Goineji buɲo moakonɲgone korunɲ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanɲunɲ 60, goineji buɲo korunɲ moakonɲ yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oɲu.

Borurare soso buɲo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buɲo mo inji miya, “Sombunɲ qorumande fuɲne oi ɲi yo oɲuinere so eru miɓemɲin. Inɲo gioineo raru uqo korunɲ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayonɲ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ɲiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanɲunɲo oo borurare korunɲ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakerreru roperu foriine fukeya, damanɲ oo boruraji oɲuakonɲ totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kiɲanɲoqopuineji oi ɲoneru gio raunere wareru inji ojobunɲ, ‘Sogunenonɲunɲ, giogoo uqo korunɲ fiine qopogaru tiemenɲ me mata? Borurare korunɲ oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Oɲu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ɲiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oɲu yajime kiɲanɲoqo yonjoi inji miɓunɲ, ‘Niɲo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimɲinɲo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Oɲu miɓiyonɲ, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! ɲonɲo borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi oɲuakonɲ egu unuganɲimɲin.

³⁰ “Oɲi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damanɲ ware fukeme nonji damanɲ oo kurumbu babaji ɲinɲigo oi inji yajibemɲin: ɲonɲo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jainɲore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oɲi kiperu ɲadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouɲ pigo ruainebi.’” Oɲu.

Yojunɲ korunde soso buɲo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso buɲo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanɲ oi inji: Ni moji yojunɲ korunɲ roru inɲoyonjere gio morenɲo raru sariya. ³² Korunɲ oi mendaine mademenɲ. Oɲi uqo

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26 * 13:15: Ais 6.9-10 * 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyanuŋ fukeyayoŋ, pougaru pakerreru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeyiŋ. Onju fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyanuŋ yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Onju.

Yistre soso buŋo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumanj oi yist me flaua bosogoeinde so inji fukeya: Njigo moji Poronj rigabemij miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Onju.

Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onju fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoji buŋo oi inji mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemij.

Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damanj oone akonj buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapebenj, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga ŋarebemij.” Onju. *

Borurare soso buŋore fuŋe

³⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋinjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kinjarinjuine yoŋo injoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore fuŋine mitaniŋga noreigonj.”

³⁷ Onju ojibi inji bokieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋonjore migo eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damanj oi morende damanj tariŋ ore damanj sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋinjigo oi Sombuŋ mimererenj yoŋore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeyiŋ. ⁴¹ Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji mimererenjuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumanj maŋgo agiburanj einjo kesosoega, oi kepiere botiŋganimij eru ŋinjigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimij.*

⁴² “Onju botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋinjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenj jaku pega, oo rakanimij. Oo rakanimij, yoŋoji kuyo jojaraku ŋiranjanuŋ kikiari kiku gonimij. ⁴³ Damanj oo ŋinjigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj maŋjineo tamaeru go ropenimij. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, injoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumanj oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukeya: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgayya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimij ore ruame moner wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua njire so eru soso buŋo mo inji mibemij: Injoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimij ore ruame moner wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Simemenj fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo inji mibemij: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaenj kamasianuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. ⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ŋinjigo yoŋo oi porebi qanjanineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaen fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋyoŋ, jembaenj sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeyiŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenj yoŋo wareru ŋinjigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimij. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ŋinjigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josererenj jaku pega, oo rakanimij. Oo rakanimij, yoŋoji kuyo jojararu ŋiranjanuŋ kikiari kiku gonimij.” Onju.

Buŋo koruŋ ranjbanjine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokieru “Onj!” mibuŋ. ⁵² “Onj!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji

* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2

* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋinjigo kipe yabebi qunqabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenj yoŋoji oi sosowo kepiere botiŋganimij.

pire roungone mebo ya rangbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bunjore qaqaji sosowo Sombunj qorumande kinjarinpu fukebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj manyanjunde roungone bunjo kuririyanjunke gariine eru bunjo fiine yobu rangbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onju.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ndadi gabunj.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso bunjo oi miforeru kae morenj oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu onjagawosoi piyanunjo roperu Binje bunjo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Yei, kajeboji! Injoji mangboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi urone baga?” ⁵⁵ Nj yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenej. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunonunjo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yonjo onju mihi manyanjunji sembeame oo qunggabunj. Qunggabunyonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj nj injoyonunde taonjo eru injoyonunde pigo mipemirinj eteegobiyonj, kae goineo onju mata.” * ⁵⁸ Onju yajime mamananjyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damanj oo morenj mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinj Herod injoji Yesure binje maneya. ² Oi maneru kinjanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso nj. Injoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunjineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onju yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre jonunj Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kinj bunjo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjaru witi pigo ruabunj. *

⁴ Jonji Herodre bunjo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi bunjo odurege.” * ⁵ Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeingo maneyayonj, kufufunj yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqounj nj goya, ore eru kufufunj yonjore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayonj, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru njekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanunjo boji bame Herodji injore noneanji kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru njigo jejonj injo wamo yare weuna, kinj koitoji oi oteinde bunjo kiperu bunjoine oi mimipanj bunjoji misananjaya. ⁸ Onju misananjako mangoineji njigo jejonj oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onju ojiko kinj koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan bunjoine miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebunj, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onju mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹ Onju mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jejonj oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kinjarinpuji ore binje maneru raru qonjgbanjine roru jinorunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabunj. Yangaru raru bunjo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onju.

Yesuji nj 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru morenj oi bokeru ogao roperu morenj taine mogo yonjonye akonj gokimingo ore rabunj. Njinigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanunj bokeru Yesure ndadio boyoberu morenj kadi rabunj. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogaoone wakiru njinigo kubu sogo njone yaberu yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobunj, yonjo bobianj yabeya.

¹⁵ Onju eku gome ubu eme kinjarinpuine yonjo Yesureo wareru inji mibunj, “Qaqaji, ninjo morenj taine yoo gobonej wegijirinjine nj mukuru rakainj ega. Ore eru go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine oo raru uqo munjanjanunj furiine baku noniminj.”

¹⁶ Onju mibunjonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Yonjo soine yoo njeniminj. Njonjo njonjo-njanje uqo gume yabeninj.” ¹⁷ Onju yajime mibunj, “Ninjo poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka onju baru gogobenej.” ¹⁸ Onju mihi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninj.”

¹⁹ Onju yajiru njinigo kubu sogo yonjo kegbanjo wakiru njeninde mitiga yareko njebunj. Njebi poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronj bajiru kinjarinpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroinj yabebunj. ²⁰ Boroinj yabebi njinigo sosowo noku no gaba ebunj. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunjanjine bokebunj, oi kinjarinj yonjoji

* 13:57: Jon 4.44 * 14:3: Luk 3.19-20 * 14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Nji poronj nobun, yonjore jare oi 5,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. Onju.

Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonj kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Njono ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe raninj. Nonji soine damanj botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobeminj.” ²³ Onju miku njinjigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu injojone akonj goku onja wosiya. Onja wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonekonj njeya. ²⁴ Njeko ogayanunji obu jogun botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabun, onjubene qarur wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Onju eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonj Yesuji obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonjoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu jogun paio ode ode rako kinarinpuineji injo noneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanj warega,” miku sombuyanunji maneru onjaku onja jojorabun.

²⁷ Onja jojorakabunonj, Yesuji oo akonj bunjo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, njono kobinanunje jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.” ²⁸ Onju yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofonj fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebeminj.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onju mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Fungaru rayayonj, gbinj kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu manjo rakaru inji onjgaya, “Ofonj, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Onjgame Yesuji oo akonj meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manjyoka ege?”

³² Onju ojiru bapi gako ogao ropebire gbinji ninjigame siriji benonj baya. ³³ Benonj bame nj ogao njebun, yonjo ohoweine baku mitenj garu inji mibun, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onju.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenjo rakabun. ³⁵ Manjenjo rakabi kae ore njinjigo yonjo Yesu mane mukubun. Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi kae sosowo bembenjo njebun, oo rame binjeine maneru jlbe njinjigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karijeru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonjoji fia forebun. Onju.

15

Apa njaso yonjoji bunjo jijibuine qaji yarebun.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore njadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebun, ² “Gore kinarinpu yonjo wamore kadi odureru apa njasopunonunj yonjore mosi so boyobegobi? Yonjo meyanunj so jureru munanj so qaku jibu fungaru ugo munjanj nogobi?”

³ Onju weu tebi inji yajiya, “Njono-njane wamore apa njasononunj yonjore mosi boyobekiminj ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanj bunjo qaegobi?” ⁴ Ore bunjo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aranj ba yateigonj,’ eru ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine qaisogainj, injo qabi komeine.’ *

⁵ “Onju mitigayayonj, njono bunjo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo injo mamaine me manjoine inji ojijnj: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinj yane rauganonj, oi Anuture danje yaunj pesinj ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onju miku mamaine me manjoine aranj bateinj ore so onju so fukega.’

⁶ “Onju miku mosinanunj ranjbanjneru eru Anuture mimipanj bunjo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O manjekerisiere njinjigo sasakiine, kajeqounj nj Aisaiaji njonjore funje poretinj ronekonj bararinjaru inji miya pega,

⁸ Njinjigo kubu yo yonjo mi bibijanunji fiine akonj aranj ba nareegobiyonj, manjanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku mitenj nuegobi. ‘Kadi bunjo qaji yarekiminj,’ miku tifeo njinjigo yonjore mimitijanunj oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onju bokirie yareya. *

Nji manjine oi uruŋu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ɳinjiŋo kubu moke oŋga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ Nji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayoŋ, injoŋunde manj wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiga teega.”

¹² Ŋu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋo buŋo oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoŋo ‘Ninjiŋo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde jinji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaiŋ ine, yokoji moko yoŋo rakaru yapein.” *

¹⁵ Ŋu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buŋo ore funjine soine mitaniŋgande manekimin.” ¹⁶ Ŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ɳoŋo oŋuakonj kigigaru mamaneŋanun fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ Nji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayoŋ, buŋo manj wombunjineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega.” ¹⁹ Ninjiŋo manj wombunyanunŋone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ninjiŋo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinjo maneegobi. Migoiga buŋo ikoine miinjo maneegobi. Nadiqoŋo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya onjuineji ninjiŋo kejiga yareegayoŋ, meyanun so jureru uŋo munjan noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaga.” Ŋu.

Keinan ɳigo moji yamenj keku oŋga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreŋ bokeru siti tinayakun Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan ɳigo, moreŋ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariere inji oŋgaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ɳonemaiŋ enareigonj! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joiserereŋ soguine maneega.”

²³ Ŋngaku ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋo mo so bokirieya. Ŋu fukeko kinariŋpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Njiŋo oi oŋga kuyo eku ɳadinonunjo warega ore ino bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Ŋu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoŋo akon munan qa yarebemin ore eru sore nume warego.” ²⁵ Ŋu bokirieme ɳigo inoji manfunjo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigonj!”

²⁶ Ŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoŋore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneŋ so sagaiŋ. Juda ninjo kotupunonun ɳoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji rone Juda ninjiŋo bapi yabebe kantri goine ɳoŋoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayoŋ, ɳigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yoŋo onjuakon rauyanunde uŋo ɳejeone uŋo kunŋanine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Ŋu mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O ɳigo, gore mamaneŋin oi soguine. Ore ore karie narege ore fori bio fukein.” Ŋu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Ŋu.

Yesuji jibe ninjiŋo boakon bobian yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qananeone waperu tukuo roperu waki ɳeya. ³⁰ Ŋeko ninjiŋo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru ninjiŋo yo injiine oga yabebun: Purin eru ninjiŋo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanun poporiine, goine nongun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu funjo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

³¹ Bobian yabeme nongun ninjiŋo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyanun poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretingabi purin yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanun kobekiine yoŋo jinjo piku ɳonebi ninjiŋo kubu yoŋo oi ɳone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteŋ gabun. Ŋu.

Yesuji ɳi 4,000 uŋo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinariŋpuine oŋga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji ninjiŋo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanun matae foreme ɳonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanun putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeninimj ore yoŋo mo sore yabeinjo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uŋo gume yabeinjo manego.”

³³ Ŋu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo ninjo uroone uŋo munjan soguine bofukeru ninjiŋo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Ŋonoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembraen

kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuŋ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji njiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo waki ŋeninde mitiga yareme waki ŋebuŋ.

³⁶ Waki ŋebi poroŋ 7 eru jembraeŋ oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme yoŋoji oi njiŋigo kubu so boroŋga yarebuŋ. ³⁷ Boroŋga yarebi noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uŋo mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ni uŋo nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 4,000. Niŋo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. ³⁹ Yesuji njiŋigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iŋoyaŋune oŋo roperu Magadan moreŋgo raya. Oŋu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ŋoneniminde yamenj kebuŋ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru buŋore budunji poreiŋ ore esoigaru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimin.” * ² Oŋu weu tebi iŋi bokiriera, “Njoŋo wegi rakaiŋ eme oo iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boroŋgaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeiŋ.’”

³ “Oŋuakoŋ kae fufurere akoŋ iŋi miegobi, ‘Qonikinji boroŋgame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oŋu oŋu miku qonikinde kamasi ŋoneru kue wegire fuŋne soine osoegobiyon, damaŋ gogobenen, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Niŋigo kubu sembene moreŋgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoŋo Anuture moge fukeiŋgo yamenj keegobiyon, Anutuŋi kajeqouŋ ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ŋaduŋi.” Oŋu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yoŋoji momoki oŋuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu joŋuŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ŋonebuŋ. ⁶ Oi ŋonebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Njoŋo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoŋore momoki eru jama saboiyanuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akoŋ so osoeru ŋadi gabi yoŋoji yist oŋuine sogueru bosembea ŋabenimiŋ.” *

⁷ Yajime buŋo ŋadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyanjuŋgo iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ so roku waregobenen. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame iŋi yajiya, “O ŋoŋo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poroŋ so rogoobenen,’ miku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimane egobi? ⁹ Nonde fuŋne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ 5 oi 5,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata?” *

¹⁰ “Oŋuakoŋ poroŋ 7 oi 4,000 yoŋore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ŋabega me mata?” * ¹¹ Nonj poronde buŋo so migo, oi uruŋu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroŋ ore matayoŋ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoŋore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ŋadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Oŋu yajime oo akoŋ buŋore fuŋne iŋi mane taniŋgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiŋaŋ ekimiŋ ore so migayoŋ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoŋore buŋo bobojibu ŋadi ganimiŋ ore miga.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Niŋigoŋi Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru iŋi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouŋ ni ranŋbanjine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Oŋu ojibi iŋi weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreŋ ni dari fuineke moji matayoŋ, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, iŋoji buŋo oi go barariŋga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Nonj iŋi gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde buŋoo oŋgin) fukende nonji oŋgin ore paio maŋkakerisie kufufuŋnere otuŋ ruabe kitin yabende maŋyanuŋ bobianŋaru sananŋaru dimanimin. Goji oi siŋaŋ yabende kome Rauineji oi

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * 16:6: Luk 12.1 * 16:9: Mat 14.17-21 * 16:10: Mat 15.34-38 * 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 16:16: Jon 6.68-69

misonj kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinggo embimbingainj. Gemokaku goine yonjore usunji onjuaokoj oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimingo embimbinganiminj.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombunj qorumanjinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebeminj. Go morenggo agiburanj kipende oiji Sombunj kaeo onjuaokoj kipekiine peinj. Go morenggo agiburanj bokeru piruende oiji Sombunj kaeo onjuaokoj piruekiine peinj.” * ²⁰ Onju miku Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu maneniminj ore kinjarinjpuine yonjore agi sananjine ba yareya. Onju.

Yesuji komeinde bujjo miya.
Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Damanj oone Yesuji funjaru kinjarinjpuine yonjo bujjo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisererenj afaine mata manebeminj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujjo qaqaji yonjoi nubi komebeminj. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebeminj.”

²² Yesuji onju mime Pitaji keporeme qanjanejo raru funjaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, oi damanj mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirire Pita inji miteya, “Go bujjo manesuge, oi Anutuji bujjo matayonj, morenj njinggo eru Satan anjayanj. Go nonde kadi kejigainj manende manjeji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munjambe yoo nonde jinjo maione use!” Onju.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damanj oo Yesuji kinjarinjpuine bujjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde njadio wareinggo manega, injoji injoyonjunde manj sakire anj sananjine sembene njadi game ‘Bije gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenj babi joisererenj oi osigaeine. Yobinj oi mariponjgo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareine.” * ²⁵ Moji gogoine injoyonjunde roru sabareku injoyonjere anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainjyonj, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sananjaru goinj. *

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yonjore yareya sosowo poreku biijeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujjoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinj. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonjnj qodunonjnj kipekiminggo embimbingakiminj.

²⁷ “Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji jiki Sombunj mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj njoneru popureniminj. Damanj oo moakoj moakoj nonjunde eebobo osoeru goine me furiine ore so noreinj. * ²⁸ Nonji bujjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, njonjore botugone goineji Sombunj eru morende Nj foriineji kinj ofonj fuke tainingainj, oi njone mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi njoneniminj.” Onju.

17

Yesure sakiji qowiriewa.

Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonjonye akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobunj. * ² Gokabi jinjo maiyanjnggo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjone onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Onju fukeko njonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujjo bujjo mimane eburnj. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bujjo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofonj, ninjo yoo manjeri manegobenenj. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajare mo.”

⁵ Onju ojiru dimako kuanj gbagbataenine kuririquarajineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjineone bujjo maru mo inji wakime manebunj, “Nj yoo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anj soguineji njoreo pega. Njoro njore bujjo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kinjarinj yonjo bujjo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morenggo wakiru kokoijananj afaine mata manebunj.

⁷ Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyananj bouaku inji yajiya, “Njono pakereninj. Kokoijananj so maneinebi.” ⁸ Bujjo oi maneru piku pakerneru yoyoka oi so njone yapebunjonj, Yesuji akonj dimako njonebunj. Onju.

* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono ya njonegobi, ore binjeine oi njinigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru goniminj.”

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yareko kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebutj, “Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji bunjo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanjooqo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangainj. Bunjo oi foriineyonj, ¹² nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayonj, oi njoneru funjine so mane mukubunyonj, njinigo yonjo oi yonjonyunde anj boyoberu kosa etebun. Onjuaonj Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine onjuaonj kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesueseyanjnje yonjore meo rakaruj joisererej maneinj.” ¹³ Elaijare onju miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bunjo yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onju mane taningabunj. Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru njinigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfungo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofonj, goji madene njonemainj eteigonj. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinbirinj qaku joisererej kokoine maneega. Damanj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kinjarinjpuigo yonjoreo waregoyonj, yonjoji injo bobianjanimijngo embimbijngagobi.”

¹⁷ Onju ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomuku eru injonjmanjgonjineke, damanj wojimu njonjoke goku qatanj njabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererej maneebeminj? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.” ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanj oo akonj fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamene kinjarinjpuine yonjo oi njoneru yonjonyonj Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebutj, “Ninjooji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinjgo embimbijngagobenenj?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesinj-njanjnj mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinjgo embimbijngagobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mamanesinj-njanjnde fori oi yonj korunde so ena ine, njonjoi soine tuku yooe Rau inji mitiganobunj, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onju miku manesinj gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainj. Anutu manesinj gabi dobe njabeke ya more so embimbijnganiminj.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onjga wosiru ugo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenej injoiji so waperu rainj. Onju.)

Yesuji komeinere Biije miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinjarinjpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bunjo korunj inji yajiya, “Anutujji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine oi morenj njinigo yonjore meo rua teko rakainj. ²³ Rakame injo qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinjarinjpuineji oi maneru manjanunji yobinjgame beusembe manebunj. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinjpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebutj, “Njnjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore njadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji bunjo funjfunjgaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunuj manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj nj koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonjnj me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Onju weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onju miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onju ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonjnj oi ruakiminj ore so, so fukegobenenj. ²⁷ Onju fukegobenenj, takis so ruabeninj nj yonjore manji egu sembeainj ore go raru niginj hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigonj. Bokeru jembraenj funjfunjgaine poreru rominj, ore mauine boindangaru monenj korunj oo bofukeminj. Monenj korunj oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigonj.” Onju.

* 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

18

Kinjarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Daman oo kinjarin yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qoruman manjo moji ropekiine ega?” * ² Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Man- njanun so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukeniminj ine, nonjo daman mogo Sombunde qorumanjo so ropeniminj. *

⁴ “Ore eru moji injoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukeinj, injoji Sombunde qoruman manjo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manjo etej, injoji nonj kepore nuinj.” Onu.

Agiburande suruyoinj oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesinj nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj ein, ni oiji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore geoine urunjo oteko soine fukena? Karonanj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonj fukeega. Ore eru morenj ninjigo nonjore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinj embimbijogaeayon, mo moji goine suruy- oinj eyareko agiburanj eniminj, injore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisererenj ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburanj einde suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokeigonj. Ketigaru bokero meti me kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorinj bofukeminjonj, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj. Kuru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. *

⁹ “Onjokonj jinogoji agiburanj einde suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokeigonj. Unugaru bokero jinogo moakonje goku gogo sananjineo roperu igorinj bofukeminjonj, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakaminj. Onu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ninjigo mendaine yo yonjoreone mo egu ba wakiniminjigo nonjo sisinanj einebi. Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenin: Yonjore rubobo mimererenjpuji Sombunj kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfunjo goku jinjo maiine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirinj so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji ninjigo jibugabunj, yonjo qowirie yabeme senjinbanjinj fukeniminj ore wakiya.)

¹² “Nonjo bunjo yoore urunjo manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tintunj rako rauineji urunjo einj? Injoi 99 oi tuku boke yaberu raru moakonj tintunj raya, injore baaru rainj. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeinj ine, nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Injoi 99 tintunj so rabunj, yonjore daman oo kokoine so jeriejnjonj, moakonj ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goinj. ¹⁴ Ore so nonjore Mama Sombunj kaeo goga, injoji ninjigo mendaine yo yonjoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakainjo maneege.” Onu.

Ogogoji agiburanj egareko inji eigonj:

¹⁵ “Manjekerisie ogogoji agiburanj egareinj ine, go injoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonj. Onu ende bunjogo maneru rurumanjo rainj ine, goji ogogo gbinj etende moke manjoakonj eru gonimi. * ¹⁶ Onu ende bunjogo maneru ore rurumanjo so rainj ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonj me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebi. Binje Qurande bunjo yoore so onju eigonj, ‘Bunjo sosowo oi ninjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangainj.’ *

¹⁷ “Onu ebi bunjoanunj maneru ore rurumanjo so rainj ine, goji manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjo yajinde injoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebijonj, yonjore bunjo rurumanjo onjokonj so rainj ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme manjekerisiere yauraine onjuine eteru goigonj. Takis eaduyanunje robi misombenyanunj baegobi, ore kamas onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

* 18:1: Luk 22.24 * 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29 * 18:15: Luk 17.3

* 18:16: Dut 19.15

¹⁸ “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅoji agiburaṅ moreṅgo kipenimiṅ, oi sosowo Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuakoṅ kipekiine peiṅ eru agiburaṅ moreṅgo bokero piruenimiṅ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuṅ kaeo oṅuine akoṅ peiṅ. *

¹⁹ “Jikigaru buṅo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Moreṅgo ṅoṅoreone yoyokaji buṅo oi me oi ore maṅmoakoṅ eru oṅga wosinimire buṅo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuṅ kaeo goga, inṅoji oi bokirire yatame rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: ṅiṅjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaṅganimiṅ, nonji oo yoṅore botugo gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

Kiṅaṅqoqo ṅonemaiṅine tomiri inṅore soso buṅo

²¹ Damaṅ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buṅo inṅi ojiya, “Ofoṅ, ogoneji agiburaṅ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiṅ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiṅ me mata?” ²² Yesuji oi maneru inṅi bokirire teya, “Ateine 7 matayoṅ, 70 taimis 7 oi* bokende sagaiṅ. Nonji oṅu gajigo. * ²³ Ore fuṅine oi inṅi mitaniṅgabemiṅ. Sombunde qorumāṅ oi kiṅ ṅi koitore so ruabe inṅi fukega: Kiṅ koitoji kiṅaṅqoqoṅine oṅga yareko monēṅyaṅuṅ siṅaṅ gabuṅ, ore buru papia odubi botiṅgaṅgo yameṅ keya.

²⁴ “Oṅu fuṅgaru monēṅine ore sunduine osoeru botiṅgabi oo ṅi mo ogaru warebi inṅore jiuo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyoṅ Kina inṅoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayoṅ, tifeine oi bajiṅ ore monēṅine so sagako embimbiṅgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inṅi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiṅ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ṅigo madeine oi oṅuakoṅ furiyaṅuṅ banimiṅ ore ruabi moneṅ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiṅinebi.’

²⁶ “Oṅu mitigako kiṅaṅqoqoṅineji maṅfuṅgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiṅ.’ ²⁷ Oṅu weu teko soguineji kiṅaṅqoqoṅinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokero pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayoṅ, sakibe raru oo kiṅaṅqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ṅoneya. Inṅore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inṅoreo peya. Oi ṅoneru ubeine sanaiṅine roru bopogaru inṅi ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiṅ me?’

²⁹ “Oṅu ojime kiṅaṅqoqo ogoineji maṅfuṅineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inṅi weu teya, ‘Go maṅjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiṅ.’

³⁰ “Oṅu ojiyayoṅ, inṅoji oi takigame raru mimitari ṅi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeko tifeine baji forebi wakiṅ. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiṅaṅqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ṅoneru manyaṅuṅ jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanṅuṅ ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyanṅuṅji kiṅaṅqoqo fuṅfuṅgaine inṅo oṅga teme jiuoṅineo wareme inṅi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ṅi sembene! Go tifeṅo mukuru bokemiṅgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji ṅone guru emboṅ eru ṅonemaiṅ garebe goji oṅuakoṅ ore so kiṅaṅqoqo ogogo ṅonemaiṅ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji oṅu ojime maṅine rigaṅgame kiṅaṅqoqo inṅore buṅo mitariku niṅiṅ pire siṅaṅ yoṅore meo rua teko joiserereṅ kokoine maneru ṅeiṅ. Oo ṅeku tifeine kiṅ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiṅ. ³⁵ Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi inṅi: ṅoṅo moakoṅ moakoṅ ogoṅaṅunde agiburaṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo so bokenimiṅ ine, nonde Sombuṅ Mamaji oṅuakoṅ buṅo ore so eṅareṅ.” Oṅu.

19

Noe ṅonuṅ boboke roroinde buṅo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ² Wareme ṅiṅjigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaṅ yabeya.

³ Bobiaṅ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyameṅ) goineji inṅore wareru buṅore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inṅi weu tebuṅ, “ṅiji fuṅine oi me oi ore eru ṅonuṅine bokeiṅ, oi Kadi buṅo odureiṅ me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru inṅi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuṅfuṅgaineone oi ‘ṅi eru ṅigo gonimiṅ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biṅe buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? * ⁵ Bofukeru inṅi miya, ‘Ore eru ṅiji maṅgomamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅineo raru qakotame yokoṅi saki moakoṅ fukeru gonimi.’ Buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? * ⁶ Oṅu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoṅ, saki moakoṅ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ṅi eru ṅigo qodure yapeya, ṅiṅjigo moji yoko so boroiṅ yapeine.”

* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23

* **18:22:** 70 taimis 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaṅ oi jikiṅi boke.

* **18:22:** Luk

17.3-4

* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2

* **19:5:** Jen 2.24

⁷ Onu yajiko inji ojibun, “Njii bokero boboke roroinde papia qurangaru nonunine soine bokein. Mosesji wamoro buño onu mitiga noreya pega?” * ⁸ Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananjine fukeya ore eru nonunine bokeinde buño onu mitigayayon, funfunagineo onu so peya. ⁹ Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Njigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu njigo mo roinj, injo boesau ein. Moji njigo bobokeine roinj, injo boesau ein.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji onu yajiko kinarin yono ojibun, “Noe nonun botuyakungo boboke roroinde agi onu pega ine, noe nonun so fukebenej sagain.”

¹¹ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji inji bokirैया, “Ore buñoine qaji harego, njinigo sosowoji oi yonoyanunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuji buño oi njinigo goine yonore yareya, yonoji akonj ore so einebi. ¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Goineji mango beu manineo fukeru oone fungaru noe nonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji njinigo yono sakiyanun ketigaru* kesosoe yarebi noe nonun fukekiminj ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanjine ere noe nonun so fukekiminde buño mikiperu bunoyanun oi boyobeegobi. Moji buño oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, injo ore so eine.” Onu.

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Damanj oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiinj ore injoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonoji njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁴ Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yono soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Sombunde Rauji njinigo onjine oi qorumanjine yareme binje ganiminj. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ Onu miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

Yesuji nj tinabinjineke more unjowon buño miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Damanj mogo nj moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urunju eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?” ¹⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urunju, wamoro onu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropemingo maneninj ine, go mimipan buño rengaru goigonj.”

¹⁸ Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kian so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj.’ * ¹⁹ Manjo mamago aran ba yateigonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigonj.’ ” *

²⁰ Onu ojiko nj jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo rengaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbjngago?” ²¹ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomingo maneninj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko njinigo wakigoqoine yareigonj. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (june borej, milyon Kina onjine) oi Sombun kaeo pe gareinj. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

²² Onu miyayonj, jejonji buño oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jinjo maiine posoeru mo bokero raya. ²³ Bokero rako Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: ‘Yeil! Njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonoji Sombunde qorumango ropemingo yobinjgaru qicu eniminj. ²⁴ Oi inji mitaningabeminj: joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo tinabinjeyanunke yonoji Anutere qorumanj mango ropemingo yobinjgaru qunqaniminj.”

²⁵ Onu yajime kinarin yonoji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Oporonj! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” ²⁶ Onu mibi Yesuji piki nje yaberu inji miya, “Njinigoji oi esoigaru embimbjngaru qunqagobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Injoji ya mo eku bainjo so embimbjngaru qunqagega.” Onu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buño oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, ninjoji yanonun sosowo bokero go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminj?” ²⁸ Onu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji morumbonj nejineo njo kuririquaraneji tamaeinj, damanj funjine mo oo non boyobe nuru warebunj, yonoji onjakonj morumbonj nejne 12 oo njeku Israel kuru 12 yonore buño osoeru mitariniminj.” *

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinj piine, kaka gboine, serj banjaine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueinj. Onu saueko gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugainj. ³⁰ Onu

* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** Nj korunjine kekere miga. * **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18 * **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

fukeinyon, funfunngaine njonoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funfunngaine fukenimiñ.” Onju.*

20

Wain gio bobo ninjigo yonjore soso buño

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumañ oi inji: Moreñ rauine moji kae fufurere akon pakereru sakibe raru ni goine ñone yaberu wain gioineo moner gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yarein ore manmoakon ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuñ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine narenngaren kae jinjoineo mo dimabi ñone yabeya. ⁴ Ñone yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiñanun soineo akon ñarebemiñ.’

⁵ “Onju yajiko wain gioo rabuñ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inñande 3 kilok ore so ñejeineo moke sakibe raru onjuakon eya. ⁶ Onju eru inñande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine ñejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ñone yabeya. Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Ñonjo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebuñ, ‘Moji moner gio bakimiñ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneñ.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Ñonjo onjuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio baniñ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae inñagako wain gio rauineji gio sinanñe kepereru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyanun yare. Tatariine kae inñagako waregobi, yonjoreone fungaru furiyanun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonjoreo tariine.’*
⁹ “Onju ojime inñande 5 kilok gioo warebuñ, yonjoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuñ, yonjoji waperu furiyanun odureru roniminde manesubunyon, oi moakon moakon onjuakon una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moreñ rauinere manyanunngo ñunun-ñunun miku miteru inji mibuñ, ¹² ‘Niño wegí joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobin osigagobeneñyon, ni yonjo munambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onju mibunyon, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, non goke buño miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiñ ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenji nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon ñarego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ ¹⁶ Yesuji buño oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunngaine fukebi funfunngaine yonjoji tatariine fukenimiñ.” Onju.*

Yesuji komeinere buño miko ateine yokaamo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeinngo ore moreñ kadi rakabi kinariñpuine 12 oi kepere yaberu qanarñeone raru inji yajiya, ¹⁸ “Maneniñ, nonun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjore meo rain. Yonjo komeinde bunoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yonjore meo ruanimin. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiy. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponngo qabi komein. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Onju.

Jeims Jon yokore manjogayakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damañ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karienngo miya. ²¹ Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ñeku ya sosowo sinan ganobu.”

²² Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Ñonjo ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, ñoko oi soine noku joisererer manenimi me mata?” Onju miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. ²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiñ, ñoko oi onjuine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ñein, nonji buño oi mitigabemiñ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ñeje yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ñeku ya sosowo sinan gaekimiñ.” Onju.

* 19:30: Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30

* 20:8: Lew 19:13; Dut 24:15

* 20:16: Mat 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30

Sinjan fortiine injoji kinjanqoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onju karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yonjoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. ²⁵ Onju sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onju eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji bunjo mitigaru ninjigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nonjo yonore funje oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Nonore botugo mosi onjuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenyanun fukeinggo manega, injoji kinjan qa hareku goine. *

²⁷ “Onjuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunngaine goinggo manega, injoji nonore mea yukuo goku kinjanqoqonjanun omaine fukeine. * ²⁸ Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjuakon mosi onjuine nduru injoyonje kinjan qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinjan qa hareku ninjigo sosowo yonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokein.” Onju.

Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko siti bokeinggo ebi ninjigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunngo warebun. ³⁰ Onju warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qanjanineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natuireinggo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

³¹ Onju ongakabire ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yamen keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” ³² Onju ongakabire Yesuji ode niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateinggo manegobire?”

³³ Onju weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinonokun moke piinggo manegobere.” ³⁴ Onju ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakun yonjoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onju.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kao warebun. Wareru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinggo eku ² inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainjakungo naga, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji njigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonokunji ore embimbimgaga.’ Onju ojibire donji oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore onju fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore inji yajibi manenin, ‘Manenin, nonore kin koitoji nonoreo fukein.

Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo neru warein.

Donji yobin kukuogaega ore madeinere paio neru warein.’ * ”

⁶ Yesuji kinjarinyokaine sore yapeko raru bunjo yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko donji manjo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanun kemukuru donji paiyakungo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu neya.

⁸ Onju neku rame ninjigo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manjineo raru tiejine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi ninjigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ndiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Anutu miten gagobenen.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifaine.

Hosana! Tinabinego miten gagobenen paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Onju ongabun Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ninjigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonun eru inji weubun, “Ni yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Injoji kajeqoun ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onju.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango raya. Oo ninjigo none yabeme mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babun, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monen

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

* 21:5: Zek 9.9

* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

narenjarengaren njingigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun. Onjuaakon kabu furiyanun banimin ore ruabun, yonjore njene oi onjuaakon ketungame rabun. ¹³ Onju eru inji yajiya, "Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinjini onjgawowosi pi fukeinggo miinebi.' Bunjo oi pegayon, njono oi igokogabi suronjooqo yonjore kouj onjuine fukega." *

¹⁴ Onju fukeko jinokombi eru purinj njingigo yonjo boji sorinjo injoreo warebi bobian yabeya. ¹⁵ Onju fukeyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji mosi qoqowirre baya, oi njonebun eru odumade boji sorinjo onjgaku "Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe!" mibun, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebun.

¹⁶ Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, "Odumade bunjo onjgagobi, oi manege me mata?" mitebi inji bokirie yareya, "Soine manego. Njono damanj mogo Binje bunjo yo osebun me mata, 'Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj mitebun guegobi.'" *

¹⁷ Onju bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inanjgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanija.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akon pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qanjanineo fig yo* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayon, foriine so bofukeyayon, rekaineke akon njoneya. Onju njoneru yo oi inji miteya, "Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine." Onju mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbanija.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinarinjpuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibun, "Fig yoji urunju eru fofoaakon gbanija?" ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokiriera, "Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Mamanesinj damanj so sabareku manjyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonjoni onjuaakon so eniminjon, ya yo onjuaakon soine enobun: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobun, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onju mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj. ²² Wamo yare weu onjga wosininj, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binjananj fukeinj." Onju. *

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mangjo raru njingigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunj oi moji gareya?"

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji onjuaakon bunjo mo weu njarebemin. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onjuaakon moji usunj nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibemin. ²⁵ Jonji njingigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usunj oi uroone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebun?" Onju bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, "Usunjineji Sombunjone fukeya,' onju mikiminj ine, injoji inji miinj, 'Njono wamore Jon so manesinj gabun?' Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ "Me 'Morenj njingone fukeya,' mikiminj ine, ninjoni njingigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbjngakiminj. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde 'Kajeqounj nj fukega,' miku gogobi." ²⁷ Bunjo onju osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, "Oi so manegobenenj." Onju bokiriebini Yesuji inji yajiya, "Onju fukeko nonji onjuaakon ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so njajibemin." Onju.

More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo

²⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, "Njono bunjo yoore eru urunju manesugobi? Nj mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Damanj mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojija, 'Madene, go soine munjambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigon.'

²⁹ "Onju ojime inji bokiriera, 'Nonj taki nuga.' Onju ojijayon, jiki bunjoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore njadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojija, bunjo oi akon ojija. Oi ojime bunjo inji bokirieru miya, 'Sogunene, soine rabemin.' Onju miyayonj, jibu so raya."

³¹ Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, "Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?" Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebun, "Moru madeine injoji." Onju bokiriebini inji yajiya, "Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Takis roro njingigo eaduyanunje eru kadi sogore njgo yonjoji njono njadureru rone Anutire qorumanj mangjo ropeniminj.

³² "Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji njonjoreo wareru Anutire jinoo posikeniminde funje njaduko njono injore bunjo oi so manesinj gabunjon, takis roro njingigo

* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 21:16: Kiki 8.2 * 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi foriine anjineke fukeko kokoino noegobi. * 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njgo yonjoji oi manesin gabun. Yonjoji oi manesin gabun, njngo oi noneru jibu jiki onuakon njngo-njanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesin gabun.” Onju.*

Wain nigin gio sinjan sembene yonjore soso bujo
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso bujo mo oi inji maneinebi: Moren rauine moji wain nigin gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimij ore sinjan bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinjan goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Njngo gio baku foriinere mobe njngo-njanjunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.*

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumunngaya ore damanjine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinjanqoqopuine goine sore yabeme sinjan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayon, sinjan yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun. ³⁶ Ore ndiineo kinjan nj goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunyon, yonjo onjuine akon pore imo kane eyarebun.

³⁷ “Onju ebi wain gio rauineji bujo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aranj ba tenimij me urunju?’ Onju miku tatariine oi inoyonunde made soreme yonjoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayon, wain gio sinjan yonjo madeine noneru botuyanunjo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Injoji merufuinere raru fukega. Ayo, ninjo injo roru qabenej komeko wain nigin gioineji nonunde binje fukeinj.’

³⁹ “Onju miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio sinjan oi urunju eyareinj?”

⁴¹ Yesuji onju weu yareme inji ojbun, “Sinjan sembene yonjo ketotie yaberu boserej eyareinj eru gio sinjan damanje bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yonjore meo ruain. Yonjoji foriine gumunngainde maneru mobeine poretin oteenimij.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Binje Qurande bujo yo damanj mogo osebun me mata, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo ndi gaku mo bokebi njeya, oiji otun sananjine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigako piji neririkeru wakiru keinj.

Ofonji otun oi igodonngako jijononjunji njonebenej bibiineke fukeko waragaegobenen?”*

⁴³ “Ore eru inji njajibe manenin, Anutuji qorumanjine oi oga njaberu njinjo kubu mo yareme yonjoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinj. ⁴⁴ Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanjaru wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainjon, aej otun oiji pariru rondinjaru more paio wakiru qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanngainj.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji onju miko maneru sorinj gio sinjan eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonjoji soso bujohne oi maneru funjine mane tainjaru inji mibun, “Oi ninjore miga.”

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimijngo manebunyon, njinjo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijngabun. Njinjo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqouj nj fukeya. Onju.

22

Suanjen jebere soso bujo
Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke funjaru soso bujoo bujo inji miya, ² “Sombunde qorumanj oi yoore so fukega: Kin nj koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kinjanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji njinjo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonjoreo kinjan raru warenimij ore yajiinebi.’ Onju miko raru yajibunyon, njinjo yonjoji oi maneru wareinjgo taki yabeme keoma ebun.

⁴ “Ore ndiineo kinjanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Njinjo warenimij ore mibon, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Manenin, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe nega. Nonde bulmakao njine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenen jijiyanjunke fukebun, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. Njngo suanjen jebego wareninj.’

⁵ “Onju miko rabi njinjo yonjoji bujo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaqouma kosa rabun. Goineji uqo gioyanunjo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanunjo rabun. ⁶ Goineji kinj koitore kinjanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebun. ⁷ Komebi kinj koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njinjo yayabe nj yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30

* 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

⁸ “Ore n̄adiineo kin̄ koitoji kin̄aŋqoqopuine oi in̄i yajiya, ‘Suanjen̄ jebe bomogabenen̄ jaueru n̄egaŋon̄, n̄in̄igo warenimin̄ ore mibon̄, yoŋoji jeri jebebe warenimin̄ ore so, so fukegobi.’ ⁹ Ore eru n̄oŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jin̄oine jin̄oine oo raru n̄in̄igo oi me oi bofuke yabenimin̄, oi suanjen̄ jebege warenimin̄ ore miku yamen̄ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “On̄u yajiko kin̄aŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun̄, oo raru n̄in̄igo oi me oi bofuke yabebun̄, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun̄. So osoe yabebi n̄in̄igo fiine eru sembene on̄uakon̄ wareru suanjen̄ jebe pi puseru uqo n̄eŋe roregaru n̄ebun̄. ¹¹ Uqo n̄eŋe roregaru n̄ebun̄yon̄, kin̄ koitoji oi n̄one yabein̄go wareru oo n̄i mo suanjen̄ jebere mariku yagan̄ine so keya, oi n̄oneya. ¹² N̄i oi n̄oneru in̄i oj̄iya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen̄ jebere mariku so keru jibu urun̄u eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ On̄u oj̄ime n̄i oj̄i buŋoine mataeme kamiine n̄eya.

¹³ “On̄u n̄eko kin̄ koitoji kin̄aŋqoqopuine in̄i mitiga yareya, ‘N̄i oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin̄, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku n̄iran̄yan̄un̄ kibi qako gonimin̄. * ¹⁴ Buŋo ore so Anutu n̄in̄igo boakon̄ji warenimin̄ ore miyayon̄, afaine yoŋoji buŋo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yoŋore botugo wapenimin̄.” On̄u.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun̄.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore n̄adiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamen̄yamen̄) yoŋoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buŋore budun̄ji furugame n̄in̄gan̄iminde buru ruabun̄. ¹⁶ Buru on̄u ruaru kin̄arin̄puine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teru mibun̄, “Qaqaji, goji n̄i foriine fukege, n̄in̄o oi manegobenen̄. Goji n̄in̄igo goine so n̄onean̄i yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon̄, so moakon̄ji osoe nobege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon̄ yabeegeyon̄, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriineru so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oj̄i ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon̄ sosowo mi botiŋ enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buŋo yoore urun̄u manesuge, oi minde manekimin̄. Niŋo Sisa-kin̄ koitore takis ruaru oj̄i Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimin̄ me mata?”

¹⁸ On̄u weu tebi buruyan̄un̄ ikoine mane mukuru in̄i yajiya, “O maŋkekerisiere n̄i sasakiine, n̄oŋo wamore buŋore budun̄go rua nunimin̄ ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare monen̄ mo nadubi n̄onebemin̄.” On̄u yajiko silwa monen̄ mo roru warebun̄.

²⁰ Warebi in̄i weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quran̄gabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” on̄u bokirieru mibun̄. Mibi in̄i yajiya, “On̄u fukeko ya Sisa-kin̄ koitore sasakoke oi in̄ore biŋe oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteinebi.” ²² On̄u yajiko in̄ore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun̄. On̄u.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun̄.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yoŋoji “Komebun̄, yoŋoji so pakerenimin̄,” miku gobun̄. Daman̄ oo yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teru mibun̄, * ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji in̄i mitiga noreme pega, ‘N̄i mo n̄igo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakaineru tina roru goin̄.’ * ²⁵ Mane, daman̄ mogo kakagbo 7 gobun̄. Kakayan̄un̄ fun̄fun̄gaineji n̄igo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore n̄adiineo gboine moji n̄igo oi akon̄ roya. On̄uakon̄ on̄u kakagbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji n̄igo moakon̄ oi akon̄ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun̄. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyan̄un̄ oi on̄uakon̄ komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebun̄, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimin̄,’ migeyon̄, n̄in̄o oi so manesiŋ gagobenen̄. Mane, n̄i 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun̄ ine, n̄igo moakon̄ oi n̄onun̄yan̄un̄ robi goya ore eru more n̄onun̄ fukena?”

²⁹ On̄u weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “N̄oŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anuture usun̄ so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtun̄ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakereru daman̄ oo n̄oe n̄onun̄ so fukenimin̄yon̄, mimereren̄ yoŋoji Sombun̄ kaeo gogobi on̄uine fukeru gonimin̄.

³¹ “Manenin̄! Komebun̄, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimin̄de buŋo Anutuji n̄oŋore miya, n̄oŋo oi osebun̄ me mata? Buŋo oi in̄i, ³² ‘Non̄ji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon̄, Aisakre Ofon̄ eru Jeikobre Ofon̄ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofon̄ matayon̄, gogo sanan̄ine gogobi, yoŋore Ofon̄ goga.” * ³³ Yesuji n̄in̄igo kubu soguine on̄u qaji yareko maneru waragabun̄. On̄u.

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

* 22:23: Apo 23.8

* 22:24: Dut 25.5

* 22:32: Eks 3.6

Mimipañ buño qoruine yoyoka oi uruñu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buñoyañun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumañgabuñ. ³⁵ Yonjoreone qaçaji mo Kadi buño poretiñ mane mukuya, inojoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inojoji weu teya, ³⁶ “Qaçaji, Mosesre Kadi buño mañgo wamo mimipañ buño oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inojoji, ‘Go mañgo, iirugo eru mamananego jumuine oiji Ofoñ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’” ³⁸ Oiji mimipañ buño qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi inojoji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon njiñigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’” ⁴⁰ Mimipañ buño yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun njiñigo yonjore Biñe Qurañ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

Kristo oi kin Deiwidre Ofoñ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumañgabi Yesuji inojoji weu yareya, ⁴² “Noño Kristore uruñu manegobi? Inojoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kin Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji miñi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayon, uruñu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofoñne,’ ongakuni inojoji miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoñ inojoji ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo njende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Damañ oi wareru fukein ore so kuririquarañgo yoo ñeigon.’”

⁴⁵ Deiwidji inoyonje onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoñ’ miya. Ofoñne miku uruñu eru injore osigida onjuakon fukena?”

⁴⁶ Onju yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieinggo embimbingaru buñoyañun mataeme dimabuñ. Una oone akon sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke buño more weu tenimin onju fogaturun eru bokebuñ. Onju.

23

Mañkerisiere sasaki gogore siñan bobo buño

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damañ oo Yesuji njiñigo kubu sogo eru kinariñpuine oi inojoji yajiya, ² “Kadi buñore qaçaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbon ñejeo ñeku Kadi buñore fune usun paio qaji ñareegobi. ³ Ore eru buño sosowo mitiga ñareegobi, oi rengainebiyon, eeboboyañun oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji buño miyanjunji mitaningaegobiyon, yonjonye oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo onjuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yonjoji buñoine buñoine mitigom ore begi yobinjeke oi njiñigo fagayanun ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobinon miqomuku eegobiyon, yonjonye oi me sisiyanun mendaine moji bapi yabenimin ore beusembeyañun mo so peega.

⁵ “Yonjo eeboboyañun sosowo njiñigoji ñone yabenimin ore eru eegobi. Miti buño korun (memori ruge) bifun nigin katapayanun bo sogueru totoغو noduru Biñe mamananun erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.” ⁶ Yonjoji jebego ñeje funfungaino minemine ñeniminde maneegobi eru onjagawosi pigo miineo paibe ñeninde anji maneegobi. ⁷ Narengareñ kae jinoo me kadio njiñigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneru ‘O sogunenonun,’ tinayanun onju miniminde anji maneegobi.

⁸ “Yonjoji onju eegobiyon, moakon inojoji ñonjore Qaçaji fukeko ñonjo sosowoji injore mañkerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ñonjore tina qaçajinonun minimin ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakon inojoji Mamanañun fukega. Inojoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moreñ nji more ñonjore Mamanañun tina onju so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakon nonji ñonjore soguine fukego. Ore eru ñonjore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ miniminggo so maneinebi.

* 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18 * 22:44: Kiki 110.1 * 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifun niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buño ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanun me mangi onjuine meyanun kiperu gobun. Marikuyanunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobun, oi Anutute njiñigo foriine yobu fukebuñ ore moge fukeya. * 23:5: Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

¹¹ “Onu matayon, nonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa hareku goine. *
¹² Onu goineyon, moji inoyonunde man ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde man ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. *

Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ninjigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimin ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Nono-nanje ore manineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore manineo ropenimungo egobi, nono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.
¹⁴ O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru kongo eegobi eru tinabinenanjun fukein ore eru onggawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omonanungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bunonanjun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme nonore paio ropein.

¹⁵ “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono moji Juda ninjigo mo fukein go yamen keku koeya petigaru morenine morenine roregaegobi. Onu ebi moji Juda nonunde eebobo qakatoin, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure binje fukein. Nono-nanje onjuine matayon, ateine yoyoka nono-nanje nadureru sembeqombeain.

¹⁶ “Jinonanjunji kobeme ninjigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin nonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono bunjo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipan bunjoine miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kipein.’

¹⁷ “O jinokombi ninjigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayon, boji sorin go ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

¹⁸ “Bunjo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain ine, oiji so sanangainyon, moji pesin dange yaun alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipan bunjo miin ine, mimipan bunjo oiji kikipe ein.’

¹⁹ “O jinokombi ninjigo! Pesin dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambuungako kubaine fukein.
²⁰ Ore ore moji alatare tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao bunjoine misanangain.

²¹ “Moji boji sorinde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao bunjoine misanangain. ²² Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku bunjoine mimipan bunjoji misanangain, inoji Anuture morumbon nene eru oo naga, inore tinao bunjoine misanangain. *

²³ “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munjan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anuture binje ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binje ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi bunore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninjigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemain nadungadun eku bunjo daman so boyoberu goigon. Bunjo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru bunjo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. *
²⁴ Jinonanjun kobeme ninjigo meyanungo roru oga yabeegobi, nono nomoruru obuke egu nonimin ore obunanun saiyaji osoegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵ O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kadi bunore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono munanqoqo ee ein go ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanjunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nanjun puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jinokombi ni Kadi bunore yamen keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qankisiekiine fukein. ²⁷ O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru yore yamenyamen ninjigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanunji none-aninanunke onjuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde mango qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onjuine oiji nonore man puseru pega. *

* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14 * 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

* 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3

²⁸ “Ore so ḡoḡo oḡuakoj ḡiḡigo ḡiḡoyajḡḡo fofori poretiḡ kamaḡi fukeegobiyoj, maḡkekerisiere sasaki kamaḡi oi eru penaronḡi maḡ-ḡajḡuḡ puḡeko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru yooḡe yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiḡe fukebi yobiḡ paiḡajḡḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ miḡo. ḡoḡo kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore ḡiḡorunḡo simen ruaru baegobi eru ḡiḡigo posiḡe yoḡore ko kouḡ basarigaegobi. ³⁰ Oḡu eru iḡi miegobi, ‘ḡiḡoji apa ḡasopunoiḡuḡ yoḡore damaḡo gonoben ine, yoḡoke so ḡikigabeneḡ kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore dariḡi ḡiḡore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Oḡu miḡu oiḡi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yabeḡuḡ, yoḡore ḡasopu fukegobi, buḡo oi kitiḡaku miḡu munarḡ moge oḡuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa ḡasopunajḡuḡi agiburarḡ fuḡḡaru ebuḡ, ore so ḡoḡo ḡikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, ḡoḡo qoti mendaine oḡuine fukegobi. Anutuḡi buḡoḡajḡuḡ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiḡ ore uruḡu roḡḡaru useru ranobuḡ? Oi embimbiḡanimiḡ. *

³⁴ Ore eru maneniḡ, nonḡi kajeḡouḡ eru maḡboroiḡ ḡiḡigo eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji sore yabebe ḡoḡoreo warenimiḡ. Warebi yoḡoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiḡ eru goine maripoiḡo yabenimiḡ. Goine oḡḡawowosi piḡajḡḡo furu yaberu buḡoyajḡuḡ mitariku ḡoḡoruiḡ yaberu yobe yabebi taoniḡe taoniḡe oo raenimiḡ.

³⁵ “ḡi posiḡe Abelre dariḡi wakiko oone fuḡḡaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boḡi sorinḡ mokiḡe eru boḡi koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariḡe wakiko oo tariya. ḡiḡigo posiḡe yoḡore dari moreḡḡo keseru gobuḡ, dari sosowo ore geoiḡe oi ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ. * ³⁶ Nonḡi buḡo foriḡe mo iḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Dariyaḡunde geo sosowo oi ḡiḡigo muḡambe gogobi, ḡoḡore paio ropeko Anutuḡi geoiḡe bokirie ḡareko maneniḡ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuḡ maḡjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ḡoḡo kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo yabebi komebi Anutuḡi ḡiḡigo sore yabeko ḡoḡoreo wareegobi, yoḡo koḡi yabebi komeegobi. Qoḡu maḡgoiḡeḡi odumadepuine toinere rurumaḡo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonḡi ore so damaḡiḡe damaḡiḡe gore kufufuḡpu kenusuku qoḡu ḡabemiḡo maneru gobonyoiḡ, ḡoḡo oi taki ḡabeme go wapebuḡ. ³⁸ Maneniḡ, Anutuḡi sorinḡ piḡajḡuḡ ḡadi gako sesuine akoiḡ peiḡ. *

³⁹ “Oḡu peiḡyoiḡ, nonḡi iḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ, ḡoḡo noiḡ moke so ḡone nunimiḡ. ḡiki damaḡ mo ware fukeko oo ḡone nuru iḡi minimiḡ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuḡi iḡo mifia teine.’ Oḡu.” *

24

Boḡi sorinḡ ketoqototie fukeiḡ.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boḡi sorinḡ bokero wakiko kiḡariḡpuineḡi iḡoreo wareru boḡi sorinde jokoroḡ maḡḡo pi ḡebuḡ, oi Yesu odubuḡ. ² Odubi bokirieru iḡi yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ḡonegobiyoiḡ, nonḡi buḡo foriḡe mo iḡi ḡajiḡe maneniḡ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiḡyoiḡ, siḡsarḡ sesuine akoiḡ peiḡ.” Oḡu.

Sisikoḡkoḡ eru kekesuesue fukeiḡ.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

³ Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ḡeko kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoyoiḡe akoiḡ iḡoreo wareru iḡi weu tebuḡ, “Qaḡaji, buḡo miḡe, ore foriḡe mo damaḡo fukeiḡ eru goḡi wariḡe morende damaḡ tariḡiḡo eiḡ, ore moge oi uruḡu fukeiḡ? Oi soine noiḡi.”

⁴ Oḡu weu tebi bokirieru iḡi miya: “Moḡi sinefuru eko tiḡtuḡ egu enimiḡ ore siḡiḡaḡ eku goinebi. ⁵ ḡiḡigo kokoineḡi fukeru nonde tinao iḡi minimiḡ, ‘Nonḡi Munaḡqoḡo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oḡu miḡu iḡiḡo kokoine eadu yabenimiḡ. ⁶ ḡoḡo ḡigore biḡe eru fonuḡ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiḡ. Oi maneru ḡburuḡburu egu qanimiḡ ore ḡoḡo siḡiḡaḡ eiḡe. Ya oḡuine oi ronekoḡ fukeiḡ ore mimiḡe. Oi fukeiḡyoiḡ, morende damaḡiḡi oo akoiḡ piḡa so tariḡiḡ.

⁷ “Kantri moḡi kantri mo yabenimiḡ ore pakerenimiḡ. ḡiḡigo kubu moḡi kubu mo yoḡoke buru baku qoḡo ee eiḡḡo ore pakerenimiḡ. Moreḡiḡe moreḡiḡe oo roroine roroine fukeiḡ eru komeḡ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreḡ bokirieme rakaeiḡ. ⁸ Ya sosowo oi

* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

* 23:38: Jer 22.5

* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

njigo kuakeji goji funḡaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so funḡaru tariiḡo eiḡ.

⁹“Onu einḡon, damanḡ oo goineji ḡoḡo maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisiebuḡ ore eru gawman yoḡore meo rua ḡabebe joiserereḡ eḡareku ḡabebe komeniminḡ. Kantri sosowo yoḡoji nonde eru rosi eḡareeniminḡ. * ¹⁰ Damanḡ oo kokoineji mamesinḡaḡuḡ bokeru soḡsoḡburu baku rosi eru qoḡo eniminḡ. ¹¹ Kajeḡouḡ ḡinḡigo jijiḡuine kokoineji fukeru ḡinḡigo kokoine kunuḡkunuḡ eyarebi tiḡtuḡ qaku raeniminḡ.

¹² “Jauba Rauineji sauere ḡinḡigo siḡaḡ yabeinḡ ore eru maḡkekerisie ḡinḡigo boakon yoḡore maḡji munanḡgako maḡjokoyaḡuḡni ḡbaḡiru jimigaeinḡ. ¹³ Moji yameḡ keku sananḡaru qinḡ keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariiḡ, inḡoji senḡinḡbaḡinḡ raugainḡ. * ¹⁴ Anature qorumande Bobianḡ Biḡe yo bonierne kantiine kantriine sosowo oo misaubebi kufufuḡ so kikitinḡ buḡo mane forebi morende damanji ore ḡadiineo tariiḡ. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeḡouḡ ḡi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buḡoine mime pega. Buḡo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya aḡinḡineke oi boji soriḡ tiriineo ruabi dimako ḡoneniminḡ, buḡo yo oseminḡ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonḡ. * ¹⁶ Damanḡ oo Judia prowinsgo goniminḡ, yoḡoji use poreru tukuo rainebe. ¹⁷ Pi bembenḡo kae jinḡo goinḡ, inḡoji wakiru kekere yaine roinḡ ore pi maḡḡo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goinḡ, inḡoji onḡuakon marikuine roinḡ ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Ye! Nḡo kuake ore odumade moḡḡo yoḡoji damanḡ oo uruḡu pipa ranobuḡ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damanḡo so fukeinḡ ore onḡa wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi inḡi ore: Damanḡ oo sisikonḡonḡ qembibiineke fukeinḡ. Sisikonḡonḡ soine onḡuine oi ronekonḡ damanḡ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanḡ oo akonḡ funḡaru damanḡ yoo go waperu damanḡ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonḡ so fukeya eru jiki damanḡ mogo moke so fukeinḡ. Ore eru ḡoḡo onḡa wosiru goinebe. * ²² Ofonji bapeborinḡ damanḡ oi so qonḡinḡana ine, ḡinḡigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobuḡyoḡ, ḡinḡigo inḡoyoḡunde roosee yabeya, yoḡore eru una ore jare oi qonḡinḡainḡ.

²³ “Damanḡ oo inḡi miniminḡ, ‘Maneninḡ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘ḡoneninḡ! Munanḡoḡo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onḡu miinḡ ine, oi so manesiḡ gainebi. ²⁴ Oi inḡi ore migo: Munanḡoḡo rauine ikoine eru kajeḡouḡ ḡinḡigo jijiḡuine fukeru mosi qoḡowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirieniminḡ. Onḡu qowiriebe Anutuji ḡinḡigo inḡoyoḡunde roosee yabeya, oi onḡuakon bojiḡoḡibu eyareniminḡo esoigaru yameḡ kebi tiḡtuḡ egu eniminḡ. ḡoḡo sisinḡaḡ fiine akonḡ eku gobi oi embimḡinḡaniminḡ. ²⁵ Maneninḡ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekonḡ ḡajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuḡ eru morende Nḡi foriineji fukeinḡ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munanḡoḡo Rauineji moreḡ buroineo goga,’ onḡu mibi maneniminḡ ine, oo so rainebe. Me ‘Maneninḡ! Kristoji pi ore maḡḡo fukeru ḡega,’ onḡu ḡajibe oi so manesiḡ gainebi. ²⁷ Oi inḡi ore migo: Sombuḡ eru morende Nḡi foriineji moke wareinḡ, damanḡ oo boborire so inḡi fukeinḡ: Oi weḡi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe weḡi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ḡonegobeneḡ, inḡoji ore so fukeinḡ. *

²⁸ “Joma komekineji mogobe peinḡ, sonomeḡ yoḡoji oo poreru tumaḡgaegobi, ore so fukeinḡ.” Onu. *

Sombuḡ eru morende Nḡi foriineji fukeinḡ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Konḡonḡ damanḡ oiji tariko oo akonḡ weḡi jinḡoji gobureko ayonḡi dabueinḡ. Bobuḡ yoḡoji qonikinḡone mukuru wakiniminḡ eru qonikinḡi itirinḡako ore yareya oi ḡeḡeyaḡuḡ bokeru bojiḡoḡibu ebi jibugainḡ. *

³⁰ Damanḡ oo Sombuḡ eru morende Nḡi foriinere moḡeji qonikinḡo fukeko ḡoneniminḡ. Damanḡ oo morende kufufuḡ sosowo yoḡoji jinḡeḡ keku kuyoniminḡ. Kuyoru Sombuḡ eru morende Nḡi foriine inḡoji qonikinde kuanḡ paio wareko ḡoneniminḡ. Usuḡine soguineji ḡbuḡḡbasanḡineke totogo fukeko kuririquranḡine ḡoneniminḡ. * ³¹ Wareme ḡonebi qeḡ

* **24:9:** Mat 10.22 * **24:13:** Mat 10.22 * **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:18:** Luk 17.31 * **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13 * **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

funjine mo putebi fonunjine sananjine manebi Sombun mimererenjupine sore yabeko yonjoji njigigo Anutu inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moren qananjine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminj. Onju.”

Ogun yore soso bujo

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Nonjo ogun yo noneru kamasiine manesuku soso bujo yo maneinebi. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi noneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanjine bembengaga.’ ³³ Nonjoji onjuakon moge ore so fukeko noneru mane taniingararu funjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj; Njinjigo yo munambe morenjigo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damanjigo fukeinj. ³⁵ Qonikin eru morenjin mataenimiyonj, nonde Biije bujoji damanj mogo so mataeinj. Onju.

Yesu wareinde damanj oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareinjyon, wamo damanjigo wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anature Madeji onjuakon oi so manega. Mamaji inoyonje akon oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekonj Noare damanjigo njijigoji gogoyanjun qaqosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjigo fukeinj. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonj oo njijigo ugo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobunj. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogā manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanj oo njijigoji onjuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. *

⁴⁰ “Damanj oo njijigoji gogo gubire yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj. ⁴¹ Onjuakon njigo yoyoka garanj pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damanj me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Manjari gokiminde bujo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronjogoo njiji wamo damanjigo me auagoo wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine njeku piine fiine akon sinanj bako qajanjaru ropeinjigo embimbijainj. ⁴⁴ Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji damanj yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi injoji damanj oo akonj wapeinj. Onju. *

Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Onju fukeko gio bobo njijigo botuyanunjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yamenj keku damanj so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru noneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanjine fukeinj. Sinanjine fukeru kinanjogoojupine ojija ore so sinanj yaberu damanj poretinj oo gume yabeinj. ⁴⁶ Onju sinanj yaberu gome rauineji kiriru wareru onjuine noneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

⁴⁷ “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanj igodonjainj. ⁴⁸ Igodonjainjyon, gio bobo gbagbanjine injoji manjineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonjere waware damanj joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Onju miku funjaru gio bobo njijigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jereru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

⁵⁰ “Onju goku damanj mogo ofonjine wapeinjigo so odigainj, injoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu ⁵¹ qaku bosererenj eteru mitigako manjekerisiere njijigo sasakiine onjuine misi korugo raraku joisererenj maneinj. Onju maneru kuyo jorjaru njiranjanjun kibi qako goniminj.” Onju.

25

Njigo jeyonj 10 yonjore soso bujo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, damanj oo Sombunde qorumanj oi inji fukeinj: Suanjen jebe damanjigo njigo jeyonj jumuin ten yonjoji ‘Ni binjike qoturekiminj,’ miku doijanun roru kadio rabunj. * ² Yonjoreone 5 yonjo mamane-mukuyanunje fukebunyonj, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yonjoji doijanun robunyonj, misi (kufanj) jiji* so roru rabunj. ⁴ Mamane-

* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 * **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40 * **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Misi (kufanj) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjanjgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisineo kambanj kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabunj.

mukuyanɔŋke yoŋoji doiyauɔŋ eru kufan jiji sogoyauɔŋ oŋuakon roru rabuɔ. ⁵ Rabi ɔi biɛeji pipa so wareko odigabi daman joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedanɔgaru daberu kuban pebuɔ.

⁶ “Kuban pebuɔyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeɔ puteme buɔo inɔi manebuɔ, ‘Maneniɔ, ɔi biɛeji warega-oo! Nɔŋo inɔoreo raru qotureniɔ.’ ⁷ Buɔo oi maneru ɔigo jeɔŋ ten oi sosowoji pakereɔ doiyauɔŋ roru bobianɔgaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ɔigo mamane-mukuyanɔŋke yoŋoreo wareru inɔi mibuɔ, ‘Niɔore doi kobega ore ɔŋo kufan jiji goine noreniɔ.’

⁹ “Oɔu mibi mamane-mukuyanɔŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inɔi mibuɔ, ‘Mata! Oi ɔŋo eru niɔo so saga nobeiɔ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ɔŋo-ɔŋande kufan jiji furiine baniɔ.’

¹⁰ “Oɔu mibuɔyoŋ, yoŋoji kufan jiji furiine baiɔgo raru kadio gokabi ɔi biɛeji oo akon wapeya. Niɔo jeɔŋ jaueru dimabuɔ, yoŋoji raru inɔoke qotureru suanɔe jebe pi manineo ropebi mendi kebuɔ. ¹¹ Niɔo jeɔŋ nareɔgareɔ pigo rabuɔ, yoŋoji oŋuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inɔi oŋgabuɔ, ‘Ofon Ofon, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Oɔu oŋgabuyon, inɔi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non ɔŋo so mane ɔabego. Buɔo oi foriine ɔajigo.’” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buɔo oɔu miku kinariɔpuine buɔo inɔi yajiya, “Nɔŋo non warebeminde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru manɔarigari goinebi.” Oɔu.

Monɔ komon siɔaɔ gabunde soso buɔo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Nɔŋo soso buɔo yoore so fukeiɔ: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainɔo maneru kinanɔqoɔpuine oŋga yareko warebi monɔ meboine siɔaɔ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanɔŋgo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyauɔŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiɔ ore so maneru gio bobo ɔi more monɔ komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monɔ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oɔu siɔaɔ ganimiɔ ore boroiɔgaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inɔoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monɔ saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Oɔuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inɔoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monɔ saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Oɔu robuyon, ɔi monɔ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inɔoji bokeru raru moreɔ sikeku ɔi siɔaɔinere monɔ yoŋ gaku sumunɔaya. ¹⁹ Daman joroine tariko kinanɔqoɔ yoŋore ɔi siɔaɔni kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuɔ ore sunduyauɔŋ maneru osoebemiɔ,’ miku keɔore yabeko warebuɔ.

²⁰ “Oɔu warebi ɔi komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inɔoji jiji maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monɔ komon 5 naremeɔ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Oɔu ojiko ɔi siɔaɔineji inɔi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ɔi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameɔ keku siɔaɔ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siɔaɔ goiɔŋ. Soine wareru ɔi siɔaɔŋgo nonde pi manɔo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiɔ.’ ²² Ni monɔ komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inɔoji oŋuakon waperu inɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monɔ komon yoyoka naremeɔ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Oɔu ojiko ɔi siɔaɔineji inɔi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ɔi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yameɔ keku siɔaɔ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siɔaɔ goiɔŋ. Soine wareru ɔi siɔaɔŋgo nonde pi manɔo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiɔ.’

²⁴ “Ore ɔadiineo ɔi monɔ komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inɔoji waperu inɔi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funɔgo inɔi mane mukubon: Ni Ofonɔeji ɔi sananɔe joiɔneke fukega. Gake uɔo koruɔ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinɔo maneego. Kurumbu koruɔ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaɔŋgo maneego.

²⁵ “Oɔu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monɔ komon ɔi moreɔŋgo sumunɔgabe peya. Nɔne, monɔ komon naremeɔ, oi akon poretin yo.’ ²⁶ Oɔu ojiru oi oteyayon, ɔi siɔaɔineji bokirieru inɔi miteya, ‘Go rembenɔe fukeru kinanɔqoɔ sembene fukege! Go funɔne mane mukumeɔ: Nake uɔo koruɔ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemiɔgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruɔ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaɔbemiɔgo maneego. Nonde kamasi oɔuine mane mukumeɔ eru wamore jibugaru gomeɔ?’

²⁷ “Go nonde monɔ oi benɔ pigo ruande sagana. Benɔ pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nɔŋo qeɔen remben ɔi yoore monɔ komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

* 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

²⁹ “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi sauko boakon yobu pe yareinj. Onu saueinjyon, more ya mo so pega, injore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goinj. * ³⁰ Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanun kibi qako goniminj.” Onu. *

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inji fukeinj:

³¹ “Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji dimaku Sombun mimererenj sosowo oga yaberu moko wareniminj, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋeinj. * ³² Neku miko morende ŋinjigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukemininj. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine noninj yoŋoreone osoeru boronj yabega, ore so oi borogoroinj eyareinj. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabeniminj.

³⁴ “Onu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ŋareko gobun, ŋoŋo wareninj. Mama Anutunonunji morenj sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akon qorumanj ŋoŋore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ŋoŋo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo kepore nubi piŋaŋungo roperu gobon. ³⁶ Nonji saki komonjere embimbingaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban kerenj nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ŋoŋo manjo enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe ŋoŋo nonj ŋone nunimingo oo wareru gobun.’

³⁷ “Onu yajiko ŋinjigo posiine yoŋoji inji bokirieru miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende ŋoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande ŋoneru obu gareru goben? ³⁸ Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande ŋone guru kepore gubenerj pinoŋungo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komongore embimbingaru gokande ŋone guru kamban kerenj gareru goben?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ŋone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ŋone guŋgo goreo wareru goben?’ ⁴⁰ Onu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Ŋoŋo nakene mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobun.’

⁴¹ “Onu miku ore ŋadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yoŋoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ŋabeme gobun, ŋoŋo boke nuru useninj. Misi koru tatarine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenju yoŋore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi inji ore ŋajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ŋoŋo uqo munjan so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe ŋoŋo obu so nareku gobun.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ŋoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋungo so roperu gobon. Nonji saki komonjere embimbingaru gobe ŋoŋo kamban kerenj so nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume pemonj eru witi pigo gobonjyon, ŋoŋo nonj ŋone nunimingo oo so wareru gobun.’

⁴⁴ “Onu yajiko yoŋoji onuakon bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komongore embimbingaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋan qa gareru goben?’

⁴⁵ “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ŋajibe maneninj: Ŋoŋo mankekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobun fukega.’

⁴⁶ “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjongo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisererenj damaŋ tatarine tomiri maneru go ropeniminj. Onu go ropeniminjyon, posiine yoŋoji senjŋibanjŋinj gogo oi damaŋ tatarine tomiri go roperu goniminj.” Onu. *

26

Yesu qabenej komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋarinpuine inji yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kamban wareru fukeinj. * Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komeinj.” *

³ Damaŋ oo sorinj gio siŋan eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru sorinj gio siŋan qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbon piineo ŋebuŋ. ⁴ Oo ŋeku urunju gbebedi ebenej Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋjine baaru osoebuŋ. ⁵ Baaru osoeru

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 * 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28 * 25:46:

Dan 12.2 * 26:2: Pasowa oi Ŋonemaiŋ kamban. Buŋo ore fuŋjine oi Ŋone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus

12.15 * 26:2: Eks 12.1-27

inji mibun, “Ninigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimin ore oi jeri komban damanjo ekiminjo embimbjngakimin.” Onu.

Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinau kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu neya. ⁷ Oo ugo noku noko nigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinau kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kinarinpuineji oi noneru manyanun sembeame inji mibun, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga?” ⁹ Obu jijineke oi furiine banimin ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi ninigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji man mamanyaun oi none mukuru inji yajiya, “Nigo yore man oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ Ninigo wakiqoqoine oi damanine damanine botunanunjo goniminjon, nonji nonore botugo daman so, so gobemin. *

¹² Nonji komebe yanga nunimin ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Bobian Biye yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo nigo yoji ya enarega, ore binjeine onuakonji mibi saeko injore manesuku gonimin.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakon eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Daman oo kinarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorinj gio sinan yonoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menanunjo ruabe nonjoji wamo furi narenimin?” Weu yareme silwa monen korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akon fungaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru noneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarin yonoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfunjaine (Sekiqonogo) kinarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjo urunu pega?”

¹⁸ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanjij bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinarinpune yonoke Pasowa lama nokimin.’” ¹⁹ Kinarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰ Kae inanganu ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo noku ugo boroingaru nobun. ²¹ Ugo noku neku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonoreone moji babae ba nuinj.” ²² Onu yajiko maneru oo akon manyanunjo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru oibun, “Ofon, goji nonde egu miminj?”

²³ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. * ²⁴ Sombun eru morende ni foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainjon, moji injo babae batein, injore ‘Yeil’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropeinj. Ni oi manjo kua manjeone so fukena, oiji afaa tena.” Onu.

²⁵ Onu bokirieme Judas babae batein, injoji inji bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu miminj?” Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mige, oi onju!” Onu.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobun.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶ Ugo noku neku Yesuji poron roru miflagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

²⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru dange miku yareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo popu yone noninj. ²⁸ Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ninigo yonoke jojofu buru eko sanangan ore darine kesiebi rakako ninigo kokoine nonore agiburanyanun bokein. * ²⁹ Nonji bunjo mo inji najibe manenin: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki Mamanere qorumanj manjo paibe nebenen tebu jebe ruain, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nonoke nobemin.”

³⁰ Onu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun.

* 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11 * 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga. * 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

Pitaji Yesu mugainj ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouñ ñi moji buño mo inji quranjgame pega, ‘Nonji sinjanjanñ qabe lama qokoineji roinjananimij.’

Ore so ñoñoji sosowo muñambe ubune mañ-ñanñuñ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimij. *

³² Totiebi nunimijonñ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ñarebeminj.” *

³³ Oñu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yoñoji sosowo manjanñuñ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimij ine, nonji jibu damañ mogo so boke gubeminj.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibeminj: Qoquji so qako goji muñambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

³⁵ Oñu miyayonñ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oñu matayonñ, nonñ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinñariñ goine sosowo oñuakonñ buño oi akonñ mibunñ. Oñu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Oñu mimane eku raru yoñoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuñ. Roperu Yesuji kinñariñpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñoño damañ botuineo yoo ñeninj.” ³⁷ Oñu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konjonñ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Damañ oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeinj enarega. Ñoño yoo ñeku noke gariine gokimij.”

³⁹ Oñu yajiru inoyonje akonñ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiñgo so embimbiñgaege. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowaromij me mata, oi gogakere mañ anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Oñu miku kirieme kinñariñpuine yokaomo yoñoji kubañ pebi ñone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Ñoño aua moakomeñ noke gariine gokimij ore so sananjagobi me? ⁴¹ Manñonñunji gariine gokiminde anji maneegobeneñonñ, sakinonñunji bedanjine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore ñoño onga wosiru gariine goineinj.”

⁴² Oñu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminjyonñ, oi gogakere mañ anjigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanñuñ bedanjaya ore eru moke kubañ akonñ pebi ñone yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buño oi akonñ moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kinñariñ yoñooreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Ñoño jikigaru pema neru kubañ akonñ penimijngo manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesuesueyanñke yoñoore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanjineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Ñoño pakerebi raki! Babae banuiñ, inoji bembenjo yoo warega.” Oñu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuñ.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji oñu miku dimako oo kinñariñpuine 12 yoñooreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuñ. Sorinj gio sinñanñ eru kantrire minebobo yoñoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanñuñ roru warebuñ. ⁴⁸ Babae baiñgo eya, inoji bonieru yoñoke somiti buño inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ñi mudugabeminj, inoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Oñu yajiru wareru oo akonñ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonñ.” Oñu ojiko ñi kubu yoñoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuñ. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobunñ, yoñooreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinñanñ qoruinere kinñanjoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi ñoneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimij, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimij. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonñ! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuiñ, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, inoji oo akonñ mimerereñ mamari kubu† 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuñ. ⁵⁴ Bapi

* 26:31: Zek 13.7 * 26:32: Mat 28.16 † 26:53: Rom yoñoore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ñi 6,000 ore so gobunñ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoñoore jare oi Sombuñ mimerereñ 72,000 ore so.

nunobun ine, Biye Qurande bunjoji urunju foriineke fukena? Biye Quran bunjore so ya yoji fukeingore ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵ Daman oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke neku dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun. *
⁵⁶ Onyujon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ninjigoji bunjo quranjabun, oiji foriineke fukeingore ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kinarinj yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roingaru rabun. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji injo ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonj pire sa manjo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo urunju fukeinj, oi njoneingore ore kinanjqoqo ni yonjore botugo njeya.

⁵⁹ Onju neyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunju gbedigaru kitingaku mibenenj qabi komeinj ore baabun. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibunyonj, jibu funjine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyonj, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Nonj soine Anature boji sorinj ketotiebe morenggo wakiko una yokaomore manjo oi moke romaengaru babeminj.’” *

⁶² Onju mibire sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bunjo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mo dimaya. Bunjo mo dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injo inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anature Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipanj bunjoji misanangande manekiminj.”

⁶⁴ Onju ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyonj, nonji sosowo nonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo neku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko noneniminj.” *

⁶⁵ Bunjo oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injo marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega, Goineji bunjoine kitinganininj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munjambemenj yoo nonjo-njanje mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru nonjo urunju manesugobi?” Onju weu yareme inji mitaribunj, “Injoji komere binje fukeinj.” *

⁶⁷ Onju mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanunj bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * ⁶⁸ inji ojibunj, “Go kajeqounj ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekiminj.” Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹ Onju fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinoo njeya. Neko kinanjqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjuakonj Galili ni Yesuke moko gomenj.” ⁷⁰ Onju miyayonj, sosowo yonjore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kikiranqago.” ⁷¹ Onju miku sa mendineo rakako kinanjqoqo njigo moji oi njoneru ni bembenggo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onjuakonj Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onju yajiko moke mugaru mimipanj bunjoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.” ⁷³ Damanj kokiine mo tariko ni bembenggo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibunj, “Fofori! Goji onjuakonj yonjoreone mo fukege! Galili bunjo maru mige, oiji onjuakonj oi noduko manegobenenj.” ⁷⁴ Oi maneru funjaru injoyonjekonj qaiso eru mimipanj bunjoji misanangaru miya, “Nonj ni oi so yobu manego! Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onju miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bunjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Bunjo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onju.

* 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66: Lew 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanganu Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mimane ebu. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onju.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³ Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monen korun 30 otebun, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, ⁴ “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!” ⁵ Onju ojibi maneru silwa monen korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin manjineo raya. Rako injoyonje bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin gio sinan goruine yonjoji monen korun oi roru inji mibun, “Monen yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monen roungo ruakimin ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo egu odurekimin.”

⁷ Onju miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinje mo furiine babi kotu ninjigo yonjore jinorun fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moren rondinje ore tinaine oi daman yo onjukon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqon ni Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

¹⁰ Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinje mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babun.” Onju. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹ Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin kito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.” ¹² Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

¹³ Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴ Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵ Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ni moakon anjyanunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶ Daman oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷ Onju eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” ¹⁸ Sinan yonjoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjyanunde onju weu yareya.

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon njeneineo njeko nonunjeji binje bunjo mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonj munjambe ubune pororo mo njoneru oo ni ore eru joiserereng afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posine oi yobin so eteigon.”

²⁰ Bunjo onju wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninjigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripongo qanimin ore mi. Onju weu tenin.”

²¹ Onju mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onju weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. ²² Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onju weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi maripongo qanimin mi!”

²³ Onju ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jororaku inji ongabun, “Oi maripongo qanimin mi!” ²⁴ Onju ongabi kajeji qabi oyowogajibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine njinigo kubu jinjoyanungo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi njonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” *

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

²⁵ Onju miko njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonun ninjore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Onju bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko njonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onju qabi mariponngo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanjungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa mango ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanjaru Yesu roregabun. ²⁸ Roregaru injoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojun iruine mo ke tebutun. ²⁹ Ke teku qinjambu niginj mangengaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanjij keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Koboqoqo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun. ³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboronj yojun iruine oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komonj moke ke teku mariponngo qaniminj ore ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjgabi Yesure mariponj roru koboya. ³³ Yesu onju ogaru morenj mo tinaine Golgota oi nonjunde bunjoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasinj tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinjgo ore otebunyonj, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanjungo boroingaru robun. * ³⁶ Oi roru njeke Yesu ru ba tebutun. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde funje oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suronjooqo ni yoyoka oi injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebun.

³⁹ Njinjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibun, * ⁴⁰ “Ye! Go boji sorinj soine ketotidene morenjgo wakiko una yokaomere manjo moke romaenjaru bainjgo mimenj. O, go ni tinabinjeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponjgone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjuakonj igosisi eteku inji mibun, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyone babapi einjo embimbjngaga. Injoji Israetre kinj koito fukega ine, munjambemenj yoo mariponjgone wakiko noneru oi manesinj ganobenj. ⁴³ Injoji Anutu manesinj gaku kobiineke goku injoyonjere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko manebenj. Ayo, Anutuji oi damanj yoo bomuku teinjgo manega me mata, oi soine nonekiminj.” Onju mibun. * ⁴⁴ Suronjooqo ni injoke mariponngo yapebun, yokoji onjuakonj manjooqo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akonj qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonjere bunjoo inji bunjo soguine onjgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonjunde bunjoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore njadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onju onjgako ni bembenjgo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elajare onjgaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akonj yonjoreone moji giningaru raru yanjgbun mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi injoyone akonj dima. Elajaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi nonekiminj.”

⁵⁰ Onju ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine onjgaku nakafe rombunj tatariine poreru komeya. ⁵¹ Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde manjo kambanj* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komej yasogo hako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * ⁵² Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbonj yonjoyanjekonj anjgabi njinjigo gbagbataenjine komebun, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun. ⁵³ Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounjyanj bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore njadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njinjigo kokoine fuke yarebi none yabebun.

* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 * **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 * **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 * **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 * **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 * **27:51:** Kambanj oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakungo dimaya. * **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

⁵⁴ Mamari sinaj eru mamari ni injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuj, yonjoji komej bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi noneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuj, “Injoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

⁵⁵ Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuakon nonebuj. Yonjoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinaj gateku gobuj. ⁵⁶ Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore manjo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjo. Onju. *

Yesure qongbuj yangabuj.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ni bineroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onjuakon Yesure kinarinj mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuj roingo ore weuya. Weuko mamari nji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuj roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komonj gaya. ⁶⁰ Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru injoyonjere kounj gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbujine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbonj kejjigako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kounj maigaku nebu.

Mamari ni jinoruj sinaj babuj.

⁶² Sabat kamban njene ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorinj gio sinaj eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Pailotreo raru tumanjaru inji mibuj, ⁶³ “Sogunenonuj, bojjiqojibu manjapakare ni injoji sakike goya, damanj oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebeminj.’ Nihoji buho oi manesugobenenj. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinorunjo raru oi poretinj ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminj. Onju so sinaj ganiminj ine, kinarinjpuineji raru qongbujine kamiine roru sumungaru njinjo inji yajinininj, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onju mibi eadu bojjiqojibu buho tatariine oiji bojjiqojibu buho funfunjaine odureko egu sembeqombeainj.” ⁶⁵ Onju mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari ni yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabebi jinoruj ko kounde kimbonj oi poretinj sinaj ga yobugainebi.”

⁶⁶ Onju yajime jinorunjo raru ko kounde kimbonjo ko yasogo ruabi kejjigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodonj yabebi ru bobo sananjine ebuj.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kamban njebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kounj noneinjo rabu. ² Rabire oo akonj komej yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moji Sombungone wakiru jinorunjo wareru kimbonjo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo njeya. ³ Mimererendekamasi oi bobori onjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuanj onjuine gbagbataenine fukeya.

⁴ Onju fukeko mamari ni jinoruj ru bobo ebuj, yonjoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeinj ebuj. ⁵ Onju ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi buho inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponjo qabuj, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Injoyonj miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Njoko wareru njene peya, oi noneni.

⁷ “Oi noneru pipa kinarinjpuine yonjore raru bine buho yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneninj, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo soine oo raru oi noneninj. Maneninj, nonji oi njajibe manebuj.”

⁸ Onju yasiko pipa akonj jinoruj bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bine oi roru kinarinjpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakunj!” yasiya. Onju yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenj gaku ohowe baku miterj gatebu. ¹⁰ Miterj gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buho yajibire oo raru nonj none nuinebi.” Onju.

Jinoruj sinaj bobo yonjoji sunduyanuj mibuj.

¹¹ Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinaj bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorinj gio sinaj none yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibuj.

¹² Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanuj kepore yabebi moko tutumanj eru Yesu papakarere buho sumunganiminde buho buru bofukeru monenj soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebuj.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuj, “Nonjo buho inji miinebi: Niho ubune kubanj pekabenenj kinarinjpuineji kamiine wareru qongbujine kianj roru rabuj. ¹⁴ Buho onju mibi buho oiji

* 27:56: Luk 8.2-3

* 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin ñoñore paio egu ropein ore niñoji manjine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneñ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onju mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monen roru raru gio bunjoyanun boyobebun. Onju ebi Juda yoñoji bunjo oi botuyanunjo misauebi maneru gobi raru daman yoo onjakoñ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneñ. Onju.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinjarinpuine 11 yoñoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo waren-imin ore yajiya, oo ropebun. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ñoneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji ñore manyoka manebun. ¹⁸ Miten gatebi yoñoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ñoño moreñ so raru ñinigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinjarinpuine fukenimin: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niñore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji bunjo boyobeniminjo mitiga ñarebe, oi sosowo rennganimin ore qaji yareru goinebi. Manenin, nonji damanjine damanjine ñoñoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariin.” Onju.

* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 28:19: Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biñe Makji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Mak mangoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobenerj. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuñ. (Aposol 12.12) Injoyonunde sundu mo tinaine so miku ganj 14.51-52 oo qurangaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako manjine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binanj moakonj moakonj baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yonjore Grik buñoqo qurangaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruñu baku Anuture Made fukeru njinigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburanj bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianqaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunqaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili manjineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonj goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombunjo ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munanjooqo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji injore Bobian Biñe funjaru qurangago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñqaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombunj mango madeine buño mo ojime kajeqounj nj Aisaiaji oi qurangaya injore Biñe Quranggo inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kinanj mimererene mo sorebe ronekonj raku njinigo manjanunj botinjaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji injore ñadio moreñgo rakaigon.”*

³ “Biñe mimererenj moji moreñ buroineo ongak u gokame raku buñoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru ñonjo jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebe. Nonjo manjanunj botinjaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”*

⁴ Buño ore so inji mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso inji. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Ñonjoji bio manjanunj kerisebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebeminj. Onju ebi Anutuji agiburanj-ñanunj jureru bokeinj.” ⁵ Onju miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yonjoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru waperu agiburanjanunj mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomonj oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifunj joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanjine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqounj nj Elaija injore so. ⁷ Jonji buño inji mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio inji usujine sananjine mo wareinj. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odureinj. Injoji nj ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komonde niginj bapigaru pirueinj ore mimiganjanj eru embimbinjgabeminj. ⁸ Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyonj, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñareinj.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damanj oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰ Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji anggame Yesuji pakeru ñoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo wakí roya. ¹¹ Oi ñoneme Sombunj kaeone buño mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamene ñoneguru anj manego.” Onju.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kinj 1.8 * 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. ¹³ Raru una 40 onu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanun Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonore botugo gokame Sombun mimereerun yonoji bapi garu gobun. Onu.

Yesuji kinarijpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi njeya. Yesuji daman oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anutere Bobian Biije mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵ mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji daman ruame go wapebun, oi munjambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanun kerisieru Bobian Biije manesin jainebi.”* ¹⁶ Yesuji onu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qanango boyoberu raku jembraen fufuru ni yoyoka none yapeya. Tinayakun Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogunjo jembraen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷ Yesuji none yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe njigigo jembraen onu pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸ Onu yasiya oo akon simemenyakun bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon none yapeya. Yokoji onuakon ogao neku simemenyakun bobianjaru kiperu nebu. ²⁰ Nebire none yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakun Zebedi eru monen gio njipune ogao boke yaberu funjaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Onu moko raku Kaperneam taonggo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon ongawowosi piyanungo roperu Biije bunjo qaji yareya. ²² Kadi bunore qaqaji onjune matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimin ore miya. Ore kufufun yonoji oi njoneru popureru waragabun.*

²³ Ongawowosi piyanun oo daman oo akon ni mo gemoineke neko gemo oo tinaine inji ongaya, ²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju eru enoreinggo ege? Bosembe nobeinggo ore warege me? Non funjnego mane mukugo. Go Anutere ni Roosinjine fukege.”

²⁵ Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiji, “Go bio bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

²⁸ Onu fukeme Yesure tinabiineji pipa sauere kae bembenggo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe njigigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safanjineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi injore raru meineo roku bopenjgame pakereya. Pakere me sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegijirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku njigoinine njigoinine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³³ Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendineo tumanjgabun. ³⁴ Tumanjgabi dimaku njigigo jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure funne manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqoqo goine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegijirin sineme pakereeru kae qanajineo raru inoyonje yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopune inoke gobun, yonoji pipa ndiineo rabun. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, “Njigigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi njonegobi. Nonji Biije bunjo kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanungo Biije bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.*

Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

* 1:15: Mat 3.2 * 1:22: Mat 7.28-29 * 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35

⁴⁰ Yesuji taonj mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaruru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji anjigoji bobianj nuinj ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigonj.”

⁴¹ Onju onga wosi teme injore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojija, “Nonji oi somieinj ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Onju mime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeya. ⁴³ Posikeme sinanj bobo buño sananjine ojiku oo akonj “Soine raigonj,” ojija. ⁴⁴ Kajeqonj buño oi inji ojija, “Mane. Ore binje buñoine oi mo so minde maneninj. Matayonj, sorinj gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduigonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande njoneme njinjigoji funjnego mane mukuniminj.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onju ojikoyonj, injoji raku jibu funjaru binje buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjine taonjine oo totogo moke rainjore embimbijngaya. Embimbijngaru taonj njadiyanjongo morenj taine oo akonj goya. Oo goko kae so oone njinjigoine njinjigoine injoreo warebunj. Onju.

2

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianjngaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onju roregaru damanj goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebunj. ² Njijigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanjgaru injore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjoineo pusekabunj. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Binje buño yajiya. ³ Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injoreo warebunj. Ni 4:ji oi renjo ruaru koboru warebunj. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabunj ore eru Yesure bembenjgo raru ruainjo ore embimbijngabunj. Embimbijngaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebunj. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ni oi renjineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Onju rakame Anutu manesinj gabunj, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanjnj oi njoneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojija, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanjgo bokego.”

⁶ Onju ojime Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji botuyanjanjgo njeku manjanjnj inji manesubunj, ⁷ “Ni yoji urunju eru onju miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjnonjnj bokeegayonj, ni moji oi mata.”

⁸ Manjanjnj onju manesubi Yesuji oo akonj manjineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Nonjo wamore buño onju manj-njanjnjgo manesugobi?” ⁹ Nonji ‘Agiburanjgo bokego,’ jibe ni onju ojigo, buño oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji buño ore foriine so njoniminj. Ore oi buño afainere onju. Nonji buño mo inji miingo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonj.’ Buño oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mikabe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totogo fukeme njoneminj. ¹⁰ Maneninj, morenjgo agiburanj bobokere usunje oi Sombunj eru morende Ni foriinere pega, njonjo ore funjine tijnjnj egu goniminj. Ore buño yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine njoneminj.” Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinjo njoneru ojija, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buño yobinjine oi foriineke fukeinj ine, buño afaine oi onjuakonj urunju eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹ Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiine inji ojija, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonj.”

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akonj ramegaripepeine roru njijigo sosowo yonjore jinjoyanjnjgo sakibe raya. Onju rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu mitej garu inji mibunj, “Ye, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo onju oi ronekonj damanj mogo so njonebenj. Mata! Munjambe yo jinjo furu njonegobenerj.” Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero jogunjo rakaruru magenj keririnjineo raru goya. Goko njijigo kubu sogoji injoreo warebunj Binje buño qaji yareya. ¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureinjgo eko oo ni tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine njeko njoneru ojija, “Go bio nondo njadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onju mime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure njadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaine pigo raru uqo noku njebunj, damanj oo takis roro ni eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj ni kokoine yonjoi wareru Yesu ere injore kinjarinjpuine yonjoke njeku uqo moko nobunj. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobunj. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj njijigo goine yonjoke njeku uqo nobunj, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) eru yonjore qaqaji goineji njoneru Yesure kinjarinjpuine inji miku yajibunj, “Ae! Injoi wamore takis roro eaduyanjanjke eru agiburanj njijigo yonjoke njeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onju miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njijigo jibeyanjnj tomiri yonjoi doktare anj so maneegobiyonj, jibe njinjigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburanj njijigo onga yareinjgo ore wareru gogoyonj, njijigo yonjoyanjunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onju.

* **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

Uqo sowo gogore buŋo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso nire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobenen. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuyanunji oŋuakonj eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Oŋu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobenen? Niŋo roro damaŋineo nire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ŋigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ŋi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibanj ŋeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru aŋibanj ŋeku sowo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²⁰ Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

²¹ “(Niŋo gogo raŋgbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ŋadiine oi inji ŋajibemiŋ.) Qorufa raŋgbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ggoduru ggodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kambaŋ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko raŋgbaŋine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboŋ sogueru egu sembeqombeaiŋ. ²² Oŋuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋgbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeaiŋ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabenenj rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakonj obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pieogobenenj. Oŋu pionobenj ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenj jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pieogobenenj. Noŋo oŋuakonj gogo raŋgbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyanŋ yoŋuŋgame wit foriine moakonj moakonj fuŋgaru meyanunji bomukuru nobuŋ.* ²⁴ Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru beuyanŋ yoŋuŋgame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?”* ²⁶ Injoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usujineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonj noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ŋipuine oŋuakonj yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar injoji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruninere gio baku goya.*²⁷ Oŋu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi niŋigo fianimiŋ ore ruame pega. Oi niŋigoji kosa mitiganimiŋ ore ore mata! ²⁸ Oŋu eko Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ oŋuakonj fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke oŋgawowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbanjine mo ŋeya. ² Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku nebuŋ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” ⁴ Oŋu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋ ya fiine me sembene banobenj? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebenenj komeiŋ? Mo me mo babenenj sagaiŋ?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyanŋ bokeru nebuŋ.

⁵ Buŋoyanŋ bokeme nebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame maŋyanunji sanaŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Oŋu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi inji ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akonj gawana Herod inore pati ogopuine yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabenenj komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji jibe niŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

⁷ Oŋu babi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Gallili oone niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone oŋuakonj inoreo warebuŋ. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoŋoji eru wegi rarakaineo

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 2:26: Lew 24.9

oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. ⁹ Oŋu waperu egu kekefoŋ ebi ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Qunŋgabemiŋ ore ŋoŋo bio oŋa mo bofukeru nonde maŋfunŋo ruabi ŋenoŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo boakoŋ bobian yaberu goya. Ore qaŋeŋawaki eru saki yoyobiŋyaŋuŋke sosowo yoŋoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.* ¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo moreŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Go Anature Made fukege!” ¹² Oŋu oŋgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuŋineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agi sananŋine rua yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iŋoyoŋunde anji boyoberu ŋi oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebuŋ. ¹⁴ Warebi ŋi 12 iŋoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuniŋine yareya.

¹⁶ Oŋu eru ŋi 12 oi iŋi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi,* ¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usuniŋaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji oŋu eyareme tukuone waki iŋore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaŋgabuŋ uŋo munjaŋ noiŋgo ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. ²¹ Embimbiŋgabi daritifeŋpuineji oi maneru “Maŋine jibuga forega!” mibuŋ. Miku rakaru roiŋgone rabuŋ.

²² Rakabi Kadi buŋore qaŋaji Jerusalemgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore qoru iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji oŋga yareme warekabuŋ soso buŋoji iŋi yajiya, “Satanji uruŋu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roiŋganimiŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku kitiŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²⁵ Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru roiŋganimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baku dimaiŋgo ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. ²⁶ Oŋuakoŋ Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru kiso eru qoŋo enimiŋ ine, siŋaŋyayabeŋuŋde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyaŋuŋji mataeiŋ ega.

²⁷ “Moji ŋi sananŋine Gibiore kufu me fuŋgaru so kipeiŋ ore ine, iŋoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rone oi kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru raiŋ. (Ore oŋu nonji oŋuakoŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)” Oŋu.

Agiburaŋ boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ, “ŋiŋigo soguine mendaine agiburaŋ baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobiŋineke me afaine igosisi enobuŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareiŋ. ²⁹ Jure yareiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋine Anutuji damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu! Agiburaŋ oiji paiineo ropeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anature jiŋo maio buŋoineke goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiya.* ³⁰ “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” oŋu mibuŋ ore eru oŋu qaji yareya. Oŋu.

Yesure maŋgo gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Oŋu mimane ebuŋ maŋgo gbopuine yoŋoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoŋoreo wakiŋ ore buŋo ruabi iŋoreo raya. ³² Rako ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji roregaru ŋeku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane! Gore maŋgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonde maŋgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoŋoji?” ³⁴ Yesuji oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo roregaru ŋebuŋ, oi piru ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Noneniŋ! Nonde maŋgo eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anature maŋ anji reŋgaegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Oŋu.

* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman gigiraŋ eru yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo

banimiŋ ore gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ.

* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

* **3:29:** Luk 12.10

4

*Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo**Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

¹ Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakaru fuŋgaru qaŋi yareya. Qaŋi yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoŋi iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogáo roperu obu joguŋ paíineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoŋi joguŋ qaŋaŋineo magesŋgo tumaŋgabun.* ² Oŋu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaŋi yareya. Qaŋi yareku iŋi miya:

³ “Maneniŋ! Ŋi moŋi uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieŋgo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineŋi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebun (uufun) webo yoŋo waperu oi no forebun. ⁵ Koruŋ goineŋi ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyaŋunŋi pipa wapebun. ⁶ Wapebiyoŋ, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaŋjiru ŋeririkebun. ⁷ Koruŋ goineŋi komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreŋi waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebun. Oŋu fukeme foriine so wapebun. ⁸ Koruŋ goineŋi moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku bobunyaŋunŋi pougaru pakreru yoyaŋunde fori fiine fukebun. Goineŋi korunyaŋuŋ 30, goineŋi korunyaŋuŋ 60, goineŋi 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.” ⁹ Oŋu miku miforeya, “Moŋi maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.**Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yoŋoŋi roinŋaru rakabun Yesuji iŋoyonŋe akon ŋeya. Iŋoyonŋe akon ŋeko kiŋariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebun. ¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumango ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋoŋo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yoŋore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoŋi akon fukeega. ¹² Oŋu fukeko

Yoŋoyaŋunde jioŋi ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.

Yoŋoyaŋunde kajeŋi buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Oi mane taniŋganimiŋ ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋuŋ bokena.’”*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.**Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

¹³ Yesuji jilkigaku iŋi yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemiŋ, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobun? ¹⁴ Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiega. ¹⁵ Uqo koruŋ kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋebun, oi iŋi: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebun ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayoŋ, oi manebi Satanŋi oo akon wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋebun, oi oŋuakon ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yoŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Oŋu eyareegayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareinyon, damaŋ qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronŋoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akon waki ŋabein. ¹⁸ Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebun, oi iŋi: Yoŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayoŋ, moreŋgo gogore manemeja eru moneŋ mebo fufurure maŋjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukein ore sase ebun aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineŋi oŋuakon maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru barugoegobi. Oŋu fukeme foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. ²⁰ Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebun, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋu: Yoŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gbeŋ akon dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineŋi buŋo miku moakonŋone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineŋi foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineŋi buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon ore foriyaŋuŋ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Lambe oi tatama noreinŋo ore ŋega.**Luk 8.16-18*

²¹ Yesuji buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Moŋi lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ŋeŋe yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ŋeŋeineo totogo ruain.* ²² Oŋuakon ya mo sumungabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroiŋgaiŋ ore eru pega.* ²³ Moŋi maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

Uruŋu diwelopmen fukega?

* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3 * 4:12: Ais 6.9-10 * 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

²⁴ Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru mañ wombun-ñanunjo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyañun poretingame mamanesunñunji sogueme maneru komenimin.) Nño goine yonjore buño osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji mimitañun moakon ore so ñonjo-ñanunde buño osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru geoine keriseru yarein.* ²⁵ Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinjon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onjakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.*

Biñe buño korun oi bobunineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi yo onjine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi injonje so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moren injonje akon mañgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumungame foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanjoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo raninin.” Onu.*

Yojun korunde soso buño

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamoyake so minoben me wamo soso buñoji mifukenoben? ³¹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonjore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi. ³² Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakareru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tienjine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokeru rako sowore webo yonjo youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso buño onu oi kokoine miku goku Biñe buño yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun. ³⁴ Daman so buñoine sosowo oi soso buñoji miku goya. Buñoine mo omaine so miyayon, kinarinpuine yonjoke yonjonje akon gobi daman oo buño sosowo ore funneyanun oi mitaninga yareku goya. Onu.

Yesuji miko siritembon niningaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Niño bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Onu yajime ñinjigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogão roperu ñeko rabun. Ogã goine oi onjakon yonjoke ñadio ñadio rabun. ³⁷ Rakabun siritembon yasogoji ututun pakereme siriji ogã manjineo rakame ogã puseinjo eya. ³⁸ Onu fukeme Yesuji ogã jikiineo ñeku qoringo roegarububan peya. Kuban peko kinarinpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei qaqaji! Niño jogunjo sibirigaingo egobenen. Ore manebune mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Onu ojibi manjine gboreme maneru pakareru gbin eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Onu miko gbinji munanjaru siriji benon baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Onu eru inji miku yajiya, “Nño wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunjore eru Anutu so manesin gagobi? Sombunanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebuñ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu?” Onu.

5

Gemoji kanen manyañunjo rakabi niji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Onu fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonjore morenjo ropebun. ² Roperu qanajineo ropebi Yesuji ogã bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorunzone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ni oi jinorunjo goku qonqon ko kouñ sikeru gufukabi pebun, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeinjo embimbunjaru gobun. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu manju baru gobunjon, me musaine qateebun, oi qaisueru kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gainjo embimbunjabun. ⁵ Embimbunjaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounjo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onu goku onga jojoraku sakiine goko gaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme ñoneru giningaru wareru morenjo bembunjo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojijingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ni yo bokeru ra!” Onu miinjo eme fonun onj soguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu,

* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

* 4:29: Joel 3.13

go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋu eru enoreiŋgo warege? Nonji Anuture jiuŋo maio karieru weu garego: Go buŋo kiperu mimipan buŋoji misanangaru joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

⁹ Onu miko iŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinaronŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonunde buŋoo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onu miku yamen keku iŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenon ine, moreŋ yoono so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunyanŋungo goyoniŋe oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo suaku dimabuŋ. ¹² Ore gemo yoŋoji iŋi miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende niŋo soine kanen yoŋore manyanŋungo rakainebeneŋ.” ¹³ Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manineone waperu raku kanen manyanŋungo rakabuŋ. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onu oi rinjaru paganŋo raku siririkeru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen sinan yoŋoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru bine buŋo mibuŋ. Mibi maneru niŋigo jinorara yoŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneiŋgo warebuŋ. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesure waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, iŋoji kamban sakikomoniŋe poretiŋ kiperu neku manine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabuŋ. ¹⁶ Dimakabuŋ kanen oi uruŋu rakaru komebuŋ eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebuŋ, yoŋoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanŋun bokeru rainŋo ore karieru weu tebuŋ.

¹⁸ Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeiŋgo dimako ni gemoineke goya, iŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku iŋi ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemaiŋ egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiŋ.”

²⁰ Onu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buŋoine fungaru Ten-taon distrik manineo miku saume sosowoji maneru waragabuŋ. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme niŋigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanŋaru jogun qanarjineo dimabuŋ. ²² Dimakabuŋ onŋawowosi pire buŋo sinan mo tinaine Jairus iŋoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onga wosigaru iŋi ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeiŋgo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goiŋ.”

²⁴ Onu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji ndiyakunŋo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabun. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyanŋungo niŋo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Onu goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inoreo gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Iŋoji sakisinan niŋigo yoŋore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Onu goku Yesure bine maneru iŋi miya, “Nonji oi yoŋoiŋgo maneru yobinŋaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, bio soine fiabemiŋ.” Onu miku niŋigo kubu botuyanŋungo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yoŋoya.

²⁹ Yoŋome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. ³⁰ Fiamе Yesuji oo akon usuniŋe mo petigaru rame, oi maneru niŋigo kubu botuyanŋungo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yoŋoga?”

³¹ Onu weume kinariŋpuineji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niŋigo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yoŋo gugobi. Oi noneru uruŋu ‘Moji yoŋo nuga?’ weuge?”

³² Onu mibunŋon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeiŋgo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. ³³ None yabeme niŋo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, iŋoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunŋo rakaru dikanji keru funŋe sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manwomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buŋo onu ojiru dimako onŋawowosi pire buŋo sinande pigone moji bineba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buŋo ore keta eru onŋawowosi pire buŋo sinan iŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Non manesiŋ nuigon.” ³⁷ Onu ojiru niŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun. ³⁸ Raru onŋawowosi pire buŋo sinande

pigo ropekabi n̄njigo kubu oyowo bakabi n̄none yabeya. Kokoineji j̄n̄gen̄ keku sanan̄ine kioku soguñ babuñ. ³⁹ None yaberu pigo roperu in̄i yajiya, “N̄ono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayoñ, kuban̄ pega.”

⁴⁰ On̄u yajime jere oñuine fukeme gou etebun̄yoñ, in̄oji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure man̄jo mamaine eru goine in̄joke gobuñ, oi akon̄ oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuñ. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi non̄junde buñoo Odu menda, non̄ gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² On̄u ojime odu gosaine 12 in̄oji bio oo akon̄ pakereru dimaku ra wareya. On̄u fukeme n̄oneru jorukuyan̄uñ kitigaru waragabuñ. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binan̄ine mo mibi egu manenim̄in̄ ore miku agi sanan̄ine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjan̄ otebi non̄ngo ore yajiya. On̄u.

6

Nazaret yon̄oji Yesu n̄adi gabuñ.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairure kae moreñ bokeme kin̄arin̄puineji boyoberu in̄joke raru Yesure sosogue taon̄go ropebuñ. ² Sabat koman̄go wareme on̄gawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño fun̄garu qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru n̄njigo kokoineji popureru waragaru in̄i mibun̄, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Man̄gboron̄ine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke on̄u oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqo wo n̄iine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yon̄ore kaka. Sen̄puineji botunon̄un̄go yo gogobi.” Nazaret yon̄oji on̄u mibi manyan̄un̄ji sembeako oo embim̄binḡabuñ.

⁴ Embim̄binḡabi Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄ire daritife eru tifepuineji in̄joyon̄unde taon̄go mipemir̄in̄ eteegobiyon̄, kae goine oo on̄u mata.”*

⁵ On̄u ebuñ ore Yesuji jibe n̄njigo moakon̄ moakon̄ meine paiyan̄un̄go ruaru bobian̄ yabeyayon̄, mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke goine baingo ore embim̄binḡaya. ⁶ On̄u fukeme mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ji so fukeko qoqomukuyan̄uñ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bemben̄go kaeine kaeine roregaru Biñe buño qaji yareru goya. On̄u.

Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun̄ fun̄garu yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenim̄in̄ ore usun̄ine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru in̄i mitiga yareya, “Kadi ran̄gogobi ore tokun̄an̄uñ roru ranim̄in̄. Ya goine mo so ronin̄. Kadi tebuñan̄uñ mata, kekeren̄an̄uñ mata me siqojino oi bifun̄ nigin̄-n̄an̄un̄go so kipeinebi.”*

⁹ Kufu komon̄ soine kufun̄an̄un̄go kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon̄, mariku moakon̄ banin̄.” ¹⁰ On̄u miku in̄i yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenim̄in̄, oo akon̄ goku gio baku taon̄ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore n̄aberu bun̄on̄an̄uñ so manebi ketayan̄uñ in̄i miku yaduinebi. ‘Nin̄o n̄on̄ore morengo warebenen̄ rufe kufu tapenon̄un̄go bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde kirieru rakain̄.’ On̄u mibi fun̄nen̄an̄uñ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taon̄ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

¹² On̄u yajime bokeru raru n̄njigo manyan̄uñ bokirienim̄in̄ ore Biñe buñoine oi misaueku gobuñ. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe n̄njigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian̄ yabebuñ. On̄u.*

Kin̄ koito Herodji koko maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabin̄eji saueru kin̄ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. N̄njigoji in̄i mibuñ, “Jon Mitimeso n̄jii komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ On̄u mibiyon̄, goineji in̄i mibuñ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuñ, “Oi kajeqoun̄ n̄i ran̄gban̄ine yon̄oreone mo.”*

¹⁶ On̄u mibun̄yoñ, kin̄ Herodji oi maneru in̄i miya, “Jon Mitimeso n̄i non̄ji mikabe ubeine ketigabuñ, in̄oji komegone pakereru goga.” Manebu eku on̄u miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi in̄i ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip n̄onun̄ine Herodias sumun̄garu roko Jon Mitimeso n̄jii kin̄ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 * 6:11: Apo 13.51 * 6:13: Jei 5.14 * 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Onju miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiŋ ore maneyayon, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onju goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoineore manjyokoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneinjo anji maneya.

²¹ Onju fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaiŋgo ore fuŋine so bofukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kiŋ koitore fufuke damaŋi wareme jebe ruaru muraiŋ eru mamari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋebun.

²² Waperu ŋebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu boji bame Herod eru iŋoke uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebun, yonjoji ore ŋone anjiine kokoine manebun. Onju manebi kiŋ koitoji ŋigo jeŋon oi inji ojija, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin.” ²³ Onju ojiru buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanpaŋgaru inji ojija, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins siŋaŋ yabeego, oi oŋuakonj soine boroŋgaru mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋyaŋuŋ fukeigonj.”

²⁴ Onju ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine inji weu teya, “Maŋgone, nonj Kiŋ koitoji wamo ya nareŋ ore weu tenobo?”

Onju weu teya maŋgoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigonj.”

²⁵ Onju bokirieme oo akonj pi maŋineo giniŋgaru kiŋ koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojija: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muŋambe yo nareigonj.”

²⁶ Onju ojime kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipaŋ buŋoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qaiŋ ore weweuine ŋadi gainjo maneme yobinŋame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akonj kambantiine mo soreru ojija, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigonj.” ²⁸ Onju ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ŋigo jeŋon oi oteme maŋgoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kiŋariŋpuineji ore biŋeine maneru raru qonŋbuŋine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yaŋgabun. Onju fukeya ore eru kiŋ Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegona ghoreru pakere goya.” Onju.

Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ŋi aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgaru ya baku ŋinjo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi ŋinjoji jijiki raware ebi sakiyaŋuŋ takireyayon, uqo noniminj ore damaŋine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Ŋonjo noke warebi moreŋ qotigo nonjuŋ jikonj raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokiminj.” ³² Onju yajime ŋinjo boke yaberu ogao roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yonjonye jikonj goinjo rabun.

³³ Rabi ŋinjoji oi ŋoneru kokoineji ore biŋeine maneru taonj eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogaoŋe waki ŋinjo kubu soguine ŋone yabekame lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siŋsaŋ qarubun gobi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Onju.*

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onju eru goku wegi jinjo mukuru rakaiŋgo eme kiŋariŋpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niŋo moreŋ qotigo yo gobonenj kae ubu einjo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine ŋinjo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ŋe ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaŋ furiine baku noniminj.”

³⁷ Onju mibiyon, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Ŋonjoji ŋonjo-ŋaŋe oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onju yajime weu tebun, “Niŋoji bio urunju enobenj? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onju weu tebi miya, “Ŋonjo-ŋaŋunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru ŋoneninj.” Onju miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oŋumenj baru gogobenenj.”

³⁹ Onju mikabun Yesuji ŋinjo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Niŋinjo sosowo, ŋonjo roinjaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumaŋgaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru ŋeninj.” ⁴⁰ Onju mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjaru ŋebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onju onju godureru ŋe rabun. ⁴¹ Ŋe rabi poronj 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronj bajiku kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋinjo qoko so boroŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo ruabun. Jembraeŋ yoyoka oi oŋuakonj qoko sosowo yonjore boroŋgaya.

* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20 * 6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

⁴² Boroiŋgame ŋinigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabuŋ. Onu. ⁴⁴ Ni poron nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paiŋeo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Noŋo ogao roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ŋinigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.” ⁴⁶ Onu miku momojoyanŋ yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. ⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyonŋ akon tukuo gokame ogayanŋunji joguŋ botuineo raya. ⁴⁸ Rako qaqaŋi qaku qaku esegaru kitinŋabi rako gbinŋo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobinŋame manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufure (3-6 kilok) onjuine oo Yesuji onu ŋone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raru yadureinŋo eya. ⁴⁹ Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku funŋaru onga jojorabuŋ. ⁵⁰ Onga jojoraku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabuŋyon, Yesuji oo akon buŋo waigomenŋ miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinŋanŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” ⁵¹ Onu miku yoŋoreo ogao ropeme gbinji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. ⁵² Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taniŋgabunŋon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru ŋebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret morenŋo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakakabi ŋinigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubuŋ. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanŋungo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru funŋaru jibe ŋinigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manŋo raya ore so jibe ŋinigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanŋungo rua yabebuŋ. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Onu.

7

Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jibibune qaji yarebuŋ.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋi goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabunŋ. ² Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyanŋun so jureru babaanŋ so qaku uqo munjan nobi ŋone yaberu manyanunŋ sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Juda ŋinigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ŋaso yoŋore mosiyanŋun boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyanŋun bonieru jureru emasanganŋ uqo munjan noku gobuŋ. ⁴ Onuakon gi Boone me nareŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu piuru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanŋ qaku gobuŋ. Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuŋ.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi buŋore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa ŋasopunonŋun yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyanŋun babaanŋ so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onu weu tekabuŋ inji yajiya, “O manŋekerisiere ŋinigo sasakiine, kajeqounŋ ŋi Aisaiaji ŋoŋore funŋenŋanŋun poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quraŋ mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Niŋigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miten nuegobi.

‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareinŋo ore tifeineo ŋinigo yoŋore mimitiyanŋun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaiaji onu quraŋgaya. Noŋo ore so Anuture mimipan buŋo ŋadi gaku apa ŋasopuyanŋun yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onu miku inji yajiya, “Noŋo-ŋanunde mosi ranŋbanine boyobeinŋo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan buŋo kepiegobi. ¹⁰ Ore buŋoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Manŋo mamago aran ba yateigonŋ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manŋoine qaiso gainŋ, oi bio qabi komenonŋ.’* ¹¹ Onu mitigayayon, ŋoŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji manŋo mamaine oi inji yasiŋ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinŋ ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesinŋ ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesinŋ fukeinŋ. ¹² Moji onu yasime sagaiŋ

* 7:7: Ais 29.13

* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateein. Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yei! Onu eku njoŋo-njanunde eeboboŋanunde mosinjanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan bunjo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Njoŋo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Ni man oi urunja kejjigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji njinjo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Njoŋo sosowo bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane taniŋanin. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone ni manjineo rakaega, oiji kejjigain ore embimbinjagayon, injoŋonunde manj wombunzone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejjigame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

¹⁷ Yesuji onu miku njinjo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ŋeko kinariŋpuineji soso bunjo ore funjere weubun. ¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, njoŋo onuakon mamananjanun fiine so fukegameŋ? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejjigain ore embimbinjagaga. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi manj wobunjineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji bunjo onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni manj wombunjineone bunjo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejjigame gobureega. ²¹ Njinjo manj wombunjanunzone ya yo onjine fukeru wapeega: Bunjo sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku njinjo yabebi komeniminj ore maneegobi. ²² Bobojibu einzone ore maneegobi. Roruro einzone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruinj mimisembe eru sinefuru einzone ore maneegobi. Bunjo kekesiine miku manjigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboinj einj ore maneegobi. Sigokeinj goku nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eneinj ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirinj eku mosi manjanun tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi njinjo manj wombunjanunzone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru moren mogo roperu binjine moji egu maneinj ore miyanun bojigayon, jibu sonsonjo goinj ore embimbinjagaya. ²⁵ Embimbinjagame oo akon njigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binj maneru inoreo wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Njigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik bunjo miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Inoji oduinere manzone gemo yobeinj gume yabebenj noku gaba yabeinj. Ore eru odumade yonore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenj egu so sagainj. Juda nonun kotupunonun njoŋore tina qoro miegobenj. Nonji bonieru Juda njinjo bapi yabebe kantri goine yonjoji qoro onjine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Onu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro madeine yonjoji onuakon odumade yonore uqo kunjanjine uqo njeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Bunjo onu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji munambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigonj.”

³⁰ Onu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme njeŋeineo peko noneya. Onu.

Yesuji ni mo bobianjagaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moren bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu jogun bembengo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi ni mo bunjoine mataeinj ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebun. ³³ Weu tebi ni oi ogaru njinjo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoŋonunde me sisiŋ tifagaru namanjineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombunjo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoŋonunde bunjo “Efata,” nonjunde bunjo ‘Unto,’ onj miya.

³⁵ Onu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanjineji wirieko bunjoine fiine akon miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binj njinjo egu yajinininj ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamenj keko yonjoji oi yamenj keku misaueku gobun. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi njinjoji meyanun mukume waragaru inji mibun, “Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanun boujntome maneegobi. Njinjo mutuine yonore namanj kerisieme bunjo miegobi.” Onu.

8

Yesuji njinjo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Damanj oo njinigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabun. Uqo munjanyanuj tomiri gobun ore Yesuji kinjarinpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi inji yajiya, ² “Nonji njinigo kubu yo yonore beusembe manego. Yonjoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanuj matae foreme nonego. ³ Yonoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobun nonji ‘Soine kaenjanuj rainebi,’ egu yajibeminj. Uqo so nobunj omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinoyanuj buburime sisibiri egu bofukeneninj.”

⁴ Onju yajime kinjarinpuineji kerisieru inji ojibun. “Morenj buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjanj onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobenj?”

⁵ Onju ojikabun inji weu yareya, “Nonjoreo poronj wojimu nega?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 nega,” ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji njinigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru njeniminj ore mitiga yareko rakaru nebanj. Rakaru nekabun poronj 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru dange miku bajiku kinjarinpuine yareru njinigo qoko so botuyanujngo ruaniminj ore miya. Onju miko ore so ruabun. ⁷ Yonore jembraenj memendaine goine onjuakonj neya. Oi onjuakonj roru mifiagaru njinigo qoko so botuyanujngo boto baku yareniminj ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebanj noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ Ni uqo nobunj, yonore jareyanuj oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanujngo rabun. Onju.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneingyo yamenj kebanj.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akonj kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji oo wareru Yesuke funjaru migobobo ebanj. Bunjore budunjo furugainjo ore esoigaru inji yamenj keku weubanj, “Go minde Sombunjonone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.”* ¹² Onju mibi manjineji yobinjgame mofonjokeme miya, “O njinigo damanj yoo morengo gobun, njonjo wamore Anuture soi fukeinj ore yamenj keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku nduinj. Mata yobul!”*

¹³ Onju miku boke yaberu moke kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebanj. Onju.

Farisi eru Herod yonjoji manj joru onjuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu bainjo ore niga yabe poronj moakomenj oi ogao baru nebanj. ¹⁵ Njebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj (Farisi) yonore beumomoki bunjonyanuj eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinjan-njanj baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ndi ganiminj ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”*

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme bunjo ndiine oi so mane tanijaru botuyanujngo inji mimane ebanj. “Poronjnonj tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjnonj tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane tanijaragobi me? Manjokajanunji gigaru pega me? ¹⁸ Jinonjanuj pegobireyonj, jibu so none mukugobi me? Kajanjanuj pegobireyonj, jibu so mane tanijaragobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?”* ¹⁹ Nonji poronj 5 oi njinigo 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi njinigo 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funje oi onjuakonj so mane tanijaragobi me?” Onju.

Ni jinokombi more jinjo botigaya.

²² Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Betsaida taonjo warebanj. Oo wareru njinjinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouainj ore onga wosi tebanj. ²³ Onga wosi tebi Yesuji njinjinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinjoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo nonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jinjoine pime ropeko miya, “Njinigo none yabegoyonj, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akonj none yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Onju miko moke meineji jinjoynokaine yonjoko tiname poretinj pime tanijarame ya sosowo fiine akonj none foreya. ²⁶ None foreme soreku inji ojija, “Go morenj mogo so raminyonj, poretinj gakere kaegoo rajonj.” Onju.

* **8:11:** Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16 * **8:12:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 * **8:15:** Luk 12:1 * **8:18:** Jer 5:21; Eze 12:2; Mak 4:12

Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokero kinarinpuine yonjoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabun. Kadio raru kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Njinigoji nonde uruju miegobi? Nonj mo nji fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nji fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun nji ranjbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’”^{*} ²⁹ Onj mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme nonj-nonj nonde uruju migobi? Nonj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokiriera,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”^{*}

³⁰ Onj bokirieme funjine totogo mikabi moji egu maneinj ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeinj ore bujohne miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine funjaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere Nj foriine joisereren kokoine maneinj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eme Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoni nadi gaku qabi komeinj. Komeko una yokaamo tariko komegone pakereinj.”³² Yesuji bunjo oi so kesongaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akonj poreru qanjaneoro raru funjaru qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kinarinpuine piki none yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojija, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayon, morenj njinjigo eru Satan anjyanj. Ore eru Satan, go munambe yo nonde jinj maione use.” Onj.

Kristo boyobekiminj ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji njinjigo kubu eme kinarinpuine onja yareme warebi bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde nadio warenjgo manega, injoji injoyonunde manj sakiinere anj sananjine sembene nadi gakume misomben ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponjgo komeinj ore so maneku kariaru nonj boyobe nuru wareinj.”³⁵ Moji gogoina injoyonunde sabareru injoyonunde anjgo goga, injoji gogoina foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainj, moji morende gogoina oi nonj eru nonde Bobianj Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sananjaru goinj.”³⁶ Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame binjine ra foreme mande gogoina ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bunjohne mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinj. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonj sosowoji nonjunde due bakiminj ore embimbijgakiminj. ³⁸ Njinjo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo morenjgo bobojibu eru agiburanj goine eru goegobi. Moji yonjore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Binj bunjo baru wakiinj, oi Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji onjako njoneru takigainj. Injaji jiki Sombun mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj njoneru popurebi injoji nji me njigo onjine none yaberu taki yabeinj.” Onj.

9

¹ Onj yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, nonjore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usunjineji fukeinj, oi none mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi oi fuke taniingako njoneniminj.” Onj.

Yesure sakiji qowiriera.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jaims eru Jon oga yaperu njinjgo boke yaberu yonjonye jikonj tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi jinj maiyanjnggo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.”³ Marikuineji gbagbataenjine kuririquaraneke fukeya. Morenjgo kambanj yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganjaya. ⁴ Onj fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bunjo mimane ebuinj. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bunjo miku Yesu inji ojija, “Sogunenonj, ninjaji yo manjeri manegobenenj. Ore eru ninjaji soine ako yokaamo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”⁶ Kinarinj yonjaji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruju mibeminj?” miku bunjo baaya.

⁷ Bunjo baaru dimako kuanj gbagbataenjine kuririquaraneke moji waki nokumuineji komonj yabeme ore manjineone bunjo maru mo inji fukeme manebun, “Nj yo nakene yoro made fukega. Nonj injore bunjo maneru goinebi.”^{*} ⁸ Bunjo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so none yapebi Yesuji akonj yonjoke dimaya. Onj.

Jon Mitimeso nji oi Elaijare tife fukega.

^{*} **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ^{*} **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69 ^{*} **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 ^{*} **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 ^{*} **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 ^{*} **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

⁹ Tukuone pagango waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njono ya njonegobi, ore binje oi njinigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumanj eru morende Nji foriineji komegone pakere me ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yarekame kinjarinpuine yokaamo yonjoji bujo oi manyanungo sabareku komegone papakarere bujo ore funjine oi yonjoyonje weweu eku mimane ebu. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebu, “Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji bujo inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqouj ni Elaijaji Sombungone bonieru waki fukeinj.’ Oi urunure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangoinj. Bujo oi foriine fukegayonj, bujo mo yo wamore qurangabunj pega: ‘Qorumanj eru morende Nji foriineji joiserereng kokinoe maneme mipemirinj eniminj.’” ¹³ Bujo yoyoka oi pegobireyonj, nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji waki fukeyayonj, injore Bije bujo qurangabi pega ore so njinigoji oi yonjoyanunde anj boyoberu kosa etebunj.” Onju.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaamo yonjoji tukuone waki kinjarinpuine goine yonjoreo wareru ya inji njonebunj: Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji dimaku yonjoke migobobo eru noigoji bujo mikabi njinigo kubu sogoji roregaru njone yaberu dimabunj. ¹⁵ Onju dimaku njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesu njoneru oo akonj popureru giningaru bembenggo raru mijeriine mibunj. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Njonoji wamore yonjoke migobobo eru noigoji bujo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyanungone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nongunj bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ Injoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kinjanga sakiineo baporeega. Onju fukeme wareru gore kinjarinpuigo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobeniminj ore yajibeyonj, yonjoji oi embimbiringagobi.”

¹⁹ Onju ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomukunjanjke. O damanj wojimu njonjoke qatinj njaberu gogabe Anutu so manesinj gabunj joiserereng maneebeminj. Oi ogaru nondeo wareninj.”

²⁰ Onju miko ogaru injoreo warebunj. Warebi gemoji Yesu njoneru oo akonj made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingaru morenjgo qaku surinj surinj kepiaru kaakeku akonj peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi njoneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Damanj wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonj fuke teya.”

²² “Oi bosembeinj ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame damanj kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonj eega. Onjuyonj, oo usunjine mo goreo pega ine, njonemainj eru bapi nope.”

²³ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usunjine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuture usunji yareya more ore so embimbiringaega. Moji Anutu manesinj gainj, injoreo yareya funje funje soine fukeinj.”

²⁴ Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj ongak miya, “Anutu manesinj gagoyonj, mamane-sinjnejj wiriine fukega. Mamanesinjne basanangaingonj.”

²⁵ Miko njinigo jinjaraineji giningaru warekabi njone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qeponj eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go ni yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru waregonj.”

²⁶ Miteme ongak jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketungaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonjgubunj ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi njoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibunj. ²⁷ Onju mibiyonj, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakreru dimaya.

²⁸ Onju dimako Yesuji pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinpuineji yonjoyanjekonj njeku inji weu tebu, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinjgo ore embimbiringagobeninj?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onjga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenej so waperu rainj.” Onju.

Yesuji komeinere Bije miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke kae morenj oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manjineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobunj, oi moji maneinj ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kinjarinpuine qaji yareinjgo ore sumunjaru rabunj. Kadio raru bujo korunj inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombunj eru morende Nji foriine oi morenj njinigo yonjore meo ruame rakainj. Rakame oi qabi komeinj. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

³² Buño koruñ oñu yajiyayon, oi so mane taniñgabun eru funjine urunju, oi weu teiñgo ore fogaturun ebun. Oñu.

Kinariñ botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Oñu raru Kaperneam taonjo wapebun. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manjineo roperu kinariñpuine inji weu yareya, “Nõjo kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yonjoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonjoñekon mimane eku warebun. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyanun bokeru ñebun.* ³⁵ Buño bokeru ñekabun Yesuji rakaru ñeku kinariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goinj ore maneinj ine, inoji sosowo ñonjore mea yukuyanunjo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinan qayareine.”* ³⁶ Oñu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo eteinj, inoji nonj keporere nuij. Moji onju enareinj, inoji nonj akon matayon, mo sore nuya, oi onjuakon keporereinj.” Oñu.*

Yesuji kinariñpuine mitinbotinj eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, ninjoji ñi mo nonjñke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñoneben. Inoji ninjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru ninjo oi qomuku teben.”

³⁹ Oñu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, inoji ore ñadiineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miinjo ore embimbingainj. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji nonjunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi.)”* ⁴¹ Oi kitinj yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareinj. Moji Kristore tinao injore binje fukegobi ore eru obu popu noniminj ore yareinj, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teinj. Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Kitinj ñabeniminj, yonjoji furiine roniminj.” Oñu.*

Agiburande maunqaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buño inji miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesinj nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo maunqaine eteme agiburanj bainj, ñi oi yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore goine urunju oteme soineo fukena? Karonanj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakainj, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburanj bainjo ore maunqaine egareinj ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorinj bofukeminjonj, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakaminj. Koru misiine oi damanj mogo so kobeinj.”* ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanunj igoqomurunj raru wapekabun so komeniminj eru misiyanunji damanj mogo so kobeinj.’

⁴⁵ “Onjuakon kufugoji agiburanj bainjo ore maunqaine egareinj ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorinj bofukeminjonj, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakainj. ⁴⁶ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanunj igoqomurunj raka wapebi so komeniminj eru misiyanunji damanj mogo so kobeinj.’

⁴⁷ “Onjuakon jinogoji agiburanj bainjo ore maunqaine egareinj ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonjke goku Anuture qorumanjo roperu igorinj bofukeminjonj, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj.”* ⁴⁸ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanunj igoqomurunj raka wapebi so komeniminj eru misiyanunji damanj mogo so kobeinj.’*

⁴⁹ “Misi kuru oo ñinjigo sosowo oi seki onjuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren maneninjinj.

⁵⁰ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Nõjo onjuakon manmoakon gogore anj egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sakiyanunj egu bokenobun ore sinanj-ñanunj baku botunanunjo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oñu.*

10

Noe ñonun boboke eru roroinde buño

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * 9:41: Mat 10.42 * 9:43: Mat 5.30 * 9:47: Mat 5.29 * 9:48: Ais 66.24

* 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowingsgo wareya. Warekame njinigo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumanngabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budungo furuganininj ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, “Niji njigoine bokeinj ine, oo Kadi bunjo odureinj me mata?”

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Mosesji ore bunjo urunju mitiga njareme pega?”

⁴ Onju yajime inji ojibun, “Niji boboke eere papia quranngaru nonunine soine bokeinj. Mosesji onju mitigame pega.”*

⁵ Onju ojikabun inji yajiya, “Injoi manyanjun sananjinere eru mimiti onju qurannga yareya.

⁶ Qurannga yareyayon, Anutuji funjungaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj ‘Ni eru njigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.’ ⁷ Ore eru njiji manngo mamaine boke yaperu nonuninere raku qakotame ⁸ yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Onju fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.* ⁹ Anutuji nj eri njigo qodure yapeya, njinigo moji oi so boroinj yapeine.’”

¹⁰ Yesuji onju miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinjpuineji bunjo ore moke weu tebuñ. ¹¹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Ni moji nonunine yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoi jikiboti boesau bainj.

¹² Onjukonj nonun moji njoeine yoberu nj mo roinj, injoi jikiboti boesau bainj.” Onju.*

Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Njinigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebunjon, kinjarinj yonjoi njinigo oi miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁴ Onju ebunjon, Yesuji oi njoneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njinigo onjuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yareinj. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine binje so qa yareinj, injoi ore manjineo ropejingo embimbjngainj.”* ¹⁶ Onju miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanngoro ruaru mifta yareya. Onju.

Yesuji nj binjeroroineke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funngaru kadi raingo eko nj moji giningaru injoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eku gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?”

¹⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi onjuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipanj bunjo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigonj. Ya kianj so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. Kigaku kianj so roigonj. Manngo mamago aranj ba yateigonj.’”*

²⁰ Onju ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jenonjoneone renngaru go wapebonj.”

²¹ Onju miko Yesuji piku njoneru manj wombunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbjngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruande monenj wareme njinigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eku nonj boyobe nuru ware.” ²² Yesuji onju ojijayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru bunjo oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinjarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Oyei! Njinigo monenj meboyanngke yonjoi Anuture qorumanngo ropejingo ore yobjngaru qiqi keniminj.”

²⁴ Onju yajime kinjarinj yonjoi oi maneru waragabunjon, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Qomopune, njinigo uri yonjoi monenj meboyanng manesinj gaegobi, yonjoi Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropejingo ore yobjngaru qiqi keniminj. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaninjgabeminj: Joma yasogo kamel oi bunj kimbojnineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so njinigo binjeroyanjngke yonjoi Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropejingo ore yobjngaru embimbjnganininj.”

²⁶ Onju yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonjoyanjunde inji mibunj, “Oponoj! Njinigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?”

²⁷ Onju mibi Yesuji piki njone yaperu inji miya, “Njinigoji oi eesoi baku qunngaru embimbjngagegobiyon, Anutuji onju so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoi ya mo bainj ore so qunngaru embimbjngagega.” Onju.

Yesure gio babare furi

* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2 * **10:8:** Jen 2.24 * **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

²⁸ Pitaji buḅo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inḅi ojiya, “Mane, niḅoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeḅ.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inḅi ojiya, “Nonji buḅo foriine mo inḅi ḅajibe maneniḅ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaḅ Biḅere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seḅ baḅaine, maḅgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniḅine oi boke yabeko Anutuḅi ore furiine odururu bokirieru oteme sauein. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuḅi furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inḅoyonunde biḅe fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maḅineo goinḅyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seḅ baḅa, maḅgo mama, odumade eru gio teniḅine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru damaḅ jikiineo gogo tatarine tomiri ore biḅe fukein. ³¹ Oḅu fukeinḅyon, ropekiine ḅonḅoreone kokoineḅi wawakiine fukeniminḅ eru wawakiine yonḅoreone kokoineḅi ropekiine fukeniminḅ.” Oḅu.*

Komeinde buḅo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yonḅoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinḅo ore moreḅ kadi rabuḅ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiḅariḅpuineḅi ḅadiineo raru waragabuḅ eru ḅinḅigo ḅadiyanḅungo warebuḅ yonḅoji koko manebuḅ. Oḅu ebi Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu funḅaru ḅaji yareya. Inḅoreo ya fukein, buḅo oi mitaniḅgaku inḅi yajiya, ³³ “Maneninḅ, nonḅuḅ Jerusalem ropekiminḅ. Oo moji Qorumaḅ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame sorin gio siḅaḅ eru Kadi buḅore ḅaḅaji yonḅore meo rakainḅ. Yonḅoji komeinde buḅo mitariru kotu gawman yonḅore meo ruaniminḅ. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru ḅaku ḅonḅoru joruinekeḅi ḅotimberu ḅotibotiganiminḅ. ḅotimberu ḅotibotigaku ḅabi komeinḅ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereinḅ.” Oḅu.

Jeims Jon yokoḅi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji oḅu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoḅi inḅoreo raru inḅi ojibu, “ḅaḅaji, nikoḅi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi noteminḅ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Oḅibire weu yateya, “ḅokoḅi wamo ya eḅatebeminḅ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inḅi ojibu, “Goḅi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquarango paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ḅeku ya sosowo siḅaḅ ganobenḅ.”

³⁸ Oḅu ojibuyon, Yesuji inḅi yasiya, “ḅokoḅi ore funḅe so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi soine noku joisererenḅ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonḅi rau nareniminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inḅi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminḅ, ḅokoḅi oi oḅuakon nonimi ore fobu jonḅi rau nareniminḅ, oḅi ḅoko oḅuakon rau ḅateniminḅ. ⁴⁰ Na teniminḅyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ḅeinḅ, nonji buḅo oi mitigabeminḅ ore so mata. Anutuḅi ḅeḅe yoyoka oi uri yokore homogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ḅeku ya sosowo siḅaḅ gaekiminḅ.” Oḅu.

Siḅaḅ foriineḅi oi kiḅaḅḅoḅo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoḅi oḅu kariebu ogopuyakuḅ 10 yonḅoji oi maneru funḅaru maḅsembe manebuḅ. ⁴² Oḅu manebuḅyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inḅi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonḅore muranḅpuḅi siḅaḅ yabeniminḅ ore migobi, yonḅoji ḅi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonḅore soguneyanḅuḅi buḅo mitigaku ḅinḅigo botinḅ yaberu usuḅyanḅuḅ yaduegobi. ḅonḅo funḅeyanḅuḅ oi soine manegobi.* ⁴³ ḅonḅore botugo mosi oḅuine egu fukeinḅyon, moji ḅonḅore botugo soguneyanḅuḅ fukeinḅ ore manega, inḅoji kiḅaḅ ḅanḅareku goine. ⁴⁴ Oḅuakon moji ḅonḅore botugo ropekiine goinḅo manega, inḅoji sosowo ḅonḅore mea yukuo goku kiḅaḅḅoḅanḅuḅ omaine fukeine.* ⁴⁵ Sombuḅ eru morende Ni foriineḅi oḅuakon mosi oḅuine yadume inḅoyonḅe kiḅaḅ ḅateniminḅ ore eru so wakiyayonḅ, kiḅaḅ ḅayareku ḅinḅigo sosowo yonḅore due baiḅ ore eru wakiru gogoinḅe kisiḅgaru bokeinḅ.”

Bartimeus inḅi kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine yonḅoke Jeriko sitio warebuḅ. Wareru siti oi bokeinḅo ore ebi ḅinḅigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḅadiyanḅungo warebuḅ. Oḅu warebi inḅokombi ḅi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inḅoji monḅe eru uḅo oteniminḅ ore karieru weu yaruru kadi ḅanḅaḅineo ḅeya. ⁴⁷ ḅeko “Nazaret ḅi Yesu warena,” mikabi maneru funḅaru inḅi oḅgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonḅi ḅonemaiḅ enare!”

⁴⁸ Oḅu oḅgame kokoineḅi buḅo bokeru ḅeinḅo ore ḅomuku nebuḅyonḅ, inḅoji yamenḅ keku oḅgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goḅi ḅonemaiḅ enare!”

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * **10:38:** Luk 12.50 * **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

⁴⁹ Ongame Yesuji maneru ode niningaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Onju miko jinokombi nji oi ongaku inji ojibun, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakoreru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakoreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemin ore manege?” Onju weu teme niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usungari, nji moji paiineo so njeikiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onju egobire?’ miku weu nteme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbungaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

⁵² Onju miko Yesuji inji ojinya, “Mamanesinjgoji bobianj guga. Go soine raigonj.” Onju ojime jinjo korunj oo akonj tiname piku ndiyanungo Yesu boyoberu raya. Onju.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebunj.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yabeinj ore eru ² inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanungo njega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebun dimaga, oi oo akonj bofukeniimi. Oi donji usungari, nji moji paiineo so njeikiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore onju egobire?’ miku weu nteme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonjokunji ore embimbungaru miko waregobere daman so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

⁴ Onju yasiru sore yapeme raru donji usungariine kadi qanjanineo pi more mendi manfunjineo niginji kipebun dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire nji goine oo dimabun, yonjoji njone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, urunju engone donji mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibun. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanun qomukuru donji mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu njeya. ⁸ Onju njeku rako njinjigo jinjoraraineji aran bateku marikuyanun qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji morenj rondinggo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi njinjigo bonieru keperoru rabun eru ndiineo boyoberu warebun, yonjoji inji miku ongabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitenj gagobenej. Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifia teine.* ¹⁰ Nasononun Kin Deiwidji kantri gurinj baku sinanj yabeya, daman onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononun mifiaine. Hosana! Binjerorogo mitenj gagobenej paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Onju ongabiji Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo njoneme kae ubu eme waki kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke sorinj bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebun. Onju.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akonj pakoreru kinarinpuine yonjoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. ¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako njoneya. Noneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine njeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funneo raya. Rayayonj, foriinere damanjinjeji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako njoneya. ¹⁴ Onju njoneru yo oi inji ojinya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onju ojime bunjo oi kinarinpuineji manebun. Onju.

Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj manjo raya. Oo njinjigo njone yabekame mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. Monej narengarej njinjigo yonjore njeyayanun romaengaru kerisieme rabun. Onjuakonj kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ebun, yonjore njene oi onjuakonj ketungame rabun. ¹⁶ Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya eru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Onju eku qaji yareru inji yajiya, “Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjore ongawowosi pi fukeinggo ore miinebi.’ Bunjo oi pegayonj, njonjoji oi igokogabi suronjoqoqo nji yonjore kouj onjuine fukega.*”

¹⁸ Onju yajime njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ore eru meayanun mukume waragabun. Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj eru kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi urunju mikabenej qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebun. Onju.

* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 * **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gionyanungo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobun. * **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

Fig yoji gbanjiko ɲonebuɲ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akon pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiŋgo ore eku yo oi ɲonebi goduineke ɲerikeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buɲo manesuku inɲi ojiya, “Sogunene ɲone, fig yo qaisogamenɲ, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji inɲi botikieya, “Anutu mamanansiɲ oi basanangaru goinebi.” ²³ Nonji buɲo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ, “Moji buɲore foriine fukeiɲ ore manɲyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inɲi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onɲu mitigaku Anutu manesiɲ gako foriine ore so fukeiɲ.*” ²⁴ Ore eru nonji inɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Wamo yare weu onɲa wosininɲ, oi sosowo biɲe qoqo eforegobeneɲ, oi manesiɲ gabi biɲeɲaɲuɲ fukeiɲ. ²⁵ ɲonɲo dimaku Anutu onɲa wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore manɲsembe maneiɲ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onɲu enimiɲ ine, ɲonɲore Mamanɲaɲuɲ Sombuɲ kaeo goga, inɲoji onɲuakon ɲonɲore agiburaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bokeiɲ. ²⁶ (ɲonɲo goine yoɲore agiburaɲ so bokenimiɲ ine, ɲonɲore Mamanɲaɲuɲ Sombuɲ kaeo goga, inɲoji onɲuakon ɲonɲore agiburaɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so boke ɲareɲi.)” Onɲu.*

Minebobo yoɲoji Yesure usunde weubunɲ.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yoɲoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuɲ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoronɲ maɲgo raru wareme sorinɲ gio siɲaɲ, kadi buɲore qaɲaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yoɲo inɲore wapebuɲ. ²⁸ Waperu inɲi weu tebuɲ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiɲ ore usunine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inɲi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onɲuakon buɲo mo weu ɲarebemiɲ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onɲuakon moji usuɲ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ɲajibemiɲ. ³⁰ Jonji ɲinɲigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inɲoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombuɲ Rauineji oteya me moreɲ rauineji otebuɲ? Oi bio najiniɲ.”

³¹ Onɲu bokirie yareme botuyaɲuɲgo mimane eku inɲi mibuɲ, “‘Usunineji Sombuɲgone fukeya,’ onɲu mikimiɲ ine, inɲoji inɲi miinɲ: ‘ɲonɲoji wamore Jon so manesiɲ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moreɲ ɲinɲigo yoɲoreone fukeya,’ minobeɲ? Oi so sagaga.” ɲinɲigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouɲ ɲi fukega,’ mibuɲ ore eru ɲinɲigo kubu yoɲore kokoi maneru oi miinɲgo embimbingabuɲ. ³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneɲ,” bokiriebuɲ. Onɲu bokiriebi Yesuji inɲi yajiya, “Onɲu eru nonji onɲuakon yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ɲajibemiɲ.” Onɲu.

12

Wain niginɲ gio siɲaɲ sembene yoɲore soso buɲo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji funɲgaru ɲinɲigo soso buɲo inɲi yajiya, “ɲi moji wain niginɲ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruɲgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiɲ ore siɲaɲ bobo koro joroine rouɲineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siɲaɲ goine bofuke yaberu inɲi yajiya, ‘ɲonɲo gio baku foriinere mobe ɲonɲo-ɲaɲe roru mobeine rauine nonɲ nareinebi.’ Onɲu mikiperu gio oi meyaɲuɲgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.*” ² Goku gome foriine gumunɲgaya ore damanɲine (gosa 5) qondingaya oo kiɲaɲqoqoime mo soreme siɲaɲ yoɲoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiɲ ore miya. ³ Miyayoɲ, siɲaɲ yoɲoji oi roru niginɲgaru kobinɲi qaku yobebi metariɲ kirieya. ⁴ Ore ɲadiineo kiɲaɲ ɲi mo soreme yoɲoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuɲ. ⁵ Ore ɲadiineo kiɲaɲ ɲi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onɲuakon ɲi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinɲi darijombuɲ yaberu goine yabebi komebuɲ. ⁶ Onɲu ebi wain gio rauineji buɲo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon inɲoji akon goga. Inɲo araɲ ba tenimiɲ me uruɲu?’ Onɲu miku tatariine onɲu madeine soreme yoɲoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayoɲ, wareme ɲoneru botuyaɲuɲgo inɲi mibuɲ, ‘Inɲoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeiɲ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneɲ komeko wain niginɲ gio yoji nonɲunde biɲe fukeiɲ.’ ⁸ Onɲu miku qafagaru roru niginɲgaru qabi komeko qonɲbuɲine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruɲu einɲ? Inɲoji inɲoyonɲe wareru gio siɲaɲ yoɲo ketotie yabeiɲ eru gio siɲaɲ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginɲ gioine oi yoɲore meo ruainɲ. ¹⁰ Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo yo osebuɲ me mata?”

‘Pi bobo yoɲoji ko otuɲ mo ɲadi gaku omaine bokebi ɲeya, oiji otuɲ sananɲine fukeme bofukebuɲ. Oiji kerigame piɲi kerigaru wakiinɲ.

* 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 * 11:26: Mat 6.14-15 * 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

11 Ofoŋji otuŋ oi bofeŋgame jinononunji ñonebenj

tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegobenen.’^{”*}

12 Yesuji oŋu yajime siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore miŋa.” Ore eru iŋo roru niŋiŋgaŋgo manebunyoŋ, ñiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore kokoŋi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokero rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

13 Juda minebobo yoŋoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibun, “Ñoŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru niŋiŋganiŋ.” Oŋu yajibŋi Yesureo warebun. 14 Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobenenj. Goji ñiŋigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so igo yabegeyoŋ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komoŋ yabegeyoŋ, Anutture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anutture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiŋoŋoŋo moko akonj sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabenenj sagaga me mata?”

15 Oŋu ojibi buruyanunj ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen me baru warebi ñonebemiŋ.”

16 Oŋu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Oŋu kerisieru mibuŋ.

17 Mibi inji yajiya, “Oŋu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi inore biŋe oteinebi. Ya Anutture sasakoke pega, oi Anutture biŋe oteinebi.” Oŋu yajime inore kokoine waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

18 Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yoŋoji “Komebuŋ, yoŋoji so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobun. Yoŋoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,^{*} 19 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ñi mo ñigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine injo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’^{*}

20 “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanunj boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 21 Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oŋuakonj gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore ñadio oiji ñigo injo akonj roru goku komeya. 22 Oŋuakonj kaka gbo 7 sosowo yoŋoji ñigo moakonj oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanunj injoji oŋuakonj komeya. 23 Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ miŋeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobenenj. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yoŋo sogokonj pakerenimiŋ ine, ñigo moakonj oi ñonunyanunj robi goya ore eru more ñonunjine fukena?”

24 Oŋu weubun Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiya, “Ñoŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Manjekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋjine eru Anutture usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtuŋ eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakareru damaŋ oo ñoe ñonunj so fukeniŋiŋyoŋ, mimererenj yoŋoji Sombun kaeo gobun oŋuine fukeru gonimiŋ. 26 Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yoŋoji gboreru pakereniminde buŋoŋe oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inji pega: Qinaŋbu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, ñoŋo binanj oi osebun me mata? Anutuŋi oo Moses inji ojiya,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ goku fuke waperu gogo.’^{*}

27 “Ñaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yoŋoji Anutuke goku sananŋaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuŋi komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋyanunj matayoŋ, gogo sananŋine gobun, yoŋore Ofoŋyanunj fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj pati) ñoŋo buŋo kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oŋu bokirैया.

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) yoŋoke mimane eku mijakieki kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ñi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jino maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”^{*}

29 Weu teme bokirैया, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufunj maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakonj noŋunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’^{*}

* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 * 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5 * 12:26: Eks 3.6 * 12:28: Luk 10.25-28

* 12:30: Dut 6.4-5

³¹ “Mimipañ buño ore ogoine oi inji,
‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oñuakon ñijigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’
Mimipañ buño moji buño yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

³² Yesuji Kadi buñore qaqañire oñu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqañi, go buño poretin mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.” ³³ Go mañgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunjo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, oñuakon ñijigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipañ buño yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yaun goine yadurega.”*
³⁴ Oñu ojime Yesuji mañ mamanesuine maneme sagako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumañgo ropeiño bombengage.” Oñu mimane ekabire ñijigo sosowo yonjoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimin ore fogaturuñ eru bokebuñ. Oñu.

Kristo iño kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soringo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareru inji weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buñore qaqañi yonjoji buño oi urunjure miegobi?” ³⁶ Deiwidji inoyone Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ñende nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin. Damañ oi ware fukein so kuririquaraño yo ñeigon.’

³⁷ Deiwidji inoyone oñu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofon miga.’ Ofon me miku urunju eru inore osigida oñuakon fukena?” Oñu miko ñijigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure buñore anji maneru kaje ruabuñ. Oñu.*

Mañkerisiere sasaki gogore siñan bobo buño.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiya, “Ñono kadi buñore qaqañi yonore siñan baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduinjo ore maneegobi eru narengaren kaeo me kadio ñijigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. ³⁹ Oñgawowosi pi jinjo pipiineo paibe ñenimin ore anji maneegobi eru jebego ñeñe boboniineo oo minemine ñeingo maneegobi. ⁴⁰ Yonjoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinayanjuñ fukein ore oñgawowosi joroine joroine oñga wosiru omoyanjuño qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buñoyanjuñ mitariru goine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanjuño ropein.” Oñu.

Ñigo teu moji pesin foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soringo pesin katapa soguinere ñadiineo ñeko ñijigoji monen oo ruabi rakame piku ñone yabeya. Ñijigo tinabiñe eru meboyanjuñke kokoine yonjoji waperu kina monen kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴² Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqojinjo yoyoka, oi toiya boboron oñuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³ Yesuji oi ñoneru kinariñjuine kepore yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Koje wakiqoqoine yo inoji pesin ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonjoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴ Sosowo yonjoji monenyanjuñ kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyon, ñigo yo inoji taqararanje goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goin.” Oñu.

13

Boji soringo ketoqototie fukein.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiru kinariñjuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Qaqañi ñone! Sorinde jokoron mañgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buño inji bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoron mañgo pi soguine qembibiyanjke sosowo yo ñone yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyon, siñsan qaku sesuine akon pein.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Oñu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi ñoneru ñebuñ. Oo ñeku Pita, Jaims, Jon eru Andru yonjoji Yesu inoyone akon poreru inji weu tebuñ, ⁴ “Qaqañi, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damañgo fukein eru ya sosowo oi funjaru fuke forein, ore mogeineji urunju fukein? Oi soine minde manekimin.”

* 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6 * 12:37: Kiki 110.1

⁵ Onu weu tebi funḡaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiṅṅun qaku egu raniminj ore sisiinḡ ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Njinjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji miniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku njinjigo kokoine eadu yabeniminj. ⁷ Nonjo jigore biḡeine eru fonunḡine fukeme maneniminj. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekonj fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyon, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinḡo ore pakereniminj. Njinjigo kuku moji kuku mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo einḡo ore pakereniminj. Morenjine morenjine oo komej yasogo yasogo baku morenj igogaru kerisieme rakaeinj. Onjuakonj roro morenjine morenjine fukeru pe ropeinj. Ya onjuine oi njigo kuakeji goji funḡaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanjinj ore so funḡaru foreinjḡo einḡo.

⁹ “Onu fukeinjyon, njonjo sisiinḡ fiine akonj ee eku goinebi. Njinjigoji oga njaberu buḡo korogo rua njaberu onḡawowosi piyanḡunḡo buḡo gio baku kobinj njabeniminj. Goineji nonde eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimaniminj. Onu dimaku nonde funḡne kitingaku mikabuḡ maneniminj.* ¹⁰ Bobian Biḡe yo bonieru morenjgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanjinj ore njadiineo tariinj. ¹¹ Pore njaberu buḡo korogo rua njabebi dimaniminj, daman oo buḡo urunḡu minoben, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj buḡo njareinj, oi miniminj. Njonjo-njanunde manḡone buḡo so miinebiyon, Moro Tiriineji man-njanḡ boburogame buḡo miniminj. ¹² Manjekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buḡo korogo ruabi qabi komeinj. Onjuakonj mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinj eme odumadepuine yonjgoji manḡo mamayanḡunḡo igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeniminj. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonjgoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminjyon, moji yamenj keku sananḡaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanjinj tariinj, injoji seḡinḡbanḡinḡ bofukeinj.” Onu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manḡigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununḡineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroino ruabi dimako njoneniminj, daman oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, yonjgoji bio genḡa poreru tukuo rainebi. Buḡo yo oseinj, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuinḡo.* ¹⁵ Pi bembengo kae jinḡoo goinj, injoji waki yaine roinjgo ore pi manjineo so ropeinḡo.* ¹⁶ Gioo raru goinj, injoji onjuakonj marikuine roinjgo ore kirieru pigo so raiginj. ¹⁷ Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade moḡgo yonjgoji daman oo urunḡu pipa ranobunḡ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbinj damanjinj so fukeinj ore eru onḡa wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Daman oo sisikonḡonj qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikonḡonj soine onjuine oi ronekonj daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akonj funḡaru daman yoo goku pakoreru daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonj so fukeya eme jiki daman mogo so fukeinj. Ore eru onḡa wosiru goinebi.* ²⁰ Ofonji konḡonj daman oi so bombengana ine, njinjigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunḡonj, njinjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore una ore jare oi bombengainḡ.

²¹ “Daman oo inji miniminj, ‘Maneninj! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Njoneninj! Munanḡoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miinj ine, oi so manesinj gainebi. ²² Oi inji ore migo: Munanḡoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeḡonḡ njinjigo jibibuine fukeru mosi qoḡowirie eru soi jinḡofuru babi qowirieniminj. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji njinjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakonj bobojibu eyareniminj ore eesoi eku yamenj kebi tiṅṅun egu qaniminj. Njonjoji sisiinḡ fiine akonj ee eku gobi oi embimbinḡanobunḡ. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo njajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio manj wombunḡ-njanḡunḡo ruaru sisiinḡ ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

Sombunḡ eru morende Nj foriineji fukeinj.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonḡonj oi tariko daman oo akonj wegi jinḡoineji gobureko ayonji dabu einḡ.* ²⁵ Bobunḡ yonjgoji qonikinḡone waki foreninjinḡ eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi njeyayanḡ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugainḡ.* ²⁶ Daman oo Sombunḡ eru morende Nj foriine injoji kuanj paiineo wareme njoneniminj. Usunḡine yasogoji gbuḡḡbasanḡineke totogo fukeko kuririquanḡine njoneniminj.* ²⁷ Wareru Sombunḡ mimererenḡpuine sore yabeme yonj njinjigo Anutuji injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonj morenj qanjanḡine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonj kenusu yabeniminj.” Onju.

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **13:15:** Luk 17.31

* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel

2.10; Bara 6.13 * **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

*Oguŋ yore soso buŋo**Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

²⁸ “Ŋoŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayanŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore inŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.’
²⁹ Ŋoŋoji oŋuakonŋ soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine inŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’³⁰ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Niŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ
³¹ Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoŋi sirowenimiyon, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.**Mat 24.36-44*

³² “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimererenŋ yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oŋuakonŋ oi so manega. Mama iŋoyoŋe akonŋ oi manega.*³³ Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore ŋoŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi.³⁴ Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokero kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakonŋ moakonŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine oŋuakonŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.*³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Inŋande me ubu joŋiŋgo wareiŋ me? Wegijiriŋ sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so ŋoŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.³⁶ Ŋoŋoji kubanŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egu bofuke ŋabeinŋ.³⁷ Ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuine ŋoŋore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakonŋ ogopune sosowo ŋoŋore moko migo: Ŋoŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

14*Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.**Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

¹ Pasowa kombanŋ* eru poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombanŋ bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo fuŋganimiŋ ore ebeŋ sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru uruŋu ghegbedi eboneŋ Yesu sumangaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru mi osoebuŋ.*² Baaru osoeru inŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ riganŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeiŋ ore oi jeri kombanŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.**Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, inŋore pigo roperu ŋeya. Oo uŋo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru inŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ŋeya. Inŋoji oi furiine sogoŋi roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*
⁴ Rau teme ŋi ŋebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yoŋoyoŋe akonŋ inŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”⁵ Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku ŋigo oi mitebuŋ.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo yo so miteniŋ. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Inŋoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga.⁷ Niŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gobi ya fiine eyareinŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimiyonŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ.*⁸ Inŋoji oi inŋoyonunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega.⁹ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misaubei raiŋ, oo ŋigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakonŋ mibi saueme inŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateinŋgo maŋmoakonŋ eya.**Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

¹⁰ Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inŋoji Yesu babae bateinŋgo eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raya.¹¹ Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ fiame

* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 * **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenŋi dari ŋoneru embonŋ eru yadureya, kombanŋ ore tinaine Webu buŋoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:7:** Dut 15.11

furiine monen oteingore ore buño kipebuñ. Buño kipebi Yesu damañ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ñone yoberu goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinariñ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuñ.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyañuñ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuñ. Ore eru Yesure kinariñpuji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, niño pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiñ? Anjigo uruñu pega?”

¹³ Onju ojibi kinariñyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Ñoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire ñi mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukeni. Bofukeru ino soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi mañine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinariñpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimiñ.’ ¹⁵ Onju ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu mañine soguine mo ñatuiñ. Oo ñeje pepe ya bomogabi ñega. Oi ñatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onju miko kinariñyokaineji bokero sitio roperu Yesuji buño miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinariñpune 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebuñ. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu ñejeo ñeku uqo nokabuñ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñonjoreone mo noke uqo noku ñega, inoji babae banuiñ.”*

¹⁹ Onju yajime maneru manyanñunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuñ, “Nonde egu miññ?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ñonjoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inoji. ²¹ Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji inore buño qurañgabi pega ore so moreñ bokero rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie tein. Ñi oi manjainere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

Ofonke tebu tatarine nobuñ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²² Uqo noku ñeku Yesuji poron roru miflagaru bajì yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniñ.”

²³ Onju miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuñ. ²⁴ Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ñinjiño yonjoke kikipe buru ruame sananjan ore darine kesebi ñinjiño kokoine munañ qa yarein.* ²⁵ Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiñ. Jiki Anature qorumañ mañineo paibe ñekabeneñ jebe baiñ, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobemiñ.”

²⁶ Onju miko jeri kiki keku bokero raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuñ. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷ Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouñ ñi moji buño mo inji qurañgame pega, ‘Nonji sinanjanñun qabe lama qokoineji roinjanimiñ.’

Ore so nonjoi sosowo mañ-ñañuñ sembeako boke nuru totienimiñ.*

²⁸ Totiekabi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowingsgo raru oo fuke ñarebemiñ.*

²⁹ Onju yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjoi sosowo manyanñun sembeako boke guru totienimiñ ine, nonji jibu onju so ebemiñ.”

³⁰ Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji munambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukein.”

³¹ Onju miyayon, Pitaji yameñ keku sasanañ eko, “Qaqaji, onju matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiñ.” Kinariñ goine sosowoji buño oi akon mibuñ. Onju.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³² Onju mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuñ. Roperu kinariñpune inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñonjo damañ botuineo yo ñeniñ.”

³³ Onju yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuñ. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru konkon bibiineke maneme kufu meine gomukuya. ³⁴ Onju eru inji yajiya, “Nonde mañneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonjoi yo ñeku noke gariine goinebeneñ.”

* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 * 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 14:27: Zek 13.7 * 14:28: Mat 28.16

³⁵ Onju yajiru inoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisereren damanjine oi Mamainere mire so odureinggo ore onga wosigaya. ³⁶ Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonngaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

³⁷ Onju miku kirieme kinjarinjpuine yokaamo yonjoji kubanj pebi njone yaberu Pita inji ojija, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomej gariine goingo ore so sanangage me?” ³⁸ Manjononj gariine goingo ore anj maneegobenenjyonj, sakinononj wiriine fukege. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore njonjo onga wosiru mangarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Onju yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bujoj oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. ⁴⁰ Onga wosigaru kirieme jinjo hopiyanj yobingame moke kubanj akonj pebi njone yabeya. Kubanjgone pakereru bujoj bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebuinj.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaamo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Njonjo jikigaru gbij roru kubanj akonj peinggo ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Nji foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanjnjke yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanjineji wareru fukege. Njonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuiinj, injoji bembenggo yoo warega.” Onju.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuinj.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akonj kinjarinjpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuinj. Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi bujore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaninj roru warebuinj.

⁴⁴ Babae bainjgo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke soi bujoj inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj bibiineo mudugabeminj, oi njoneru ‘Injo oi!’ miku roru nigingaru poretinj sinanj gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Onju miku wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame njoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuinj. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembenggo dimabuinj, yonjoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi bujoj inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjgoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuingo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinjgo njonjoke dimaku Binje bujoj qaji njareru gobe so ronubunjonj, ya yo Binje Qurande bujoj foriineke fukeinggo ore fukege.”* ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kinjarinj yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabunj. Onju.

Ni jeronj moji sumungaru raya.

⁵¹ Nji jeronj moji kambanjine yaganjine kiperu Yesure njadio boyoberu raya. Kambanjine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinggo ebuinj. ⁵² Roinggo embimbijgaru kambanjine qomukubi gbarandanj sumungaru raya. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bujoj gio babunj.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere morumbonj pigo rabunj. Rabi sorinj gio sinanj sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji oo raru tumangabuinj.

⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere morumbonj pigo roperu pire sa manjineo ropeya. Roperu kinanjqoqo nj yonjore botugo misi bembenggo njeku furaya.

⁵⁵ Onju njeyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru sorinj kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bujoj urunju mi kitinggabi qabi komeinj ore mi baabunjonj, ore funjine mo so bofukebuinj. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji bujoj ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitinggaku mibunjonj, bujonyanunji funjine moakonj so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onju ebi goineji pakereru dimaku bujoj ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitinggaku inji mibunj, ⁵⁸ “Injoji inji miko manebenj, ‘Nonji boji sorinj meji bakine yo ketotiebe morenggo wakime una yokaomere manjgo sorinj funjine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabeminj.’”* ⁵⁹ Onju mibunjonj, jibu bujonyanunji funjine moakonj so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onju so fukeme sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru inji ojija, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo bujoj igoku kitinggabi, ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

⁶¹ Onju ojime ya sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bujohne bokeru dimaya. Bujohne bokeru dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji moke inji weu teya, “Anutu mitej gaegobenenj, go injore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Onj” miku inji yajiya, “Sombunj eru morende Nji foriine usunj Ruinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paiineo wakime njoneniminj.”*

⁶³ Bujoj oi yajime sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bujohne kitingganiminj ore moke so weu yarekiminj. ⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 14:58: Jon 2.19 * 14:62: Dan 7.13

etega, oi n̄oŋo-n̄aŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru n̄oŋo uruŋu manegobi?" Oŋu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.*

⁶⁵ Oŋu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku j̄iŋomaiine komoŋ garu me bajiru qaku inji ojibuŋ, "Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ." Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji oŋuakon Yesu roru mauiŋeo qabuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae j̄iŋoo goya. Yukube goko sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo n̄igo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitataru eru inji miya, "Go oŋuakon Nazaret ŋi Yesuke gomeŋ."

⁶⁸ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, "Buŋo mige, oi kikirangago." Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo n̄igo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋo fuŋgaru inji yajiya, "Ŋi yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega."

⁷⁰ Oŋu yajiyayoŋ, iŋoji moke mugaya. Mugame damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji moke Pitare inji mibuŋ, "Goji Galili ŋi mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege."

⁷¹ Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyoye qaqaaiso eeru mipaŋgaru misanaŋgaru miya, "Ŋi buŋoine migobi, nonji iŋo so manego. Buŋo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine."

⁷² Oŋu miku dimako oo akon̄ qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buŋo inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, "Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeiŋ." Buŋo oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oŋu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre j̄iŋomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Kae fufurere akon̄ sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buŋore qaqaaji eru sorin̄ kaunsol sosowo yoŋoji buŋore koro sogo tutumaŋ ruaru Yesure buŋo mitaribuŋ. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuŋ. ² Rom gawana in̄oji Yesu inji weu teya, "Fofori, go Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?" Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, "Oi gogake mige, oŋu."

³ Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuŋ. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, "Mane! Yoŋoji buŋo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?"

⁵ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oŋu.

Pailotji Yesu komeiŋ ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa komban̄ damaŋineo gawanaji witi pigone ŋi mo tinaine miku weubuŋ, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas in̄o witi pigo ŋeya. In̄oji suron̄qoqo ŋi goine yoŋoke jigo oyowo eru ŋi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. ⁸ Oŋu ebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji gawanare morumboŋ pi kae j̄iŋoineo paibe roperu dimaku fuŋgaru eku goya ore so eiŋgore weu tebuŋ. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru in̄i yajiya, "Nonji Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito piruebe wakiŋ ore eru manegobi me?" ¹⁰ Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesure maŋririgaŋ maneibuŋ ore eru in̄o gawanare meo ruabuŋ. Oi maneru anjiaŋuŋ maneŋgo ore oŋu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu maŋ bapakare eyareru in̄i mibuŋ, "Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Ŋoŋo oŋu weu teniŋ." ¹² Oŋu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, "Oŋu migobi ore Juda ŋoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine oŋu oŋgaegobi, nonji in̄o uruŋu etenobo?"

¹³ Oŋu weu yareme moke oŋgabun̄, "Bio maripon̄go qaniŋ mi!"

¹⁴ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji in̄i yajiya, "Oi wamore? In̄oji wamo sembene eya?" Oŋu miyayoŋ, yoŋoji oi maneru yameŋ keku j̄ikigaru oŋga jojoraruru in̄i oŋgabun̄, "In̄o maripon̄go qaniŋ mi!"

¹⁵ Oŋu oŋgabi Pailotji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo anjiaŋunde so eiŋgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayoŋ, Yesure miko kobin̄ joruinekeji qaya baya qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi maripon̄go qanimiŋ ore in̄o Rom mamari ŋi yoŋore meo ruaya. Oŋu.

* 14:64: Lew 24.16

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ŋi yoŋoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinambu nigin maŋgeŋgaru hendin ŋuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, "Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kin koito, ohowe!" ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegarū qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebun. ²⁰ Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojuŋiru oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponŋo qainŋo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesu mariponŋo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.* ²² Yesu onu roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponŋo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonjine moakon moakon botuyanunŋo ore so boroŋgaru robun.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponŋo qabun. ²⁶ Mariponŋo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji quranŋaru qabun, "Juda yoŋore kin koito yo." ²⁷ Suronŋoqo ŋi yoyoka onuakon inoke mariponŋo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. ²⁸ (Anutune Biŋe Quranŋo bunjo inji quranŋabi pega, "Oi osoeru suronŋoqo ŋi ŋuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabun." Bunjo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibun, "Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende morenŋo wakiko una yokaomere maŋgo moke romaenŋaru baiŋgo ore mimen. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!*" ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponŋone waki.

³¹ Sorin gio siŋan eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi yoŋoji onuakon botuyanunŋo igosisi eteru mibun, "Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyon babapi einŋo ore embimbingaga. ³² Injoji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yo mariponŋone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganoben." Onu mibun.

Ŋi inoke mariponŋo yapebun, yokoŋi onuakon maŋqoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebu. Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonunde bunoo inji onŋ yasogo onŋaya, "Eli eli lama sabaktani?" Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?*

³⁵ Onu onŋame ŋi bembenŋo dimabun, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, "Manenin! Elaijare onŋaga." ³⁶ Yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, "Oi bokebi inoyon akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiin me mata, oi ŋonekimin."*

³⁷ Onu ebi Yesuji onŋ yasogo onŋaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ³⁹ Mamari siŋanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru inji miya, "Ŋi yo oiji fofori Anutune Made fukeya."

⁴⁰ Niŋgo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebun. Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Josey yokore maŋgoyakun eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabun. ⁴¹ Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan qateku gobun. Onuakon niŋgo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebun, yoŋoji onuakon bembenŋo dimabun. Onu.*

Yesure qonŋbun yanggabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat komban neŋere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombanŋo funŋainŋo ore bembenŋo inande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ŋi jinobiŋeineke tinaine Josef injoji wareya. Injoji onuakon Anutu qorumande forine fukein ore odigarū goko. Injoji Juda yoŋore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombanji funŋain ore eya ore

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18 * 15:28: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36: Kiki 69.21 * 15:38: Eks 26.31-33 * 15:41: Luk 8.2-3

eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbunjine roinjo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanjine miko wareya “Yesuji damanj joroine me pomponjine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme binje bunjoine maneru Yesure qongbun Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kamban yaganjine furiine baru raru qongbunjine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komonj gaya. Komonj garu roru jinorunjo raru ko kouj gufubi neje peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjo kouj mauine kejjigaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre manjoine yokoji dimaku nonebu. Onju.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kamban nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims manjoine eru Salome yonjoji “Yesure qongbun raru rau tekimij,” miku jun jinanj kouineke furiine babun. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fufurere wegi jojirinj wapeco jinorunjo rabun. ³ Raru mimane eku mibunj, “Jinorunj mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogainj?” ⁴ Onju miku pibi rako nonebun: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinorunjo ko mauine onju angaru dimako manjineo ropebun. Ropebi furoyanj obe nj jenonj mo marikuine joroine yaganjine njeko nonebun. Onju noneru kokoine popurebun.

⁶ Popurebunjonj, inji yajiya, “Nonjo kokoi so maneninj. Nonjo Nazaret nj Yesure baagobi. Injo mariponjo qabunjonj, injoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Noneninj! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinarinjpuine sosowo binje inji yajininj, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainj. Nonjo onjuakonj oo raru bunjoine miya ore so oi noneinebi.’”*

⁸ Onju yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinjarunj kounjgone wakiru giningaru rabun. Sombuyanunj manebunj ore bunjo mo so mibunjonj, bunjoyanunj mataeya. Onju.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane injoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore manjone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonj rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damanj oo jingenj keku kuyobunj, Mariaji yonjoreo raru binjeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayonj, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji njoneya, oi so manesinj gabunj. Onju.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore njadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainjo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoji onjuakonj raru binjeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonj, yonjoji oi onjuakonj so manesinj gabunj. Onju.

Yesuji kinarinjpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kinarinjpuine 11 yonjoji tumangaru uqo noku njekabunj yonjoreo onjuakonj fukeya. Fukeru manyanunj sananjgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereime nonebun, injoji binjeine yajibunj oi so manesinj gabunj ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo kantri so raru morenjine morenjine roregaru njinjo go ragobi ore so Bobianj Binjene mitaningabi maneinebi.*” ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesinj gako miti meso rau tebi manjine kerisieinj, injoji qowirieru Sombunde binje fukeinj. Moji so manesinj garu qoqomuku goinj, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime misi korure binje fukeinj. ¹⁷ Manesinj nuku gonimij, oi soi bayarebe funjeyanunj inji fukeinj. Yonjoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimij. Kantri goine yonjore bunjo miku gonimij. ¹⁸ Kobenj meyanunji bofenganiminj. Orabenj nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabeinj. Meyanunj jibe njinjo paiyanunjo ruabi fianimij.” Onju.

Yesuji Sombunj kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofonj Yesuji bunjoine onju yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anuture me furoineo njeku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gagayonj, kinarinjpuineji bokeru kae morenj so raru Binje bunjoine misaueku gobunj. Onju gokabi Ofonji yonjoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko bunjoyanunji sananjgaya. Onju.

* 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 16:15: Apo 1.8 * 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

mane. Anutuji onḡawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonuḡoji kuagaru koko madeḡo roinḡ. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miḡoḡ.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko maḡgoji inḡore fiame jeriende ninḡigo kokoineji jeri maneniminḡ. ¹⁵ Oi maḡgoinere beu maḡgo nḡeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonḡ funḡaru maḡjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanajine oi so noku Ofonde keririnḡo nḡi ropekiine fukeru goinḡ.*

¹⁶ “Onḡu goku Israel ninḡigo kokoine maḡyaḡuḡ kerisieme Ofonḡyaḡuḡ Anuturoo kirieniminḡ. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroḡi kajeḡoḡuḡ nḡi Elaija dobegako usunḡ paio gio baya, inḡoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonḡi nḡadiineo wareinḡ. Inḡoji raru kufufunḡ maḡ bapakare yabeko Ofonḡi wareinḡ ore jaueru dimaniminḡ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinḡgabi maḡbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju eniminḡ eru qoqomuku ninḡigo oi poretinḡ yoḡore mamane buruo ropeniminḡ.”*

¹⁸ Sombunḡ mimererenji onḡu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonuḡneke niko ninḡigo pogo egobere ore buḡoḡoji urunḡu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Onḡu miko bokirieya, “Nonḡ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume binḡe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde buḡo mine foriineke fukeinḡ, goji oi mibe so manesinḡ gage ore buḡoḡo oi mata eko mutu gomijnḡ. Onḡu gokande binḡe buḡo yoore fori fukeinde damaḡ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buḡo moke miminḡ.”

²¹ Damaḡ botuineo oo ninḡigoji odigaru nḡeku Zekaraiaji boji sorinḡo paibe damaḡ joroine dimaya ore maḡyaḡuḡo manetiḡotike manebunḡ. ²² Onḡu eru nḡebi sakibe wakiru buḡo miinḡo embimbinḡgako mane taniḡaru inḡi mibunḡ, “Inḡoji boji sorinḡo dimaku jinḡoine kerisieme Sombunḡgone sasako mo nonega.” Onḡu mibi meineji akonḡ soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Onḡu goku sorinḡ gio bobo damaḡjineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainḡ 5 ore so pigo sumunḡaru inḡi miku nḡeku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore ninḡigoji bawaki nubi Ofonḡi mai nuku ore yobinḡ roru bokero nḡonemaḡinḡ enarega.” Onḡu.

Yesu fukeinde buḡo Geibrieli miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainḡine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenḡine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galilij prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru ninḡo jeḡonḡ jumuine tinaine Maria inḡoreo raya. Inḡoji nḡi tinaine Josef inḡore ninḡo binḡe goya. Josefji kinḡ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.* ²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru inḡi ojija, “O Maria, wegij fii. Ofonḡi yaunḡoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Onḡu ojijayonḡ, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funḡine baaru manetiḡoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiḡoti maneko inḡi ojija, “Maria, Anutuji yaunḡoriri gareko inḡore jinḡoo sagage. Ore ore kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madeḡo romijnḡ. Roru tinaine Yesu miḡoḡ.* ³² Yesu inḡoji sogueru nḡi tinabiḡeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goinḡ. Onḡu gome Ofonḡ Anutuji apaine kinḡ Deiwidre morumbonḡ nḡeḡe oteme ninḡigo sinḡanḡ yaberu goinḡ.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufunḡ yoḡore kinḡ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sinḡanḡ yaberu goinḡ. Qorumaḡine oji damaḡ mogo so mataeinḡ.”

³⁴ Mimererenji onḡu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Nonḡ nḡire funḡe so manego. Ore eru buḡo mige, ore foriine oi urunḡu fukeinḡ?”

³⁵ Onḡu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunḡi sagaru iporo gareinḡ. Ore eru made romijnḡ, inḡoji tiriine fukeko ninḡigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku onḡaeniminḡ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet inḡoji onḡuakonḡ ‘Kufinḡ goku made roinḡo embimbinḡgaga,’ mibunḡyonḡ, jibu ninḡo pogo fukeru damaḡ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainḡine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo einḡo miku oi so embimbinḡgaga.*”

³⁸ Onḡu miko Mariaji ojija, “Mane, nonḡ Ofonde kinḡanḡoḡo ninḡo fukego. Ore eru buḡo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Onḡu ojime Sombunḡ mimererenji bokero raya. Onḡu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damaḡ pomponḡine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damaḡ joroine so eko pakero ru pipa jaueru moreḡnḡ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonḡ mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu nonuḡjine Elisabet nonero jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akonḡ maneko koko madeji beu maḡgo rinḡaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maḡ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buḡo soguine onḡaku inḡi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ninḡo botunonḡuḡo gomijnḡ eru made romijnḡ, oi onḡuakonḡ mifia teinḡ. ⁴³ Urunḡu eru Ofonḡnere maḡgoji wareru nḡone nume onḡu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buḡo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneko onḡuakonḡ jeri eru rinḡaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonḡi binḡe

* 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 * 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32:

2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * 1:37: Jen 18.14

buñoine miko maneru ore fori fukein, oi manesin gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Onu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buño oi maneru inji miya,

“Ti-ia! Nonde man wombunjeji jengoma Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kinanqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ŋonemaiŋ enarega. Mane, ŋinigo kubuine kubuine muŋambe fuŋgaru fukenimin, yonjoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteŋ nuku gonimin.*

⁴⁹ Usuŋ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimin, yonjore botugo ŋaso uri yonjoji Anuturu mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimin, injore ŋonemaiŋji yonjoke daman so pein.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuŋine noduko noneber.

Niŋigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombenjaomben eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiŋ muranine muranine morumbon ŋeŋeyanunjo ŋeku niŋigo sinan yaberu gobun, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketun yabeko wakibun.

Wakibunyon, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ Niŋigo yare basiqasi eru gobun, yonjore man oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayon,

niŋigo tinabiŋeyanunke oi sore yabeme meyanun omaine mo rabun.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopunonun bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo

jilkigaru Anuturu kinanqoqopu gogoben.

Anutuji ronekon mimipan buñoine inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimin, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru gobemin.’

Onu miku buñoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayon, injoji buño miine oi boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeinjo ore warega.”

Mariaji onu miya.*

⁵⁶ Mariaji kain yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembenjo gobun eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofoŋ ŋonemaiŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru injoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakareru raru Anuturu moge made sakiineo ketiganimin ore tumanjgabun. Tumanjgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi iŋja baru otekimin,” mibun.*

⁶⁰ Mibunyon, mangoineji miya, “Onu matayon, tinaine Jon mikimin.”

⁶¹ Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onu so pega.”

⁶² Onu ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miŋ ore weuku meyanunji soso ebuŋ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quran inji quranqaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onu quranqako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabun. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akon bibiine afagako namanine wirieko buño miku Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteŋ gako ogopuyanun sosowo yonjoji sombuyanun kokoine manebun. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru man wombunyanunjo ruaru sabarebun. Ofoŋji usuŋine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru inji mibun, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.

⁶⁷ Onu mibi Moro Tirineji mamaine Zekaraiare man puseko kajeqoun buño inji miya,

⁶⁸ “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofoŋ Anutu miteŋ gakimin. Ii-ia!

Injoi kufufunpuine mai noberu duenonun baiŋgo jaueru warein.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kinan ŋiine kin Deiwidre kufufun niŋore botugone

ni usuŋineke igodongako pakareru Munanqoqo Raunonun fukein.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekonjo kajeqoun niŋigopuine roosinine

oi boburo yabeko mibunjo inji miku gobun,

* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10 * 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 * 1:59: Lew 12.3

71 'Nonji rosipunanun yonore usun qabe wakiko nonjo neji yabebemin.
 Uri yonjoji rosi enarenimin, nonji sosowo yonore meone bomukuru dobu kipe n̄arebemin.'
 72 Buño onu miku n̄asopononun nonemaiñ eyareru yonjoke jojofu
 buru kamasiiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukein.
 73 Jojofu buño oi n̄asononun Abrahamde miku mimipan buñoji misanangame pega.
 74 Jojofu buño ore foriine inji:
 Injoji ninjo rosipononun yonore meone bomuku nobeko yonore kokoi so maneru kinan
 qateru gokimin.
 75 Injoji buñononun mitariko posikebener injore jinjo maio gbagbataenine fukeru
 gogononun foriine poretin onu goku komekimin.
 76 O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botinjaru onu oiji
 Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.
 Ore eru tinago 'Anutu ropekiinere kajeqoun ni,' onu mibi gomij.*
 77 Onu goku munanqoqo Rauinere funje oi Anuture kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane
 mukuru manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun jureru bokein.
 78 Anutunonun manineji manjoko eteru nonemaiñ enoreega.
 Onu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.
 Ore eru ninjoji wegi jirin sineko totogo tamaekimin ore egobenen.
 79 Ninjo qisirigo tintun nebenen komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojirin
 waperu painonunjo igaru batamae nobein.
 Batamae nobeko womore funje totogo fukeko noneru oo roperu oderu dimakimin."
 Zekaraiaji onu miya.*
 80 Made Jon injoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinan ni sananine
 fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damanineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun
 yonore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funjaru baya. Onu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taonjo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso nji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku morenne
 morenne sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis funjaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti
 ruame kaene kaene sosowo yonjoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ni) yonjoji tinayanun
 papiago quranjaru burugabun.

² Buru gio oi daman funfunjaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius injoji
 Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninjigo sosowo
 poreru roperu tinayanun buruo quranjanimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun
 so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kin Deiwid.
 Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret
 bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Rainjo miko daman oo njigo binjeine tinaine Maria
 oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quranjanimin ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo
 pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo
 roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kamanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame
 rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama sinan yonjoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondonine oo raru lama kubuyanun
 sinan yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanunjo
 fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun
 maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya,
 "Kaje ruainin! Nonji jeri Bine soguine ninjigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi barainja
 n̄arebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so n̄abeine. ¹¹ Bine oi inji: Nonjore Munanqoqo Raunjanunji
 munambe yoo fukega. Injoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega.
¹² Buño ore mogetine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kamanji komon garu bulmakao
 juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminin."

¹³ Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru injoke
 qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun,

¹⁴ "Anuture tinabine miten gabenen Sombungo paibe ropega.

* 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

Inji n̄jigo in̄oyonunde roosoe yabeya, yon̄ore beufi maneru moren̄go womo eyarega.”
On̄u.

Lama sin̄aŋ yon̄oji raru Yesu n̄onebun̄.

¹⁵ Mimereren̄ yon̄oji boke yaberu Sombun̄go kirieru ropebi lama sin̄aŋ yon̄oji yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ in̄i mibun̄, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofon̄ji ore bun̄oine miko mane-gobenen̄, niŋo oi raru n̄onekimin̄.”

¹⁶ On̄u miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru n̄onebun̄. ¹⁷ Non̄eru dimaku mimereren̄ji madere bun̄o miko maneru warebun̄, oi bararin̄ga yareru mitanin̄gabun̄. ¹⁸ Mitanin̄gabi manebun̄, yon̄oji sosowo popureru waragabun̄.

¹⁹ Waregabun̄yon̄, Mariaji bun̄o sosowo oi man̄ wombun̄ineo ruaru man̄garu kiperu fun̄ine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabun̄yon̄, ya sosowo Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sin̄aŋ yon̄oji n̄oneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteŋ gabun̄. Miteŋ garu bokeru kirieru rabun̄. On̄u.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun̄.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakon̄ ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde daman̄ wareme tinaine Yesu mibun̄. Sombun̄ mimereren̄ji tina oi bonieru miku oteme daman̄ oo akon̄ man̄goinere beu man̄go fukeya. On̄u.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biŋe ruabun̄.

²² Mosesre Kadi bun̄oo bun̄o in̄i pega, “N̄igoji koko madeine fun̄fun̄gaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yon̄une keririke teru n̄on̄o boji sorinḡo roperu made oi Ofonde jin̄oo ruabi in̄ore biŋe fukein̄.” Ore eru daman̄ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bun̄o oi ren̄garu Yesu ogaru Ofonde biŋe fukein̄ ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi bun̄oo bun̄o in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Made fun̄fun̄gaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biŋe gbagbataen̄ine fukenimin̄.” Yokoji bun̄o oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ On̄uakon̄ Ofonde Kadi bun̄oo mimiti bun̄o pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Daman̄ oo n̄i mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. In̄oji man̄ junuine Anutureo gakatoru man̄kerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji in̄joke dimako Munan̄qoqo Rauineji Israel man̄go fukein̄go odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bun̄o in̄i bararin̄ga teya, “Go Ofonde Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru n̄oneru komeminda joisereren̄ manemin̄.” ²⁷ Man̄go mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bun̄o boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorinḡo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame daman̄ oo akon̄ on̄uakon̄ sorinḡo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi n̄oneru roru koboru Anutu miteŋ garu in̄i miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofon̄, mun̄ambe kin̄aŋ n̄igoji soine raru man̄womoo goku komebemin̄.

³⁰ Gore bun̄o pega ore so Munan̄qoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jin̄oji n̄oneru kiwaqawan̄eke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemin̄.

³¹ Goji munan̄qoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yon̄ore bararin̄ga yarende oi n̄oneru mane mukunimin̄.

³² Goji Munan̄qoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yon̄ore

man̄ bapakareko mane taniŋganimin̄

eru tinabin̄egoji gakere kufufun̄ Israel niŋore botugo on̄uakon̄ soguein̄.*”

Simeonde kajeqoun̄ bun̄o

³³ Simeonji made in̄ore bun̄o on̄u miko man̄go mamaineji maneru q̄iq̄u eru waragabu.

³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru mangoine Maria in̄i ojjiya,

“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodon̄garu ruako Israel n̄jigo boakon̄ji oi n̄adi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji man̄yan̄aŋ kerisieru fianimin̄.

Anutu in̄oyon̄e oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboin̄ bun̄o mitenimin̄.

³⁵ Mamboin̄ mitebi man̄ mamaneyan̄aŋ sumun̄ine oi on̄u totogo fukein̄.

Gakere man̄goo on̄uakon̄ beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu on̄uine man̄go ketigako qopogain̄.” On̄u.

Ana n̄igo in̄ore kajeqoun̄ bun̄o

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouŋ ñigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jeŋoŋineo ñi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire ñoetine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanŋ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damanŋ so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonŋ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goya.

³⁸ Injoji damanŋ oo akonŋ waperu made oi ñoneru Anutu miteŋ gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem ñinjigo dueyanŋunŋ baiŋgo odigaru gobunŋ, sosowo yoŋore made injore fuŋne mitaniŋgako manebunŋ. Onu.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buŋoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakuŋ Nazaret oo rabu.* ⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sananŋgaru manŋboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebuŋ.

⁴¹ Yesure manŋgo mamaji gosa so ñonemaiŋ* kombanŋ damanŋgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebuŋ.* ⁴² Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyaŋunŋ eegobi ore so damanŋine ware fukeme onuakonŋ roperu rabunŋ. ⁴³ Raru goku kombanŋ damanŋ oiji tariko kirieru piyakunŋgo rabu. Rabuyonŋ, made jeŋonŋ Yesuji Jerusalem ñeko manŋgo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Injoji ñinjigo kubu sogo yoŋoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuŋ yoŋore botugo onŋgaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Onŋgaru baabuyonŋ, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ñi soguine yoŋore botugo ñeya. Njeko qaji tebuŋ, oi maneru weu yareru ñeya. ⁴⁷ Njeko Biŋe buŋore fuŋne poretiŋ mane taniŋgaru poretiŋ akonŋ bokiriekko sosowo yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋ. ⁴⁸ Manŋgo mamaineji ñoneru popureru manŋgoineji ojiya, “Madene, go uruŋure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru onŋgaku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime inji bokirie yateya, “Njoko wamore nonŋ baa nugobire? Nonŋ nakene Mamare pigo ñebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayonŋ, yokoji buŋo miya, ore fuŋne oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyonŋ, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonŋgo raru manŋgo mamaine miyakunŋ renŋaru goya. Yesuji buŋo miya, manŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru manŋ wombunjineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko manŋboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sananŋgaru ñinjigo eru Anutu yoŋore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso ñiji Biŋe buŋo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon injoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damanŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine qodureru gosa 15 ñi koito fukeru jilkigaru siŋanŋ yabeko gobunŋ. Siŋanŋ yabeinŋ ore moreŋine moreŋine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ koitoyanŋunŋ 4 oi inji igodonŋ yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisania. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanŋunŋ goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋanŋ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyanŋunŋ goya eru Lisania injoji Abilene morenŋ roru goya.

² Sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damanŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon injoji morenŋ buroineo gokame Anuture Biŋe buŋo fukeko maneya. ³ Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembenŋgo morenŋ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe buŋoji manyanŋunŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Nonŋo man-ŋanŋunŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebeminŋ. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburanŋ-ŋanŋunŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

⁴ Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ñi Aisaiji quraŋgame injore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Kiŋanŋ mimerereŋ moji morenŋ buroineo onŋgaku gome raru buŋoine inji maneniminŋ, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Manŋ-ŋanŋunŋ botiŋgaru kadiine ruinebi.*

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ñinjigo ñone yabe embonŋ eru yadureya, ñonemaiŋ kombanŋ ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 * **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 * **3:4:** Ais 40.3-5

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianŋabi poretiŋneŋ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenŋsaombenŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

⁶ Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yarein ore iŋoreo warebi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuturi maŋ rigaŋgame gooine bokirie ŋareinŋo ega. Oi sumuŋganimiŋde kajeqouŋ buŋo oi moji ŋajiko sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yoo waregobi?”

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seinenŋaŋuŋgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobaŋaŋuŋni totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gbegbedi buŋo iŋi so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibri nobeiŋ.’ Oŋu omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowiriru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyion, ŋoŋo uruŋu?”

⁹ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋo yo oŋuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome miine suŋa baru yo fuŋgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie ŋarein.”*

¹⁰ Oŋu yajiko ŋiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Ore eru niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, iŋoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoŋoji uqoyaŋuŋke gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ uqoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore boroŋgaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?”* ¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomeŋ? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋ?” Weu tebi iŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoiŋ eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.” ¹⁵ Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋine manenimiŋ ore kaje ruruŋa gobuŋ.

¹⁶ Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo iŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usuŋine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde niŋiŋ bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbiniŋgabemiŋ. Iŋoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋarein.” ¹⁷ Iŋoji foriine eru komonine boroŋiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoeŋ. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuŋaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyion, komonine eru komeine oi ofaŋgako misi korogorakararu tatariine tomiri ja kupeiŋ.”

¹⁸ Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobian Biŋe niŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayon, moreŋ mobeinere kiŋ koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya. ²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji niŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akonŋ qonikiniŋ aŋgaya. ²² Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo iŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombunŋ made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru aŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

²³ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iŋo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanŋoqo gooine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, niŋigoji oŋu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. ²⁴ Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋjuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ ŋiriŋjuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋjuruine Nagai. ²⁶ Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine

* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:8: Jon 8.33 * 3:9: Mat 7.19 * 3:12: Luk 7.29 * 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Matatias, apaine Semen, njiirujuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ njasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, njiirujuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, njasoine Neri.

²⁸ Apaine Melki, njiirujuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, njasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ njiirujuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, njasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, njiirujuruine Liwai. ³⁰ Liwai mamaine Simeon, njasoine Juda, apaine Josef, njiirujuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ njasoine Melea, apaine Mena, njiirujuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, njasoine Deiwid, ³² apaine Jesi, njiirujuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, njasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ Njiirujuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njiirujuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njiirujuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor, ³⁵ apaine Seruk, njiirujuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ njiirujuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, njasoine Siem, apaine Noa, njiirujuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, njasoine Enok, apaine Jared, njiirujuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ njasoine Enos, apaine Set, njiirujuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buruineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowieru poron fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirinya, “Mata! Bije Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akon njingigo gogo so noreega.’”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebemide usun eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiño miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miter numin ine, oi sosowo gore bize fuke forein.”

⁸ Onju ojiko inji bokirinya, “Mata! Bije Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugore ohowe baku miter garu oi moakon kinan qa teku goigon.’”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya. “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone rinaru yukube rakaigon. ¹⁰ Bije Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenjuine mitiga yareko soine sinan guru dobu kipe gunimin,’” ¹¹ eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egarein.’” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.*

¹² Onju ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo eesoi so eteigon.’”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

Yesuji funjaru munanqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji inoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño bizeineji saueru pi kae roregaru ne rabun, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru ongawowosi piyanungo roperu Bije buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonoji jerieru miter gabun. Onju.

Nazaret yonoji Yesu nadi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda komanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Bije Qurang ose yareingo ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Pakereme kajeqoun nj Aisaiare Bije Qurang otebi qoromureru buño mobeine inji qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde manjo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Bije mitaningaego. Inoji sore nume buño inji misaueego: Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimin. Anutuji jinokombi njingigo jinoyanun botigame moke piru noneminin.

* 4:4: Dut 8.3

* 4:8: Dut 6.13

* 4:10: Kiki 91.11

* 4:11: Kiki 91.12

* 4:12: Dut 6.16

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimij.*

¹⁹ Ofonji munanjooqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeij, nonji ore kinjanine wareru oi mitaninngaego.”

²⁰ Buno onju osegaru quranj poporinjine oi poporingaru sinjanine oteru wakiru njea. Neko ongowowosi pigo njebuñ, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitatara ebuñ. ²¹ Bibitatara ebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Biñe Qurande buño yo osegabe kajenjanunjo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munambe yoo fukega.”

²² Onju yajiko yauñmoriri buñoine buñoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buño ore midobodoine oi inji mibuñ, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo damanjine damanjine qoqinj buño yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ni go gake bobobian eigoñ.’ Ñonjo qoqinj buño oi munambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuñ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande binjeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onjuakonj baigon.’ ” ²⁴ Onju miku yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibeminj: Kajeqounj ninjigo mo injoyonunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropeij.*

²⁵ “Nonji buño fori wombuñine mo inji najibeminj: Elaijare damango Anutuji Sombuñ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore manjo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreñ sosowo sagaya. Damanj ore njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobuñ.* ²⁶ Kokoineji gobunyonj, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu moreñ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat o njigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya.* ²⁷ Kajeqounj ni Elisare damango waeji Israel ni kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyonj, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonj, kotu moreñ Siriaone ni tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buño manesinj garu posikeru fiaya.”*

²⁸ Yesuji onju yajiko ongowowosi pigo njebuñ, yonjoji sosowo buño oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonjanunj oi tukure koru bembengo habi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabuñ. ³⁰ Rabunyonj, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onju.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins manjineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ninjigo kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko buñoineji usunjineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufun yonjoji oi ñoneru popureru waragabuñ.

³³ Ongawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke njea. Neko gemoineji fofonja jojoraku buño inji onggaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju enoreinjo ege? Niño sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Nonj funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege.”

³⁵ Onju ongako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go buñogo bokero ni yo bokero use.” Onju miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingararu botuyanunjo morenjo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokero raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanunj tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Yei! Buño yo wamo buño? Injoji usunj sunsunj paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Onju fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo nje rabuñ, oo raru sagaya. Onju.*

Yesuji jibe ninjigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam ongowowosi pi oi bokero Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onja wosi tebuñ. ³⁹ Onja wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakereru ugo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinjine mukuru rakako oo ninjigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanunj jibe funjne funjne oiji bayabeme pebuñ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuñ. ⁴¹ Gemo yonjoji onjuakonj ninjigo kokoine yonjore manjone wape jojoraku inji ongabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuñ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanunj qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onju.

Munanjoqo goine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 * 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14

* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

⁴² Yesuji kuban̄ peko kae wegi jirin̄ sineko pakereru inoyon̄e yan̄ekon̄ rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon̄, n̄in̄igo yon̄oji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rain̄go ore esoigaru sabarebun̄. ⁴³ Sabarebun̄yon̄, in̄i yajiya, “Non̄ji Anutu qoruman̄inere Bobian̄ Bin̄je oi taon̄ goine yon̄ore on̄uakon̄ mitan̄in̄ga yarebe sagain̄. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ On̄u miku raru Galili prowins roregaru on̄gawowosi piyan̄un̄go Bin̄je bun̄oji man̄ papakare yaberu goya. On̄u.

5

Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine fun̄fun̄gaine on̄ga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman̄ mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogun̄ qan̄an̄ineo dimako n̄in̄igoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Bin̄je bun̄o manen̄im̄in̄ ore kekepun̄ eru rore gabun̄.* ² Rore gabi dimaku oḡa yoyoka koe qan̄an̄ineo n̄ebire n̄one yapeya. Jembaen̄ fufuru yon̄oji oḡa oi bokero rakaru simemen̄yan̄un̄ igo jurebun̄. ³ Oḡa mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine in̄i weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo ga nuru obu oobe raigon̄.” Weu teko kitingako rako oḡao n̄eku n̄in̄igo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji oḡa yo kitingande obu jogun̄ botuineo rako ogopugo yon̄oke simemen̄-n̄an̄un̄ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimon̄ji bokirieya, “Sogunene, n̄in̄o ubu joroine simemen̄ boke esegaru foriine mo so rogoben̄en̄. Matayon̄, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokeben̄en̄ rakain̄.*” ⁶ On̄u bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen̄ saesaeuine simemen̄yan̄un̄go rakabi simemen̄ji tin̄ain̄go eya.* ⁷ On̄u eme ogopuyan̄un̄ oḡa mogo gobun̄, yon̄ore wareru bapi yabenim̄in̄go me kayo kebi warebun̄. Warebi oḡa yoyoka oi jembaen̄ji puseme utugain̄ ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen̄ mokemoke yobu raru n̄oneru ore eru sosowoji waragabun̄. Waragaru Saimon̄ Pitaji oi n̄oneru Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaru dikan̄ji keru ojiya, “O Ofon̄, non̄ agiburun̄ n̄i fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji on̄uakon̄ meyakun̄ mukume waragabu. Saimon̄ji bun̄o oi ojiyayon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yooe n̄adio n̄in̄igo oi jembaen̄ on̄uine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonim̄in̄.”

¹¹ On̄u ojime oḡayan̄un̄ poreru waperu magen̄go ruaru yareyan̄un̄ sosowo bokero Yesure n̄adio boyoberu rabun̄. On̄u.

Yesuji n̄i waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon̄ mogo gokame oo n̄i mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko n̄eya. N̄eku Yesu n̄oneru bembengo dikan̄ji keru rakaru in̄i on̄ga wosi teya, “O Ofon̄, go an̄igoo bobian̄ n̄un̄igo ore manege ine, non̄ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ On̄u miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Non̄ji on̄u ebemin̄go manego. Go posike.” On̄u miko waeine oi oo akon̄ posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme in̄i mitiga teya, “Mane, yooe bin̄je bun̄o oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon̄, go sorin̄ gio sin̄andeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dan̄ge pesin̄ ruaru boji rigaigon̄. Oi rigande n̄oneko n̄in̄igoji fun̄nego mane mukunim̄in̄.*”

¹⁵ On̄u ojiyayon̄, oi jibu Yesure tin̄abin̄e misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine yon̄oji bun̄oine manein̄go ore eru jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabein̄go ore in̄oreo wareru tuman̄gabun̄. ¹⁶ Warebun̄yon̄, Yesuji boke yaberu moren̄ buroineo ra goku on̄ga wosiya. On̄u.

Yesuji n̄i saki mobeine komekiine oi bobian̄gaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Bin̄je bun̄o qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi bun̄ore yamen̄yamen̄) eru Kadi bun̄ore qaqaji goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalem̄gone wareru n̄in̄igo kubu sogo botuyan̄un̄go n̄ebun̄. Ofonde usun̄ji Yesu man̄go eteko n̄in̄igo jibeyan̄un̄ bobian̄ yabeya.

¹⁸ Daman̄ oo n̄i goineji ogoyan̄un̄ saki mobeine komekiine oi ren̄go ruaru koboru warebun̄. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi man̄ineo rope ruanim̄in̄ ore esoebun̄. ¹⁹ Esoebun̄yon̄, n̄in̄igo kubu sogoji kekefon̄ eru dimabun̄ ore kegun̄garu pi man̄ineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun̄. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon̄ fukeko jibe n̄i ren̄jineke nigin̄ji kiperu oo ruabi n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go Yesure man̄fun̄go rakaya. ²⁰ On̄u rakame Anutu manesin̄ gabun̄, Yesuji yon̄ore kamasi oi n̄oneko sagako jibe n̄i in̄i ojiya, “Ogone, non̄ji agiburango bokego.”

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

* 5:5: Jon 21.3

* 5:6: Jon 21.6

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

²¹ Onju ojime Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi yoñoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Inoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanñonñun bokeegayon, ñi moji oi mata.”

²² Onju manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanñun ñone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine ñoño manñanñunjo wamore buño migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, buño oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji buño ore foriine so ñonenimij. Ore eru oi buño afainere so. Nonji buño mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakerreru ra.’ Buño oi yobinñe mimiine fukega. Onju mibe foriine fukeinj me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ñonenimij.”

²⁴ “Manenij, moreño agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ñoño ore funjine tñntun egu gonimij. Ore eru buño yobinñe oi ñi yo ojibe foriine ñonenimij.” Onju miku ñi saki mobeine komekiine ino ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakerreru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Buño yobinñe oi foriine fukeinj ine, buño afaine oi onjuakon urunñure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Onju ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanñunjo pakerreru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteñ garu bokero piineo raya. ²⁶ Onju fukeko ñinjo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanñun maneru Anutu miteñ garu mibun, “Ye! Muñambe ya fiine yobu ñonegobeneñ.” Onju.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore ñadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokero raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo takis roro ñi tinaine Liwai ñeko ñoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ñadio ware.” ²⁸ Onju ojiko gioine sosowo bokero pakerreru Yesure ñadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanñke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoñoke ñeku uqo munñan nobun. ³⁰ Onju nokabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru yoñore qaqañi yoñoji oi ñoneru ñunun-ñunun miku Yesure kinariñpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Ñoño wamore takis roro eaduyanñke eru agiburan ñinjo yoñoke ñeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Onju miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ñinjo jibeyanñun tomiri yoñoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ñinjoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburan ñinjo manyanñun kerisienimij ore onga yareinjo wareru gogoyon, ñinjo yoñoyanñunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buño

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ñinjo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso ñire kinariñpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobeneñ. Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore kinariñpuji onjuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinariñpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ Onju weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Fofori! Niño wamo damanjo uqo sowo goegobeneñ? Njo roro damanjo ñire ujepuji boreñine ruabi ñigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariñpu yoñore ñi biñe fukeru yoñore botugo anibanñi ñeego. Nebe uqo sowo gokiminjo mibi yoñoji anibanñi jerieru ñeku sowo goniminjo embimbñingagobobi. ³⁵ Embimbñingagobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yoñoji daman oo soine uqo sowo goenimij.”

³⁶ “Ñoño gogo ranñbanñine eru jeribari Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimijgo embimbñinganimij. Ore soso buño ñadiine mo oi inji ñajibemin; Ninike ranñbanñine pougame moji ninike gariine botigaru kamanñ mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onju ena ine, kamanñ mobeine gariineji ranñbanñineke sogokon so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeain.”

³⁷ “Onjuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranñbanñine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onju ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreño wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimij.”

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneñ rakame sagain. (Onjuakon moji obu fiine oi kinij koteñgao so pioegobeneñ. Onju pionobere ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein. Onju egu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kinij fiineo pioegobeneñ. Ñoño onjuakon gogo ranñbanñine eru Bobian Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimijgo embimbñinganimij.) ³⁹ Moji wain obu ranñbanñine miteñ garu noku goega, inoji wain obu gariine noinjo ore anji so maneru tataki eega.” Onju.

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

1 Ore ŋadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonŋ moakonŋ meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.* 2 Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji oi ŋoneru inji yajibuŋ, “Ŋoŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

3 Oŋu yajibunyoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ŋipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?*” 4 Injoji Anature kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anature jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usunjeji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akonŋ noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru iŋore osigidapuji oi egu nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.*

5 Oŋu miku inji yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanjine bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

6 Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbanjiko ŋeya. 7 Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ŋi oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobianŋaŋ me mata?” oŋu miku ru baku ŋebuŋ. 8 Ŋebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyanunŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojia, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

9 Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaŋi? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” 10 Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojia, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

11 Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

12 Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuio oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. 13 Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

14 Tinayaŋuŋ oi inji miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, 15 Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.* 16 Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

17 Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonunŋ bobianŋaŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taonŋ oone wareru tumaŋgabunŋ. 18 Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ wareru fiabuŋ. 19 Usunjeji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

20 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu inji yajiya, “Anature qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

21 “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi oi bomukuŋi. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

* 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 6:4: Lew 24.9 * 6:15: Nesanel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

- 22 “Njijigoji njoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋararu qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, njoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*
- 23 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋi ore so kajeqouŋ njijigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Maneniŋ! Anutuŋi furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo njoŋo jereru kokoriaŋ romaiŋgainebi.*
- 24 “Njoŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biŋeroro mebonaŋuŋke njoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru nonji njoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, njoŋo uqore komeru roro gonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji njoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, njoŋo soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji njoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋi kajeqouŋ njijigo qaqaŋibuine mimiten yaberu gobuŋ. Njijigo sosowo ore so eŋarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oŋu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoy.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene eŋarenimiŋyoŋ, njoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji njoŋore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Njoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋaregobi, oi fiine akoy eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ŋabegobi, oi romaŋgaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane eŋaregobi, yoŋore ore Anature oŋga wosiinebi.

29 “Moŋi maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakoy bokirie ote. Moŋi marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine oŋuakoy roŋgo maneko go oi so sabareigoy.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigoy. Moŋi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yameŋ keku weuteigoy. 31 Njijigoji njoŋo ya eŋareigoy maneegobi, ore so yoŋore oŋuakoy eyareru goinebi.*

32 “Morende agiburaŋ njijigo ogopuyaŋuŋi manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Njoŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anature tife so fukeko uruŋu njoŋo miteŋ ŋabena? Ogopunoŋuŋ eru rosipuŋaŋuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ŋareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.

33 “Morende agiburaŋ njijigo ogopuyaŋuŋi ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Njoŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anature tife so fukeko njoŋo so miteŋ ŋabeŋ.

34 “Morende agiburaŋ njijigoy monen ya oi agiburaŋ njijigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakoy bokirie yarenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Njoŋo goineŋi tifeŋaŋuŋ bokirie yarenimiŋgo odigabi Anutuŋi uruŋu miteŋ ŋabena? Goineŋi tifeŋaŋuŋ so bokirie ŋarebi Anutuŋi tifeine oi bokirieru furi ŋareŋ.

35 “Njoŋo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ njijigoyi sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuŋi jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru njoŋo rosipuŋaŋuŋ manjoko eyareru fiine akoy eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ŋarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋuŋi saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

36 “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋuŋi sosowo ŋonemaŋ eŋareigoy manega, njoŋo ore so njijigo sosowo ŋonemaŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

37 “Njijigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabeŋi Anutuŋi njoŋo-ŋaje oŋuakoy so mitari ŋareŋ. Njoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuŋi njoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakoy so bokirie ŋareŋ. Njoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuŋi njoŋo-ŋaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakoy jureru bokeŋ.

38 “Njoŋo njijigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuŋi ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru njoŋo oŋuakoy eŋareŋ. Ore eru njoŋo ya yaŋu yareinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuŋi oŋuakoy yaŋu ŋareeŋ. Fofori, Anutuŋi oi dukuŋ beugoro so maneru bapi ŋabeeŋ. Anutuŋi osoeru njoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋgo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokoy fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odurugu sinŋaŋ wakiko oi kekerenŋaŋuŋgo nikeru ŋareŋ.” Anature fuŋne oŋu.

Njijigoyi yoŋoyatunde fuŋneŋaŋuŋi ŋoneru maneniŋ.

Mat 7.1-5

* 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14 * 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 6:31: Mat 7.12

³⁹ Yesuji soso buṅo mo inḡ yajiya, “Jinḡokombi ninḡigo moji jinḡokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiṅ me mata? Onḡ ranobu moko yoṅo rakaru yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kinḡarinḡi qaḡajiine so odurega. Qaḡajiyanḡunḡi mamane sosowo poretiṅ qaji yareme mane mukunimiṅ, sosowo yoṅoji qaḡajiyanḡunḡ onḡuine fukeniṅiṅ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jinḡoo kubuke mendaine ḡonegeyoṅ, gakere jinḡoo yo diṅinḡine soguine pega, oi urunḡ so ḡone mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jinḡoo yo diṅinḡine soguine pega, oi so ḡone mukuru urunḡ ore ogogore inḡi miniṅ, ‘Ogone mane! Jinḡooḡo paiḡe kubuke rakaru ḡega, oi soine qopieḡe wakiṅ.’ O maṅkekerisiere sasaki ni, go bonieru gakere jinḡoone yo diṅinḡine soguine oi roru bokeigoṅ. Oi roru bokero poretiṅ ḡone mukuru ogogore jinḡoo kubuke rakaru ḡega, oi soine qopiende wakiṅ.” Onḡ.

Yore fuṅne oi foriine ḡoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Onḡuakonḡ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme korunḡine oi atiṅḡo fukeko roinḡo embimbinḡaegobeneṅ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukunḡo embimbinḡaegobeneṅ. Ore so yore foriine ḡoneru osoeru fuṅine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “Ni maṅḡo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineḡi totogo miega. Ore eru ni oroinere maṅ ruonḡo ya fiinere moriri pega, inḡoji fiine oi totogo akonḡ miega. Ni sembenere maṅ ruonḡo ya sambene pega, inḡoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Onḡ.*

Pi otunḡ sananḡine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “Noṅḡo nonde ‘Ofonḡ Ofonḡ!’ buṅo oi wamore miegobiyonḡ, nonḡi ya banimiṅ ore miego, oi so reṅḡaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yoṅoji nondeḡ wareru buṅone maneru reṅḡaru egobi, nonḡi yoṅore fuṅne ḡaduru soso buṅoji mibeneḡ. ⁴⁸ Inḡoji ketigaqoḡo ni yoore so fukega: Ni oiḡi pi babemiṅ miki yoṅ joroine sikeru rakaru otunḡine ko onḡinḡ (simeṅ) paio igodonḡaru basanangame dimaya. Onḡu dimako kueyoiko damanḡo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayoṅ, fiine akonḡ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiṅḡo qaku bibieko sananḡaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayoṅ, moji buṅone maneru so reṅḡaru ega, inḡoji ketigaqoḡo ni yoore so fukega: Inḡoji pi babemiṅ miki otunḡine so sikeru sariru moreṅ paio qoti jigo akonḡ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damanḡo obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonḡ bakaigame rindunḡaru wakiya.” Onḡ.

7

Yesuji mamari siṅanḡ more gio ni bobianḡaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ninḡigo kubu sogo botuyanḡoḡo goku Biṅe buṅoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonḡo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari siṅanḡ more gio niineḡi jibe bame komeinḡo eya. Siṅanḡineḡi inḡore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaḡ maneru Juda yoṅore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inḡi weubunḡ, “Go wareru kinḡanḡ niine bobianḡaigoṅ.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameṅ keku onḡa wosiru mibunḡ, “Sogunenonḡunḡ, mamari siṅanḡ oiḡi bapi gamiṅ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, inḡoji Juda ninḡigo kubu soguine ninḡore anḡi maneko ‘Onḡawowosi pinonḡunḡ bakimiṅ,’ mibeneṅ kotu inḡoji moneṅ ruame babunḡ.”

⁶ Onḡu miḡi maneru yoṅoke raya. Rayayoṅ, mamari siṅande pi bombenḡako inḡoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buṅo inḡi ruaya, “O Ofonḡ, nonḡ onḡinemenḡ gobe nonde pi bubuineḡi kiga giunḡo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Nonḡ nakene maneḡe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiṅ ore so, so manegoyoṅ, buṅo miḡo akonḡ minde kinḡanḡ niineḡi fiainḡ. ⁸ Oi inḡi ore: Nonḡ nake onḡuakonḡ siṅanḡnere usunḡ yukumanḡo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanḡo mamari ni gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yoṅoreone more ‘Raigoṅ!’ mitigabe inḡoji rainḡ. More ‘Wareigoṅ!’ mitigabe inḡoji wareinḡ eru kinḡanḡ niine more ‘Gio yo baigoṅ!’ miḡe inḡoji oi bainḡ.”

⁹ Yesuji buṅo oi maneru mamari siṅande waragaru ninḡigo kubu boyoberu warebunḡ, yoṅoreo kirieru inḡi miya, “Nonḡi inḡi ḡajibe maneniṅ: Israel kufufunḡ botunanḡoḡo onḡuakonḡ mamananesiṅ soguine onḡuine oi more maṅḡo so bofukebonḡ.”

¹⁰ Onḡu miko mamari siṅande kinḡanḡ niḡuji kirieru piḡo roperu kinḡanḡ ni bofukeru ḡonebi fiaru ḡeya. Onḡ.

* 6:39: Mat 15.14

* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

* 6:44: Mat 12.33

* 6:45: Mat 12.34

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kin̄arinpuine eru n̄injigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. ¹² Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qongbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde n̄injigo kubu yasogoji tumangaru yanganimin ore warebun.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi n̄oneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odenin̄igabi katapa bouaku in̄i miya, “N̄i jejon, go pakere. Non go onu gajigo.” ¹⁵ Onu miko qongbun oiji gbore pakereru funjaru bunjo miya. Bunjo miko Yesuji oi mangoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ N̄injigo sosowo yonjoji oi n̄oneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, “Kajeqoun n̄i soguine moji botunonunjo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun, “Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobenej.”

¹⁷ Inore binje bunjo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kin̄arin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso n̄iji witi pigo n̄eko kin̄arinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebun. ¹⁹ Ba tebi maneru kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru in̄i weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro n̄i wareinjo odigabenej goji oi fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinjo odigakimin.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso n̄iji in̄i weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro n̄i wareinjo odigabenej goji oi fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinjo odigakimin.’”

²¹ Yesuji daman oo akon n̄injigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru n̄injigo jin̄okombi kokoine jin̄oyanun botigame piku n̄onebun. ²² Jonde kin̄arin̄yokaji roperu weu tebire in̄i bokirieya, “Ya n̄oneru manegobire, ore binan̄ oi raru Jon in̄i ojini: Jin̄okombi yonjo piru n̄onegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo bunjo manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Binje mitanin̄igabe maneegobi.” ²³ Onu fukeko n̄onebi more manji so sembeako so n̄adi nuij, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Onu bokirieme Jonde kin̄arin̄ yokoji rabire Yesuji funjaru Jonde funje n̄injigo kubu sogo yonore in̄i mitanin̄igaya, “Nonjo morej buroineo oo wamo ya n̄oneinjo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, nonjo n̄i onjuine n̄oneinjo rabun me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya n̄oneinjo rabun? N̄i marikuine kuririineke keru goya, in̄o n̄oneinjo me? Manenin̄, n̄injigo marikuyanun quranine n̄one anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoji kin̄ koito yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi morej buroineo mata.

²⁶ “Me wamo ya n̄oneinjo rabun? Kajeqoun n̄i mo n̄oneinjo me? Fofori, nonji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄i n̄onebun, in̄oji kajeqoun n̄injigo goine yadureru funine mo fukega.

²⁷ Inore funje oi ronekon̄ in̄i quran̄gabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kin̄an̄ne mimereren̄ mo sorebe bonieru raru n̄injigo manyanun botin̄garu gore kadi batanin̄game goji in̄ore n̄adio morengo yuku rakaigon.’ ²⁸ Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄igoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabin̄eineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qoruman̄ mango roperu Anuture tinabin̄e bofukegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoqoine tatarine in̄oji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “N̄injigo kufufun̄ sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon̄ Jonde Binje bunjo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Binje bunjo maneru kisin̄garu mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin̄ mitanin̄gaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.” ³⁰ Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anuture buru so renjaru Binjeine n̄adi gaku keoma ebun.

³¹ “N̄injigo mun̄ambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi urun̄u? ³² Yonjoji kokiine onjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oo n̄eku bunjo goue baku kosa ongaku in̄i miegobi, ‘N̄ino mimi putebenej nonjo kiki kiran̄ so babun. N̄ino jin̄gen̄ kebenej nonjo so jikigaru kuyobun.’ ³³ Ore funine oi in̄i: Jon Mitimeso n̄iji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko nonjo in̄ore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji man̄ineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi nonjoji miegobi, ‘Manenin̄, in̄oji kanen̄ji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis n̄i eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture mangboron̄ kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore firiji oi mangboron̄yanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

* 7:27: Mal 3.1

* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

Agiburan̄ n̄jogoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) n̄i yoṅoreone moji Yesu oi inṅoyonunde piineo wareru uṅo noinṅo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uṅo ṅeṅeo ṅeya. ³⁷ Taon̄ oo agiburan̄ n̄jogo mo goya. Inṅoji Yesu Farisi ṅire pigo roperu ṅeku uṅo noya, ore biṅeine maneru jiji mumundoṅineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan̄ine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ṅeku funṅaru kuyome j̄iṅo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme ṅoru sikiineji kereṅ, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereṅgako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinenekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon̄, Farisi ṅiji Yesu keporeya, inṅoji oi ṅoneru maṅineo in̄i manesuya, “ṅigo yo agiburan̄ineke. ṅi yo oiji kajeṅon̄ ṅi gona ine, inṅoji ṅigo kufuineo bouaga inṅore funṅe mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru in̄i bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buṅo mo miṅṅo manego.” Miko oijiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemin̄.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji in̄i oijiya, “ṅinṅigo yoyokaji monṅe pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monṅe sinṅande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) on̄u tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebare ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifeṅakun̄ bomukunimi,’ miko monṅeyakun̄ mataeme embimb̄ingabu. Embimb̄ingabire monṅe pi sinṅaneji tifeyakun̄ ṅomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maṅineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ On̄u weuko Saimonji in̄i bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inṅoji.” On̄u bokirieme miya, “Go buṅo poretin̄ osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ On̄u miku ṅigo inṅore kirieru in̄i oijiya, “ṅigo yo ṅone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureinṅo obu mo so nareṅeyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji kufune j̄iṅo kuineji rau teru ṅoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kereṅgaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon̄ yameṅ keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji ṅorune jiji so rau nareṅeyon̄, ṅigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinenekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji in̄i mibe mane: Anutuji ṅigo yoore agiburan̄ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maṅineji non̄ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburan̄ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburan̄ine mendaine bokeme inṅoji maṅineji kokiine mo oi akon̄ manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ On̄u miku ṅigo oi in̄i oijiya, “Nonji gore agiburan̄ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ On̄u miko ṅi moko uṅo noku ṅebun̄, yoṅoji funṅaru yoṅoyon̄e akon̄ in̄i mibun̄, “Agiburan̄ jureru bokega, inṅoji wamo ṅi fukeinṅo manega?”

⁵⁰ On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji ṅigo oijiya, “Mamanesinṅoji munan̄ qa garega. Soine womoo raigon̄.” On̄u.

8

ṅigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun̄.

¹ Ore ṅadiineo Yesuji roregaru taon̄ine taon̄ine eru moreṅine moreṅine oo raru Anature ṅorurumande funṅe mitaningaru Bobian̄ Biṅe buṅoji ṅinṅigo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru goya. Kinṅarin̄puine 12 yoṅoji inṅoke moko rabun̄. ² On̄uakon̄ ṅigo goineji inṅoke rabun̄. ṅigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeborin̄ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian̄ yabeya. ṅigo oi in̄i: Magdalane ṅigo mo tinaine Maria mibun̄. Yesuji inṅore maṅgone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabun̄.* ³ ṅigo mo tinaine Joana. Inṅore ṅoe tinaine Kusa inṅoji kin̄ Herodre morumbon̄ pi oo gawmunde monṅe sinṅan̄ goya. ṅigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoṅoji eru ṅigo goine kokoine yoṅoji yoṅoyan̄unde monṅe meboji Yesu eru kinṅarin̄puine kadio sinṅan̄ yaberu kitin̄ yabebun̄. On̄u.

Qopogarutitie ṅire soso buṅo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ ṅinṅigoji taon̄ so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buṅo mo in̄i miya:

⁵ “ṅi moji uṅo korun̄ qopogaru tieinṅo raya. Raru qopogame korun̄ goineji kadi qanṅanṅo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅebi ṅinṅigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufun̄) webo yoṅo waperu oi no forebun̄. ⁶ Korun̄ goineji ko onṅinṅo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅeku oo moreṅ obuineke so bofukeru bobun̄yan̄un̄ji waperu gban̄iru ṅeririkebun̄.

⁷ “Korun̄ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅebi oo sogokon̄ waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boṅengaru ṅebun̄. ⁸ Korun̄ goineji moreṅ fiineo rakaru ṅebun̄. Rakaru ṅeku pougaru waperu foriyan̄un̄ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebun̄.”

Buṅo oi miforeru buṅo sogo in̄i onṅaya, “Moji maṅkajeineke goga ine, inṅoji soso buṅo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” On̄u.

* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

Yesuji urunjure soso buḅore fuḅne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Oḅu miko kiḅariḅpuineji soso buḅo yoore fuḅnere Yesu weu tebuḅ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anutire qorumanḅo rope gokiminde buḅo sumunḅine oi ḅoḅo totogo ḅajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoḅore oi soso buḅoji mibe maneegobi. Oḅu maneru yoḅoyanḅunde jiḅoji ya ḅoneku fuḅine jibu so ḅone mukuniminḅ. Yoḅoyanḅunde kajeji buḅo poretiḅ maneru fuḅine jibu so mane mukuniminḅ.”*

Yesuji soso buḅore fuḅne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buḅo ore fuḅine oi inḅi: Koruḅ qopogaru tiega, oi Anutire Biḅe buḅo. ¹² Uḅo koruḅ kadi qanḅariḅneo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi inḅi: Niḅiḅo goineji Biḅe buḅo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manḅariḅḅuḅo kerisieru Sombunde biḅe egu fukeniminḅunde buḅo koruḅ oi manḅariḅḅuḅone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uḅo koruḅ qopogame ko onḅiḅo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi ḅiḅiḅo sosoine mo. Yoḅoji Biḅe buḅo maneru oi beufi paiḅneo maneru sabareegobiyon, manḅariḅḅuḅo rakaru goduyanḅuḅuḅo so babuḅ ore damanḅ pomponḅine akon manesinḅ garu gobi eesoire damanḅo waki yabeinḅ.

¹⁴ “Uḅo koruḅ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi inḅi: Yoḅoji Biḅe buḅo manebi manḅariḅḅuḅo rakaegayon, moreḅo gogore manebu eru monenḅ mebo rorore manḅo fukeru yobinḅ yabeega. Tinabiḅeyanḅuḅke fukeniminḅ ore sase ebi anḅi sananḅine sembene goineji onḅuakonḅ manḅariḅḅuḅo manḅaru Biḅe buḅo boḅenḅaru ḅeegobi. Oḅu fukeko foriyanḅuḅuḅo tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminḅ. ¹⁵ Onḅuyon, uḅo koruḅ moreḅ fiḅneo rakaru ḅebuḅ, oi ḅiḅiḅo yo onḅuine: Yoḅoji Biḅe buḅo kaje ruaru manebi manḅariḅḅuḅuḅo fiḅne kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaenḅ ore maneku karieru yamenḅ keku sinḅanḅ gabi foriyanḅuḅuḅo fiḅne fiḅne bofukeegobi.” Oḅu.

Ya sumunḅine sosowo oi totogo fukeinḅ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefaganḅ me ḅeḅe rurumanḅo so ruainḅ. Oi matayon, oi ore ḅeḅe paiḅneo ruame ḅeinḅ. ḅeru tamaeko goineji pi manḅo ropeinḅo manegobi, yoḅoji ore tatamaine ḅoneru soine ropeniminḅ.*

¹⁷ “Onḅuakonḅ manḅonḅuḅo ya mo sumunḅabenenḅ soḅonḅo pega, oi totogo fukeinḅ. Ya mo kefa gabenenḅ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peinḅ.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anutire buḅo manegobi, oi manḅ wombunḅ-ḅariḅuḅo ruaru manesuku keḅboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueinḅyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi onḅuakonḅ qomukuru ogaganḅ.” Oḅu.*

Yesure manḅo senḅbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji onḅu miku goko manḅo ḅbopuineji inḅo ḅoneinḅo warebunḅyon, ḅiḅiḅo kubu sogoji kekefonḅ eru qunḅgabi ore bembenḅo rainḅo embimbḅinḅabunḅ. ²⁰ Embimbḅinḅaru dimabi moji inḅi ojiiya, “Gore manḅo ḅbopuji sakibe dimaku go ḅone guinḅo manegobi.”

²¹ Oḅu ojiiyayon, Yesuji inḅi bokirieru yajiiya, “Niḅiḅo yo Anutire Biḅe buḅo maneru renḅaru keḅboreegobi, yoḅoji nonde manḅo eru senḅbopu fukegobi.” Oḅu.

Yesuji miko siritembonḅ benonḅ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiḅariḅpuine inḅi yajiiya, “Niḅo bokeru obu jogunḅ petigaru aribe ropeinebenenḅ.” Oḅu miko ogāo moko roperu obu jogunḅ paio rabuḅ. ²³ Raru kambanḅ seri ḅboromurebi ḅbinḅi kitiḅgako rabi Yesuji kubanḅ peya. Peko ḅbinḅ siritembonḅ obu jogunḅo bokero siri kukugaru ogā manḅineo rakaya. Rakaru puseinḅo eme sibirigainḅo ebuḅ.

²⁴ Sibirigainḅo eru kiḅariḅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuḅ, “Ofonḅ Sogunenonḅuḅ, niḅo jogunḅo sibirigainḅo egobenenḅ.” Oḅu ojibi manḅine untome ḅbinḅ eru obu jogunde siri inḅi mitiga yateme usunḅakunḅi wakiko nininḅaru peya.

²⁵ Oḅu fukeko yajiiya, “ḅonḅore namanesinḅ oi uro?” Oḅu yajiiyayon, yoḅoji waragaku sombunḅuḅuḅo maneru miḅunḅ, “Yei! Niḅi yo wamo ḅi goga? Inḅoji ḅbinḅ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine renḅagobire.” Oḅu.

Gemoji kanenḅ manḅariḅḅuḅo rakabi ḅiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10 * 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

²⁶ Yesuji kinarinjupine yonoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa morengo ropebuŋ. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenjo ropeko ni gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi jinorunjo goku qongbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more manjo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru goimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manjuine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu sinan garu gobunyon, niginjine oi poreme tinako gemoji bapakareko moren buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigaingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokero ra.” Onu miingo eko Yesu noneru jozoraku morengo bembengo raku onga jozoraku inji ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekinere made fukege. Go urunu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

³⁰ Onu ongako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo raku gobun ore eru “Tinanonun Legion migobenen,” mibun. Oi nonunde bunoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onu miku Yesu inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yon dikine tomiri oo rakakimin ore so minoreigon.”

³² Manfunyanunjo tuku tapiine oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde niŋo kanen yonjore manjo rakagobenen.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakanin,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ni manjone waperu raru kanen manyanunjo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kanen kubu yonjoji rinaru paganjo raru siririkeru obu jogunjo raku noru komebuŋ.

³⁴ Onu fukeko kanen sinan yonjoji oi noneru taon eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binje bunjo oi mibuŋ. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ninjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni manjone gemoji wapebuŋ, injoji Yesure kufuineo njeko bofukebuŋ. Kambaŋ saki komonjine poretin kiperu manjine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabuŋ. ³⁶ Ni gemoineke injoji urunu fiaya, oi jinoyonunji njonebi, oi yajibun.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanun manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji Yesuji boke yabeingo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogao ropeingo eya. ³⁸ Ropeingo eko ni manjone gemo wapebuŋ, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya. Onu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binan minde maneinebi.” Onu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunjo oi taon manjo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Ninjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Onqawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesure manfunjo raku rakanji keru piineo wareingo onga wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayon, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeing peya. Yesu kepore tebi raku ninjigoji mobemobe kekefon eru ketunbotun etebuŋ. Onu.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonjoya.

⁴³ Ketunbotun eteru rabi oo botuyanunjo njigo mo goya. Injoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Injoji sakisinan yonjore furi monen meboine sosowo bokero gokame sakisinan sosowoji bobian gainjo embimbungabuŋ. ⁴⁴ Nigo injoji Yesure njadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonjoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonjo nuga?” Onu miyayon, ninjigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninjigo kubuji kekefon eru keketun eku wareru yonjo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonjo nuko usunne mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onu miko njigoji “Funene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakanji keru jibeinere funne ore yonjoro oo akon fiaya, ore funjine totogo miko ninjigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobian guga. Soine manjomoo raigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Bunjo onu ojiru dimako onqawowosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinan wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru onqawowosi pire bunjo sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakon eru non manesin nunde odugoji fiain.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru injore pigo raru ninjigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yonoyone akon pi manjo ropebuŋ. ⁵² Ropebi ninjigo

sosowoji jingon keku kuyoku sogun babunyon, Yesuji miya, “Injoji so komegayon, kuban pega. Ore eru kuyo bokenin.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. ⁵⁴ Gou etebunyon, odu oi meineo roru ongak ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako ugo otebi noinggo miya. ⁵⁶ Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabunyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binjeine mo mibi egu manenimin ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjo tumanjgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiananiminde usun tobiri sunsunjineke yareya. ² Usun yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nonjo raru Anature qorumande funje ninjigo mitaningga yareru jibe ninjigo bobian yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nonjo kadi ranimin ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gharu mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata ore siqojinjo mata. Mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropobi so kepore naberu bunjonanun so manebi ketayanun inji miku yaduinebi, Ninjo nonjore morenggo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi qoigabenej nonjo-njanunde kirieru rakain.’ Onu mibi funjnenanun posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Onu yajiko bokero raru morenjine morenjine roregaru pi so Bobian Bine mitaningaru jibe ninjigo bobian yaberu gobun. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabinjeineji saueru morej mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod injore kajego rakame maneya. Ninjigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso njji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunjore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elajaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajegoun nj ranjbanjine yonjoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” ⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso nj oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu njoneinggo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 ugo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore nj aposol yonjoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu ninjigo tumoqoqo kae jinjonanun bokero taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonjonyononj tuhuo gonimin ore rabun. ¹¹ Rabunyon, ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anature qorumande funje mitaningaru jibe ninjigo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegij jinjoine tariru rakainjo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonjoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Ninjo morej tuhuo yo oo gogobenej ore go soine ninjigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembenggo bembenggo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru ugo munjan bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonjoji nonjo-njane yonjo ugo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Ninjo poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobenej. Ore eru urun nonj? Ninjo soine raru ninjigo kubu yo sosowo yonjore ugo furiine banobon me? ¹⁴ (Yonjoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjoji ninjigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so ugo nonimin ore tumanjaru wakiru neinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi ninjigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. ¹⁶ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropoko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo kubu so boroinjaru botuyanunjo ruabun. ¹⁷ Botuyanunjo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Ugo tifeine kunjanjine bokebun, oi kinarin yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funje mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji injoyon akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Ninjigoji nonde urunjo miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 * 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nji fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jilkigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ nji ranŋbanjine yoyoreone moji komegone pakreru goge.’”*

²⁰ Oŋu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Nonŋ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanŋoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji komeinde buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Oŋu weu yareme fuŋine totogo mibi moji maneniminŋ ore agi sananjine bayareya. ²² Yesuji miya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenŋ kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorinŋ gio siŋanŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komeinŋ. Komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinŋ.” Oŋu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ŋinŋigo sosowo yonŋo buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio boyobe nuru wareinŋgo manega, inŋoji inŋoyonunde maŋ sakire anŋi sananjine sembene ŋadi garu ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben ebi joisererenŋ oi koboeine. Yobinŋ oi mariponŋgo komeinŋ ore so maneku karieru nonŋ boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moji gogoinde inŋoyonunde sabareku inŋoyonunde anŋigo goga, inŋoji gogoinde foriine kipeme jibugainŋ. Jibugainŋyonŋ, moji morende gogoinde nonde eru kisinŋaru mitari nareinŋ, inŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru sananŋaru goinŋ.*

²⁵ “Moji morenjine morenjine yonŋore yareya sosowo keporeko biŋeine ra foreme maŋinere gogo bojjibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buŋoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoŋotiniŋi sibirigame so sagainŋ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinŋ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moji nonde tina eru Biŋe buŋone bawakiru ruaga, inŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onŋuakonŋ ŋone takigainŋ. Inŋoji jiki Sombuŋ mimererenŋ tirine yonŋoke yoo wakibi yonŋore, inŋoyonere eru Mamainere kuririquanŋyanŋuŋ ŋoneru popureniminŋ. Damanŋ oo nji me ŋigo onŋuine ŋone takireinŋ. ²⁷ Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninŋ: Yo dimagobi, ŋonŋore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeinŋ, oi ŋone mukuniminŋ. Sakike goku komere joisererenŋ so manebi fukeko oi ŋoneniminŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesure sakiji qowiriera.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buŋo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onŋa wosi eteya.* ²⁹ Onŋa wosi eteru oo jinŋo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuŋine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenŋine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akonŋ ŋonebi nji yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuŋo mimane ebuŋ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquanŋ maŋineo fukeru Yesuke buŋo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Anutuji Yesu joisererenŋ maneru komeinŋ ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreinŋ.”

³² Oŋu mimane ebuŋyonŋ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinŋoyanŋuŋ yobinŋgame kubanŋ pebuŋ. Pebuŋyonŋ, kubanŋgone maŋyanŋuŋ ghoreko jinŋoyanŋuŋ piku Yesure kuririquanŋ eru nji yoyoka inŋoke dimabi, oi ŋone yabebuŋ. ³³ ŋone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, ninŋoji yo oo beufi manegobenŋ. Ore eru ninŋoji soine ako yokaamo bakiminŋ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji onŋu ojijayonŋ, inŋoyonunde buŋore fuŋne oi so mane mukuya.

³⁴ Oŋu miku dimako kuanŋ moji wakiru konuineo komonŋ yabeme kuanŋ maŋgo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. ³⁵ Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuanŋ maŋineone buŋo maru mo inji wakiko manebuŋ, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ŋinŋigo munanŋ qa yareinŋ ore roosoebonŋ. ŋonŋo inŋore buŋo maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinŋarinŋ yonŋoji oo akonŋ piku Yesuji akonŋ dimako ŋonebuŋ. Tukuo ya ŋonebuŋ, ore biŋe oi damanŋ oo so miku buŋoyanŋuŋ mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinŋarinŋuine yokaamo yonŋoke tukuone wakiru paganŋo ŋinŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yabebuŋ. ³⁸ ŋone yabebi ŋinŋigo kubuone nji moji onŋgaku inji ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ŋone. Ore eru onŋga wosi garego.

* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69 * **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojoraku yoyowo gako surinšurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbjagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende njiŋigo qoqomuku eru inŋonmanŋonjineke, nonji daman wojimu nŋoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo warena.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyow eteme yoyowo garu surinšurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ^{43a} Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi nŋoneru meayanun mukume waragabun. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru njiŋigo sosowoji waragabun Yesuji daman oo kinariŋpuine bunjo korun inji yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Bunjo yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njiŋigo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Bunjo korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsonjo peko oi so mane taniŋgabun eru funjine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun eburn. Onu.

Kinariŋ botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku bunjo oi manesubun.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo nŋoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo kepereru sinan gaku manjo etein, injoji non kepere nuiŋ. Moji non kepere nuiŋ, injoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keperen.” Onu.*

Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji funŋaru bunjo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme noneben. Injoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo ino qomuku teben.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku hareega, injoji nŋon-nŋanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nŋon nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Onu.

Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunŋo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damanine bembergaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemin,” miku misanangaru funŋaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasan ekimiŋgo ore waregobenen,” mibun. ⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemin,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun. ⁵⁴ Onu ebi kinariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi nŋoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikingone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onu onga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Onu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ni moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramun, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemin.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanunŋo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo ronŋunŋo roegar pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ni more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigon.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Onu bokirieyayon, Yesuji bunoine bokieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qonŋunyanun komekiine oi soine yan ganiminjon, goji raru Anuture qorumande funje mitaniŋga yareru goigon.”

* 9:46: Luk 22.24 * 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20 * 9:54: 2 Kin 1.9-16

61 Moke ŋi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminde anji manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifeppure momojo buŋoyanŋu mibe tarime.”*

62 Ojjiyayon, Yesuji bokirrieya, “Moji moreŋ banjanŋaŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuturu qorumanŋo roperu goine bain ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

10

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.
Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

1 Ore ŋadiineo Ofonji kiŋariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Inŋoyonŋe “Taoŋine taoŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. 2 “Sore ŋabebe miŋ,” miku iŋi yayiko manebuŋ, “Anuturu gioo uŋo foriine kokoine gumuŋgaru pegayon, oi roru qojuŋgakiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo nonjuŋ afaineji gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uŋo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuŋganiŋi.*

3 “Ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro riganŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe raniŋi.* 4 Ŋoŋo moneŋ bifuŋ nigij me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyanŋu so miinebi.*

5 “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yayiinebi, ‘Anutuŋi pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’ 6 Oŋu miŋi moji womo ro sabareŋ ore so fukeiŋ ine, womoŋanŋuŋi iŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, moji oi so ro sabareŋ ine, womoŋanŋuŋi kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio ropeiŋ. 7 Pi ropeniŋ, oo akon goku gio bainebi. Niŋigoŋi gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogonŋuŋuŋi kiŋiŋ ganiŋiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uŋo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

8 “Taoŋ oo me oo ropebi kepure ŋaberu uŋo ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. 9 Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimiŋ, yoŋo bobian yabeinebi. Oŋu eru iŋi miŋi maneinebi, ‘Anuturu qorumanji bembenŋo wareme ore manŋo ropeniŋ.’ 10 Oŋu einebiyoŋ, taoŋ mogo ropebi ŋadi ŋabenimiŋ, oo nareŋgaŋeŋ kaeo me kae jiŋoo raru iŋi yayiinebi,*

11 ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore taoŋo warebeneŋ rufe ya kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ. Rakaiŋyoŋ, buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manŋuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukega.’ 12 Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damanŋ sogoo qaqosoriyanŋunde geo kerisieme taoŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, so oiji Sodom yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga ŋareŋi.” †*

*Yesuji taoŋ 3 yoŋore ‘Yei beusembel’ miya.
Mat 11.20-24*

13 “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋoŋore oŋuakonŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeyayon, manyanŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damanŋ joroine manyanŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore sosoine yaduru giŋen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuŋ.*

14 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirrieme joiserereriŋ maneniŋ, damanŋ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋore joisererende so oi odureru maneniŋ. 15 Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo soine romaŋeŋ ŋabeko Sombuŋ kaeo ropeniŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo komere joiserereriŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ.*

16 “Moji buŋoŋanŋuŋ maneŋ, iŋoji nonde buŋo maneŋ. Moji ŋadi ŋabeŋ, iŋoji non ŋadi nuŋyoŋ, moji non ŋadi nuŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, oi ŋadi gain.” Oŋu.*

Kiŋariŋ 72 yoŋoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.

17 Kiŋariŋ 72† yoŋoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru iŋi miŋuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ buŋonoŋuŋ yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

* 9:61: 1 Kiŋ 19.20 * 10:1: Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * 10:2: Mat 9.37-38 * 10:3: Mat 10.16 * 10:4: Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * 10:7: 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * 10:10: Apo 13.51 † 10:12: Sodom yoŋoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuŋi misiŋi ketotie yabeya. * 10:12: Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * 10:13: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * 10:15: Ais 14.13-15 * 10:16: Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 † 10:17: Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

¹⁸ Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nhonebon. ¹⁹ Manenin, nonji usun narebe nono soine kobon, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinojunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbin enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enarein.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji bunjonanun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu nonore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Nonjore tina Sombun kaeo qurangabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokomeke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu mitej gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bunjo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biye bunjogo mangboron ninjigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumungamenjyon, ninjigo odumade onjine yonjonyunde manebi qaqouma fukega, oi yonjore bararinga yarende mane tanningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukejingo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biye fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere funje injonyon akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere funje so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninjigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimin.”

²³ Yesuji onu miku kinarinpuine yonjoreo kirieru yonjonyon akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonjoji nono ya njonegobi, oi noneru jinjonyunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Nonji bunjo inji njajibe manenin, Kajeqoun ninjigo eru kin kito kokoineji nono ya yo njonegobi, oi nonenimin ore anji sogo maneru gobunjon, oi so njonebun. Nono bunjo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi manenimin ore anji sogo maneru gobunjon, oi so manebun.” Onu.*

Mimipanj bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunju?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi bunjore qaqaaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjine tatariine tomirire biye fukenobo?”* ²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi bunjoo bunjo urunju qurangabi pega? Ore funjine oi urunju?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “Go manjo, qoqotigo, usunjo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjine akon ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriese. Oi rengaru gogo sananjine biye fukemin.”

²⁹ Onu bokiriyayon, Kadi bunjore qaqaaji ‘O rengaru posiine fukego,’ onu manesuku funjine odutejingo maneru Yesu ojiya, “Ninjigo botuyanungo go wapebon, yonjoreone wamore mige? Non mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria njiji jobu ni njonemaij oteya.

³⁰ Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronjoqo yonjore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komejingo eru peya. ³¹ Peru odigame sorin gio sinan moji kadi oo akon raru none takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorin gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu noneru onuakon takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayon, Samaria prowinsre njis moji kadi oi akon raru peya, oo roperu noneru beusembe maneru noneru embon eya.*

³⁴ “Noneru embon eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon gaya. Wiine komon garu roru romaingaru donjinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinan gaya. ³⁵ Sinan garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinan garu gokande monen garego, oi so sagaru odurein ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemin.’ ³⁶ Ni yokaomo funjeyanun onu odubi. Ni suronjoqo yonjore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonjoreone more manende, injo manyanun eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Njonemaij oteya, injoji.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onuakon eru goigon.” Onu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqiyapeme njebun.

* 10:19: Kiki 91.13 * 10:24: Jon 3.35; 10.15 * 10:25: Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5 * 10:29: Lew 18.5 § 10:33: Juda yonjoji Samaria ninjigo mipemirin eyareku gobun. * 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15

³⁸ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofonŋanunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta inŋo kepare teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta goine tinaine Maria goya. Inŋo Ofon ŋoneru bembengo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayon, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombin eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekon kinar gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiŋqoti eku janjanbumbun goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Onu dimageyon, manebu moakon mo eru ba sananŋabeneŋ sagain. Niŋo ya boakon ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianŋain ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Onu.

11

Yesuji onŋawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji inŋi ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kinariŋpuine onŋawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go onuakon niŋo qaji noreigon.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ŋono onga wosikimin eku inŋi miinebi:

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinan nobende qorumanŋore fori fukeine. (Gore man anŋi Sombunŋo reŋgaegobi, oi morenŋo onuakon fukeine.)

³ Go una so uŋo munjan sonoŋuŋgo noreigon.

⁴ Goineji agiburan enorebun, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburan oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburan jure noreigon.

Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon.”*

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋonoone moji ubu joninŋo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inŋi ojiin, ‘Ogone, poron yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemin. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uŋone tomiri ore gumbemin ore baago.’ ⁷ Onu ojiko ogoineji pi manŋone inŋi bokirieru ojiin, ‘Go kuban gari enorege. Nonŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonŋuŋ ramegaru kuban pegobenen. Ore eru pakereru oi gareinŋo embimbiŋgago.’ ⁸ Onu miinŋon, nonji ŋajibe manenin: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinŋon, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo otein.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Nonjo Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya ŋarein. Anutere yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukenimin. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋarein. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, inŋo ore tifeine raugain. Yare baaega, inŋo ya bofukein. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro tein.

¹¹ “Mamapune ŋonoone moji inŋi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti otein ¹² me qoŋo korunde weuko omeqoŋo otein? ¹³ Ore eru nonjo niŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yauŋ fiine fiine oi odumadepunŋanŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombun Mamanonunji yaunŋine urunŋu sabarena? Inŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimin ine, inŋo anjineo Moro oi sorem man-ŋanŋuŋgo rakain.” Onu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunŋanŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ŋi mo nonŋun bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanŋine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabun.

¹⁵ Waregabunŋon, yoŋoreone goineji inŋi mibun, “Inŋo gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio inŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Onu miŋi goineji Yesu bunŋore budunji furugainŋo ore iko eteru inŋi weubun, “Go mitigande qonikinŋone mosi qoŋowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimin.”* ¹⁷ Weu tebunŋon, inŋo man mamanesuyanŋuŋ mane foreru inŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore sinanpuji botuyanŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimin, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyanunji sembearu sesuine akon pein. Onuakon pi more kufufun yoŋoji pouganimin, piyanunji sinŋon pein.

¹⁸ “Manenin! Satande kufufun yoŋoji onuakon botuyanŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobun ine, yoŋoji sinanŋayabe gioyanŋuŋ banimin ore embimbiŋgabun gemo qorumanŋanunji

* **10:38:** Jon 11.1 * **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi inŋi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. * **11:15:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

uruṅu dimana? Nono nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Onu migobiyon, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjoji bunononon foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.† ²⁰ Oi mitariniminjon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Ni sananjine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinan gako meboineji soine peinj. ²² Onu peinyon, ni sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji rinaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine njesinin peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yareinj.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisin nueega. Moji ninjigo nonde tinao tumanjanimin so kepre yabeega, injoji oi boroin yabeega.” Onu.*

Gemokakuji ni manjo kirienimijgo yamen kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ni manjone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neinjgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’ ²⁵ Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi onuakon peko bofukeinj. ²⁶ Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyone odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo gonimin. Onu fukeko ni injore funne rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea foreinj.” Onu.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji bunjo onu miku gome ninjigo kubu botuyanjonjone njigo moji onjaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njogji kuagaru ro guto monj gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Onu ojijayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemin: Ninjigo Anuture bunjore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboeregobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yamen keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Ninjigo kubuji tumanjabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru bunjo inji miya, “Ninjigo munjambe morenjo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouj ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enjareinj.*

³⁰ Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon njinigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme man-nanjon kerisieniminj ore bapakare naberu mogenjonj fukeinj.*

³¹ “Funnenjanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekonj manjboronj ropekiine sogo oi kinj Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njogji Solomonde manjboronj maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru moren qanqanone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanjonj fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboronj odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninjigo sosowo furu yabeme bunjonjonj mitariinjgo ore jinjo maio ropeniminj, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin njigo ojiji onuakon ropeinj. Injoji ninjigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruainj, ‘Nonjo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme joiserereng ropekiine maneniminj.’ Injoji onu njajime mosiine osoeru nonjo-njanunde mimi maneniminj.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ninjigo botunanjonj raru Anuture bunjoji manjanjonj bapakareko maneru oo akon manjanjonj kerisiebunjonj, manenin, nonji botunanjonj fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ninjigoji mimitarire daman sogo ninjigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimaniminj. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruaniminj, ‘Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme joiserereng ropekiine maneniminj.’ Niniwe yonjoji onu mibi eebobonjanj nonjo-njanunde funne bararinja njarebi miminjanjonj maneniminj.” Onu.*

† 11:19: Nonjore saki sinanjonj Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokonj so dimagobenenj ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi ninjigoji osoeru mitariniminj.

‡ 11:21: Ni sananjine oi Satan * 11:23: Mak 9.40 * 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4 * 11:31:

1 Kinj 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * 11:32: Jona 3.5

Doi oi tatama noreinj ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruainjorŋ, oi ore ŋeŋeo ruainj. Oŋu ruame goineji pi maŋineo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yorŋoji ore tatama ŋoneru soine ropeniminj.* ³⁴ Gore jiŋo oi maŋ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jiŋogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinjaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gominj. Tatamaineo gominyonj, anji sananijne sembeneji me ya moji jiŋogo bosembearu tatama kejiŋaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakorŋ bokobeko qisiri maŋineo tintuŋ gominj.

³⁵ “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji maŋgore tatama kejiŋago egu kobeinj ore rugo baru sisinaj ee eigonj. ³⁶ Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji maŋgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakorŋ bugeqonikinke fukeru jiŋo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gominj.” Oŋu.

Maŋkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) ŋi moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ŋeku uqo nokiminj.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uqo noiŋgo ore ŋeya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ŋeyayonj, Farisi ŋiji mosi oi ŋoneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ŋoŋo fofori munajooqo ee einj ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyonj, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋji kejiŋaga. Oi dukunj, omborŋ ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ŋoŋo, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injoji maŋine oŋuakorŋ bofukeya me mata? Ŋoŋo wamore maŋ-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etaŋqatay egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ŋega, oi yaun-ŋaŋuŋ ŋiŋigo wakigoqoine yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuŋi munaj qa ŋareko ŋoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataenine peinj.” Oŋu.

⁴² “O Farisi ŋiŋigo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo uqo munajay sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10;gone moakorŋ Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munajay fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakorŋ boroingaru tengone moakorŋ oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesinj oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyonj, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombunjoji manjoko eteeigonj eru ŋiŋigo botuyanjoŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigonj. Buŋo qoruine oi yamenj keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakorŋ so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo oŋgawowosi pigo ŋeŋe bobonio minemine ŋeniminde anji maneegobi. Narenqarenj kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijerinajunj enimiŋgo maneegobi. ⁴⁴ O ŋoŋo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo jinorunj tinayanuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. Ŋiŋigoji qonqbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyanjoŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yorŋoru kejiŋaegobi.” Oŋu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yorŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go buŋo oŋu miku niŋo oŋuakorŋ mimigangay enorege.”

⁴⁶ Oŋu miyayonj, Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ŋoŋore painaŋuŋgo oŋuakorŋ yobinj ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi ŋiŋigo paiyanjoŋgo ruaru ruabi oi renqaniminj ore yobinj yabeme jogbasananj eegobiyonj, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oi me sisinajunji kokiine mo bapi yabeniminj ore beusambenajunj mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O ŋoŋo, yobinj painaŋuŋgo ropeinj ore oŋga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. Ŋoŋo kajeqounj ŋiŋigo yorŋore jinorunjoŋgo simenj ako baku basarigaegobiyonj, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. ⁴⁸ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde apa ŋasopuji kajeqounj ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi ŋoŋoji yorŋore jinorunjoŋgo ako baku simenj baegobi. Oŋu baku oiji apa ŋasopujanuŋ yorŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyanuj kitingaku miku munaj moge oŋuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, maŋboronj Rauine injoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqounj ŋiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ŋoŋoreo wareniminj. Warebi yorŋoreone goine oi yabebi komeniminj eru goine kekesuesue eyareniminj.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuŋi Sombunj morenj bofuke yapeya, damanj oone akonj funqaru kajeqounj ŋiŋigo yabebi dariyanuj kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ŋiŋigo munjambe gogobi, oi ŋoŋore paio ropeko joisererenj maneniminj. ⁵¹ Abelre dariji wakiko oone akonj funqaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorinj kubaine yokore botugo qabi

* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16 * 11:42: Lew 27.30

dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buɗo inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Dariyaɗunde geoji ɗiɗigo muɗambe gogobi, ɗoɗore paio ropeko joiserereɗ manenimiɗ.*

⁵² “O Kadi buɗore qaɗaji ɗoɗo, yobiɗ painaɗuɗgo ropeiɗ ore oɗga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ɗoɗo Anutire mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ɗiɗigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe ore maɗgo so ropebuɗ eru goineji ore maɗgo ropenimiɗgo egobi, ɗoɗoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuɗ.”

⁵³ Yesuji buɗo oɗu miku bokeru rako Kadi buɗore qaɗaji eru Farisi yoɗoji fuɗgaru buɗo joineke miteku buɗo fuɗne fuɗne miɗ ore kokoine weu tebuɗ. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone buɗo mo mijibugame oiji kariɗgame buɗore budunji furugaiɗgo rubabuɗ. Oɗu.

12

Maɗkerisiere sasaki gogore siɗaɗ bobo buɗo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji buɗoine miko damaɗ botuineo oo ɗiɗigo taosenine taosenine iɗoreo tumaɗgaru kekepuɗ eru keketuɗ eeku dimabuɗ. Oɗu eru dimabi fuɗgaru kiɗariɗpuine inɗi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Ɗoɗo Farisi (Kadi buɗore yameɗyameɗ) yoɗore maɗkerisiere sasaki eeboboyaɗunde sisiɗaɗ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oɗuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiɗ ine, oiji yist rombuɗ oɗuine sogueru bosembe ɗabeɗi.*

² “Ɗiɗigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiɗ. Oɗuakoɗ buɗo sumuɗgabi pega, oi sosowo barariɗgabi mane mukunimiɗ.* ³ Ore eru ɗoɗo buɗoɗaɗunde sisiɗaɗ eku goinebi. Ɗoɗo buɗo qisirigo kamiine minimiɗ, oi tatamago miɓi manenimiɗ. Ɗoɗo pi maɗgo guruine mogobe saɗgo kajeɗaɗuɗgo minimiɗ, oi kae ɗiɗoo totogo mitaniɗganiɗi.” Oɗu.

More kokoi manebeneɗ sagaiɗ.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji ɗoɗo inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Goineji sakiɗaɗuɗ qo komeru ore ɗadiineo ya mo ɗikigaru enimiɗgo embimbiɗganiɗi, yoɗore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayoɗ, more kokoi manebi sagaiɗ, nonji oi ɗadubemiɗ. Mo moji usuɗ roru ɗabeke komebi soro ɗabeme misi korugo rakanimiɗ, iɗore kokoi maneku goinebi. Ɗoɗore buɗo oi moke migo: Iɗore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirioɗ, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoɗokaji furi banimiɗ ore eegobiyoɗ, Anutuji yoɗoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji maɗgo eɗareko qoru sikiɗaɗuɗgo sosowo oɗuakoɗ ose foreru jareyaɗuɗ manega. Ɗiɗigo ɗoɗore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oɗu.

Kristo mifukenimiɗ me muganimiɗ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buɗo mo ɗajibe maneniɗ: Moji nonɗ ɗiɗigo ɗiɗoyaɗuɗgo mifuke nuiɗ, Sombuɗ eru morende Ɗi foriineji oɗuakoɗ iɗo Anutire mimerereɗpu yoɗore ɗiɗoo mifukeiɗ. ⁹ Oɗuyoɗ, moji nonɗ ɗiɗigo ɗiɗoyaɗuɗgo muga nuiɗ, nonji oɗuakoɗ iɗo Anutire mimerereɗpu yoɗore ɗiɗoo mugabemiɗ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuɗ eru morende Ɗi foriine misoriɗgaru buɗo miɗ, Anutuji agiburaniɗe oi soine bokeiɗyoɗ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiɗ, iɗore agiburaɗ oi Anutuji so bokeiɗ.*

¹¹ “Ɗiɗigoji furu ɗaberu buɗo koroyaɗuɗgo rua ɗabeɓi oɗgawowosi piɗaɗuɗgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoɗore ɗi koito yoɗore ɗiɗoo dimanimiɗ, damaɗ oo buɗoyaɗunde tife wamo buɗo uruɗu bokirieru mikimiɗ, ore manebu so eineiɗ.* ¹² Oi inɗi ore: Ɗoɗo buɗo minimiɗ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonɗ qaji ɗareko minimiɗ.” Oɗu.

Ɗi ebuinere soso buɗo

¹³ Ɗiɗigo kubu botuyaɗuɗgone ɗi moji Yesure miya, “Qaɗaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane oɗinde mamanokunde meropu boroɗga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oɗu miyayoɗ, Yesuji inɗi bokirie teya, “O ɗi, moji ɗokore mimitari raunakuɗ fukeiɗ ore igodonɗ nume moreɗ-ɗakuɗ boroɗganobo?” ¹⁵ Oɗu miku buɗo inɗi ɗikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuɗaɗunji afaine akonɗ me boakonɗ yobu ena ine, ɗibu gogoɗaɗunde fuɗne oi oo so pega. Gogoɗaɗuɗ so osoeru moner meboo gbediganimiɗ ine, ɗoɗo sibiriganimiɗ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiɗaɗ eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Oɗu miku soso buɗo mo inɗi yajiya, “Ɗi tinabiɗeineke mo goya. Iɗoji moreɗineo uqo gioine bame touɗmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko maɗineo inɗi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde

* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29 * **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

rouņ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagon doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruņū enobo? ¹⁸ Oņū miku miya, ‘Noņ Inj ebemiņ: Noņ rouņ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouņ pi soguine soguine babemiņ. Oi baku uqo touņmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe ņeiņ. ¹⁹ Oo ņeko nakenere inji mibemiņ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touņmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ņema neku waigo goigon.’ ²⁰ Oņū miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maņgo tomiri! Nonji damango ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiņ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeņ, oi more biņe fukeiņmeņ?’

²¹ “Moji injoyonunde tebe mariku juņe boreņ ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnineo mande touņmoririine so pe tega, injore yobiņ soguine oņū fukeiņ.” Oņū.

Anutu manesiņ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiņariņpuine inji yajiya, “Oņū fukeiņyon, nonji ņoņo inji ņajibe maneniņ: Noņo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niņo wamo ya roru nonoben eru wamo yaji sakinoņū komoņ ganoben? ²³ Sakiņarūņke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaņ saki komoņi ore wawakiine fukega. Jiņoņarūņke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoņi ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Noņo sonomeņ webo ņoneinebi: Yoņoji uqo koruņ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouņ piyanuņgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyaņū oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niņigo ņoņore furi oi webo furiyanuņ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

²⁵ “Noņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oiji morengo goinde damaņine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiņ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine oņuine enimiņgo embimbiņganimiņ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruņure manebu enobuņ? ²⁷ Noņo juņ jariņ iruine kuririyanūņke oi ņoneinebi: Yoņoji kambaņ sokiyaņunde ore saka so yomuuegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji ņajibe maneniņ: Kiņ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayon, injore mariku oi gasau hoņaru firindua ore so ņone-anjiineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Juņ jariņ iruine omaine oi muņambe morengo maņfuņoņūņgo ņeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jaiņ. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oņuine mo oi oņuakoņ fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoņi ņoņo oņuakoņ soine komoņ ņabein. Noņo juņ jariņ iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siņarj ņabeinigo manega, aņiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ņiņigo, mamananiņ-ņaņunji wamore mendaine fukega?”

²⁹ “Oņū fukeko ņoņo oņuakoņ gogonāņunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiņgaru inji egu minimiņ, ‘Niņo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ Oņū miku maņ-ņaņūņ oo so ruaru maņwawaki fukeru maņjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so maņkeresiere yauraine yoņoji ya oņuine sosowo rauganiņigo yameņ keku maņjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon, ņoņo uqo kambaņ yare basiqasi baku embimbiņgagobi, Mamanāņunji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore maņjo so einebiyon, Anuture qorumāņgo ropeniņigo yameņ keeinebi. Maņ-ņaņūņ oo ruabi peko injoņi siņarj ņaberu ya oņuine oi oņuakoņ jikiga ņarein.” Oņū.

Biņeņoņū Sombuņgo me morengo qojugabeneņ sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanāņunji qorumāņ ņareinigo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende moneņ mebo oi yameņ keku egu qojuganimiņ. Ore eru ya pe ņarega, oi furi baninde ruaru moneņ poreru mobeine ņiņigo wakiqoqoine yaun-ņaņunde yareinebi. Oņū ruabi tinabiņeņūņ juņe boreņ ore so oi Sombuņ kao peku saueru so mataeiņ. Moneņ kekereņarūņ fuņine mo oi Sombuņ kao so sembeaiņ. Wofu pujaņarj eru kiarj bobo yoņoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiņgo embimbiņganimiņ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maņgo oņuakoņ oo qakatoru gomiņ.” Oņū.

Maņgari goku gio babi sagaiņ.

³⁵ “Noņo Anuture gio banimiņ ore jaueru kambaņ sokiaņarūņ kipe mukuku kuririņarūņke dimaku maņ-ņaņūņde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo injo ņiņigo suanjeņ (bobotumaņ) jebego wareru jeriekimiņ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ņeku kirieinde jiņoyarūņ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameņ keku

* **12:25:** Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Noņoreone moji manebu eru oņuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinggo embimbiņgaiņ * **12:27:** 1 Kiņ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inoji daman̄ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yon̄oji oo akon̄ mendi robi wapein̄. N̄ono made yon̄ore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofon̄ji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji man̄gari gogobi on̄u bofuke yabein̄, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Non̄ji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: In̄oji waperu ketuman̄ yaberu uqo n̄ejeo ruame n̄ebi uqo gume yabein̄go jaueru kin̄an̄ yabein̄. ³⁸ In̄oji ubu non̄in̄go me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji man̄gari gobi bofuke yabein̄, yon̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Man̄gari gonimin̄ ore buño yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suron̄qoqo n̄ji wamo damango me auago warein̄, pi rauineji oi manena ine, in̄oji gariine goku piine soine sin̄an̄ bako qajan̄garu ropein̄go embimb̄in̄goin̄. ⁴⁰ N̄ono ‘Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji daman̄ yoo so warein̄,’ miku manesunimin̄, in̄oji daman̄ oo akon̄ warein̄. Ore eru non̄o on̄uakon̄ jaueru goinebi.” On̄u.*

Gio n̄ji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buño on̄u miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofon̄, go soso buño yo oi nin̄ore me n̄in̄igo goine sosowo yon̄ore on̄uakon̄ mige?”

⁴² On̄u weuko Ofon̄ji miya, “Gio bobo n̄in̄igo botuyan̄un̄go moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gban̄iru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamen̄ keku daman̄ so baega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru n̄oneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi in̄ore meo ruame sin̄an̄ine fukein̄. Sin̄an̄ine fukeru kin̄an̄qoqopuine ojija ore so sin̄an̄ yaberu daman̄ poretin̄ oo gume yabein̄. ⁴³ On̄u sin̄an̄ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru on̄u n̄oneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin̄.

⁴⁴ “Non̄ji buño foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sin̄an̄ igodon̄goin̄. ⁴⁵ Igodon̄goin̄yon̄, gio bobo gbagban̄ine in̄oji man̄ineo manesuku in̄i miin̄ ine, ‘Ofon̄nere waware daman̄ji joroine pega.’ On̄u miku fun̄garu gio bobo n̄in̄igopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanan̄ine noku man̄ine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin̄. ⁴⁶ On̄u goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄ine warein̄go so odigain̄, in̄o oo akon̄ warein̄. Daman̄inere nin̄iga qaqouma gome aua oo akon̄ wareru qaku boserer̄en̄ eteku mitigako bun̄oqoqomuku n̄in̄igo on̄uine misi korugo rakaru joiserer̄en̄ manein̄.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofon̄inere man̄ an̄i mane mukuyayon̄, buño buruine ojija ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko kiperu non̄oruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin̄. ⁴⁸ On̄u qanimin̄yon̄, gio bobo n̄i moji Ofon̄inere man̄ an̄i so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi non̄oruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin̄. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukein̄go odigain̄. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon̄ oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine boakon̄ fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji jo borun̄ bawakiko roin̄gaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Non̄ji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra warein̄go ore wakibe man̄ an̄ine ore borun̄ineji ja forein̄go ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayon̄, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin̄,’ mibe joiserer̄en̄ kokoine jon̄ joru on̄uine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuin̄go ein̄. Anutuji on̄uine oiji miti meso fun̄ine mo rau narein̄. O non̄ kon̄kon̄ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin̄.* ⁵¹ In̄i egu manesunimin̄: Yesuji womo bain̄go ore eru morengo wakiya. Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Non̄ji womo baingo ore matayon̄, nonde eru pougaru roin̄gabi ruge fukein̄.

⁵² “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonde Bin̄e buñoji n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareko kerisibun̄ ore daman̄ yoo fun̄garu in̄i fukein̄: Pi more man̄go n̄in̄igo 5 yon̄oji botuyan̄un̄go kekepari eru pouganimin̄. Adibe yokaomo yon̄oji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yon̄oke roroin̄ ore gonimin̄. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire man̄go-odu yokoji roin̄garu qoqo ebire yan̄ojineji yan̄oine qoqopie ee eru roin̄ganimi.” On̄u.*

Daman̄ gogobenen̄, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru n̄in̄igo kubu yon̄o in̄i yajiya, “Wegi rarakain̄eo kae gobureko kuan̄ dabu eko non̄o oi n̄oneru oo akon̄ ‘Kue warein̄,’ miegobi. On̄u mibi kue warein̄. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbin̄ qako n̄one maneru in̄i miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein̄.’ On̄u mibi ore so fukein̄. ⁵⁶ O man̄kekerisiere n̄in̄igo sasakiine, non̄o qonikin̄ morende kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru kue wegire fun̄neyakun̄ soine osoegobiyon̄, daman̄ yo gogobenen̄, ore fun̄ine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” On̄u.

* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36 * 12:40: Mat 24.43-44 * 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ “Nɔŋo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore fuŋine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitari egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroino pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakon eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Oŋu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. ⁵⁹ Nonji inŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so qunŋaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakon rua foreru tifeŋo bajiru wakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Damaŋ oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu inŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

² Oŋu mibi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, “Nɔŋo ore eru inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yonɔji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joiserereŋ oi manebuŋ. ³ Oŋu matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakon sibiriga forenimiŋ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yonɔre inŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yonɔji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyaŋuŋke gobuŋ. ⁵ Matayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nɔŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakon sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yooŋe foriine gosa yokaomoro so wareru baabonyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamoro jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonɔŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. ⁹ Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo ŋigo mo bobianŋaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaŋi yareya. ¹¹ Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. ¹² Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko inŋi ojia, “Niŋo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombanŋo ŋigo oi bobianŋaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu yonɔre miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian ŋabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombanŋo mata.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu miyayoŋ, Ofonji bokirieru inŋi miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me donŋiŋaŋuŋ oi Sabat kombanŋo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuoro raru noegobi me mata? Nonɔreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Maneniŋ! Niŋo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niŋiŋine oi Sabat kombanŋo piruebe ŋonoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yonɔji mimiyayoŋ manebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonɔji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane ore jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

Yoŋuŋ korunde soso buŋo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumande fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yoŋuŋ korunde so inŋi fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonɔji youyaŋuŋ yo ore tieŋineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

Yistre soso buŋo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inŋi fukega: Niŋo moji ‘Poron rigabemiŋ,’ miku

* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ηeku sosowo sogueya.”
Oηu.

Mendi goηgoηineo janjanbumbuη oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biηe buηo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofon, maηyaηuη kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ηijigo afaine me uruηu?” Weu teko inji yajiya,

²⁴ “Noηo mendi goηgoηineo ropeiηgo janjanbumbuη oderu jogbasasanaj einebi. Nonji inji ηajibe manenin: Nijigo kokoineji Anuture qorumaη maηgo ropeiη ore esoigan-iminjoη, oi embimbinganimin. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakareru mendi keko ηoηo damaη oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Oηu mibi bokirieru inji ηajiiη, ‘Noη so mane ηabego. Noηo urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Oηu ηajiko ηoηo oo akon fungaru inji minimin, ‘Niηoji goke anibanji ηeku uqo noben. Goji roregaru niηore kae jinoo Biηe qaji noremeη.’ ²⁷ Oηu miniminjoη, injoji buηo inji ηajiiη, ‘Noηo urone, noη so mane ηabego. Ore eru inji ηajibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, ηoηo boke nuru useniη.’*
²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouη ηijigo sosowo yoηoji Anuture qorumaη maηgo dimabi ηone yabeniminjoη, ηoηo-ηaηe igo ηabebi sakibe dimanimin. Funneηaηuη oηu bofukeru kuyo jojararu ηiraη-ηaηuη kibi qame gonimin.* ²⁹ Nijigoine ηijigoine yoηo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumaηgo roperu ηeηeyaηuη roru uqo munjaη noku jeribari eru gonimin.* ³⁰ Oηu goniminjoη, manenin! Tatariine yoηoreone goineji funfungaina fukenimin eru funfungaina yoηoreone goineji tatariine fukenimin.” Oηu.*

Kiη Herodji qoro goηine ore so fukega.
Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damaη oo akon Farisi (Kadi buηore yameηyameη) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibuη, “Kiη Herodji qokome guiηgo manega. Ore eru go moreη yo bokeru raigoη.”

³² Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Noηo gomende qoro goηine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muηambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin eru jibe ηijigo bobiaη yaberu gobemin. Rabemin, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemin.’ ³³ “Kajeqouη ηijigo boakon oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuη. Moreη goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ηonego. Ore eru nonji muηambe eru yogo yunekoη kadi raru gobemin. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemin ine, yoηore eeboboyaηuη oi jikigaru enimin.” Oηu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.
Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ηoηo kajeqouη ηijigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ηijigo sore yabeme ηoηoreo wareegobi, yoηo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maηgoineji madepuine toinere rurumaηgo ruaru ketumaη yabeega, nonji ore so damaηine damaηine gore kufufunpu kepare qoju ηabebemin ore maneru gobonjoη, ηoηo oi taki ηabeme go wapebuη. ³⁵ Manenin! ‘Anutuji sorin piηaηuη ηadi game sesuine akon peiη.’ Oηu peiηjoη, nonji inji ηajibe manenin, Noηo noη moke so ηone nuniminjoη, jiki damaη mo ware fukeme oo ηone nuru inji minimin, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifa teine.’ Oηu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ηi mo bobiaηgaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombaη mogo Farisi (Kadi buηore yameηyameη) yoηore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ηeko goineji siηaη baru rubabuη. ² Oo inore jinjo maio jibe ηi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme neya. ³ Yesuji oi ηoneru fungaru Kadi buηore qaqaηi eru Farisi yoηo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombango ηi bobiaη garu oηuine oiji Kadi buηo odurekimin me mata?”

⁴ Oηu miyayoη, yoηoji nininjaru ηebuη. Nēbi meineji ηi oi yoηoru bobiaη garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inji yajiya, “Noηoreone more made me bulmakao ηiine oi Sabat kombango obu yoηgo rakaiη ine, oi pipa porebi wapeiη. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Oηu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobinjaru buηoyaηuη mataeme ηebuη. Oηu.*

* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 * 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 * 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31
* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 * 14:6: Mat 12.11

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) njji n̄jigo uqore kepore yabeya, yon̄oji n̄eje miineo paibe bomukuru n̄ebun̄, Yesuji oi n̄oneru ore eru soso bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajiya, ⁸ “Moji go suan̄jen (bobotuman) jebere kepore guko oo raru n̄eje miine so roru n̄eigon̄. On̄u emin̄ in̄e, goine kepore yabeya, yon̄oreone moji go gadureru tinabin̄eineke egu fukein̄.*

⁹ “In̄oji wapeko jebe rauineji goro wareru in̄i mina, ‘Go n̄eje yo bokende ropekiine in̄oji n̄ein̄.’ On̄u miin̄ ine, go pakereru n̄adiineo yukube wakuru n̄eje roru n̄eku mimigo egu manemin̄. ¹⁰ On̄u matayon̄, moji kepore guin̄, go soine n̄eje n̄adiineo yukube raru n̄eigon̄. On̄u n̄ende jebe rauineji waperu n̄one guru miin̄, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru n̄eje miineo paibe raru n̄eigon̄. On̄u miko goji n̄jigo goke n̄eku uqo nogobi, sosowo yon̄ore jin̄oo tinabin̄egoke fukemin̄. ¹¹ Oi in̄i ore: Yon̄oyan̄unde man̄ ba ropenimin̄, Anutuji yon̄o sosowo bawaki yabein̄. Moji in̄oyon̄e man̄ine bawakiin̄, Anutuji in̄o ba ropein̄.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) njji n̄jigo kepore yabeko jebego n̄ebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru n̄oneru in̄i ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon̄. Tifepugo me pi n̄jigo tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke oi so kepore yabeigon̄. On̄uine jebe ore kepore yabemen̄, oi on̄uakon̄ kepore guru tifeo oi bomuku garebi tariin̄. On̄u emin̄ ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein̄.

¹³ “On̄u matayon̄, jebe bomogaru rigamin̄, go n̄jigo wakiqoqoine yon̄o kepore yabeigon̄. N̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine, purin̄ eru jin̄okombi fukegobi, yon̄o on̄ga yarende sagain̄. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yon̄oji tife bomuku garenimin̄go embimbin̄gabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin̄. Tifeyan̄un̄ oi mo peko gokande posiine yon̄oji komegone pakerebi daman̄ oo Anutuji in̄oyon̄e oi gore bomuku garein̄.” On̄u.

Jebe ruako gbebedi bun̄o miku usebun̄.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji on̄u miko uqo noku n̄ekabi yon̄oreone moji oi maneru in̄i ojiya, “Moji Anuturu qoruman̄ man̄ineo roperu uqo noku n̄ein̄, non̄ji in̄ore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ On̄u ojiko in̄i bokirrieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru n̄jigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimin̄ ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe daman̄ine ware fukeme kin̄an̄qoqoine mo soreme kepore yabein̄go ojiya, in̄oji yon̄oreo raru miko manebun̄, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenen̄ pega. Ore eru soine warenin̄.’ ¹⁸ On̄u yajiyayon̄, oi maneru yon̄oji sosowo fun̄garu ya goineji gbedigaru usebun̄. Ni fun̄fun̄gaineji miya, ‘Non̄ tenin̄ mo furiine baba ore oo raru n̄onebemin̄go manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ¹⁹ Ni moji miya, ‘Non̄ bulmakao n̄ine 10 furiyan̄un̄ baba, oi kion̄go kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru ban̄an̄gabemin̄. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigaru in̄i miya, ‘Non̄ n̄igo yane akon̄ furiine baba ore foin̄go embimbin̄gago.’

²¹ “On̄u mibi kin̄an̄qoqoji kirieru ni sin̄an̄ine bin̄e oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru man̄ine jo jako kin̄an̄qoqoine in̄i mitiga teya, ‘Go fofoaakon̄ tumoqoqo kae jin̄oo eru kadio raru n̄jigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyan̄un̄ kekeriine, jin̄okombi eru purin̄ n̄jigo oi oga yabende jebe pi man̄ineo yoo warenin̄.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru in̄i ojiya, ‘Ofon̄ne, mitiga narege ore so egoyon̄, n̄eje sawaine moke on̄uakon̄ n̄ega.’

²³ “On̄u ojiko ni sin̄an̄ji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyan̄un̄go raru n̄jigo n̄e ragobi, oi yamen̄ keku furu yabende jebe pi man̄ineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴ Non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄in̄igo rone kepore yabein̄go mibon̄, yon̄oreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo mun̄an̄ so noku an̄iine manein̄.’” On̄u.

Yesure kin̄arin̄ gogore fun̄je

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako n̄jigo kubu sogo yon̄oji boyoberu rakabi kirieru in̄i yajiya, ²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemin̄ miki non̄ qan̄an̄ine obereo rua nuku man̄go mamaine, non̄un̄ madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ ban̄aine eru in̄oyon̄unde gogo on̄uakon̄ miine ruaru man̄ji jojoko eyareega, in̄oji nonde kin̄arin̄ fukein̄go embimbin̄gain̄.* ²⁷ Misomben̄-n̄an̄un̄ babi moji non̄ boyobe nuru joisereren̄ maneru maripon̄go komein̄ ore so jauenin̄, in̄oji nonde kin̄arin̄ fukein̄go embimbin̄gain̄.*

²⁸ “Non̄oreone moji pi joroine bainḡo manega ine, in̄oji rone wakuru n̄eku monen̄ine pi ba forein̄ ore so fukega me mata, ore fun̄jine osoeru n̄one mukuin̄. ²⁹ On̄u so eru pi otun̄jine sariru pi ba forein̄go ore sasan̄anine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako n̄jigo sosowo oi n̄oneru fun̄garu miku igosisi egu etenimin̄. ³⁰ On̄u eteru in̄i egu minimin̄, ‘Ni oi fun̄garu

* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14 * **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

piine bayayon, oi bo foreingoo ore so sanangaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobeminy me mata, oi poretiny osoeru mane mukuigoo.’ Onju.

³¹ Yesuji buyo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onuakon kinji ni koito moji kinji moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimin,’ miku urunu ein? Inoji pipa akonji rosi so eteinyon, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumangaru njeku unsonon buyo inji mimane eniminy, ‘Nonunde njipu 10,000 gogobener eko aribe rosipunonon yono 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyanunji yono oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimin me mata?’” ³² “So sanangakimin,’ miniminy ine, injoji rosi kinji koitoji jorigo wareko oo akonji minebobopu sore yabeme injoreo raru womo eniminy ore buru mimane eniminy. ³³ Onuakon njoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruain, injoji nonde kinjariny fukeingoo embimbinyain. Ore eru nonji miineo rua nubi sagain.’” Onju.

Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayan, anjiine bokeiny ine, oi urunu bobiangabener moke anjiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moren jijiineke fukeiny ore qojugaru sononji rua egobenenyon, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagain. Mata! Oi omaine morengo bokebener rakaru omaine yobu peiny. (Go onuakon nonde kinjariny fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiny ine, ya omaine fukeminy.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buyo oi mane mukuine.” Onju.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buyo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan njingoo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Binje buyo maneingoo warebun.* ² Onju warebunyon, Farisi eru Kadi bunore qaqaaji nonjoji Yesure eru manyanun sembeako nunun-nunun buyo inji mibun, “Ni injoji agiburan njingoo ro yaberu yonoke njeku uqo noga.” ³ Onju mibun ore Yesuji soso buyo mo inji yajiya,

⁴ “Njoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonoreone moji jibugaru tintun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi moren buroineo boke yaberu raru moakonji tintun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariin. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gboineo ruaru osigaru wareiny. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobun, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiin, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeri ekimin.’ ⁷ Nonji inji njajibe maneniny: Ore so agiburan ni moakonji manjine kerisieiny, injore eru Sombun kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiny. Njingoo 99 yonoyonunde jinoo posine poretiny fukeru manyanun kerisieniminygo so maneru gogobi, yonore eru jeri onjuine so fukeiny.” Onju.

Monej korun jibugaya ore soso buyo

⁸ “Onuakon njigo moji silwa monej korun 10 roru gome yonoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako urunu ein? Inoji doi qureru yamen keku pi ofangaru baain. Baaru goku bofukeme tariin. ⁹ Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiin, ‘Nonde silwa monej korun moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru nonjo warebi noke jeribari ekimin.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonji inji njajibe maneniny: Agiburan njingoo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererenpu yonoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine eniminy.” Onju.

Penaron njiji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, go monej mebogo boroingaru mobeine nareigon.’ Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakunjo boroingaru yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyonunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonoke kaner qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monej meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moren sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji daman oo fungaru obota fukeru basiyasi eru embimbinyaya. ¹⁵ Embimbinyaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kaner sago rakaru kaner sinjanjanun goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kaner yonoji sako korun nobi njoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayon, injo onuakon moji so oteya.

¹⁷ “Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njingoo wamo afaine yonoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingoo ego. ¹⁸ Nonji pakereru mamaneero kirieru raru inji ojibeminy, ‘Mama, nonji agiburan baku oiji go eru Sombun Rauine bunonakun qomukuru tinanakun

* 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

bosembeabon. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde 'Madene,' mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ."

²⁰ "Onu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombenŋako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku nonoko wareko beuine jaŋgame noneru embon eru sananjine akon giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru 'Madene, ohowe ohowe!' miya. ²¹ Onu eyayon, madeineji ojiya, 'Mamane, non agiburan eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋonakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.'

²² "Onu ojime mamaineji oo akon kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji yajiya, 'Nono pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resonbureson ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke teniŋ. ²³ Onuakon sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qarur rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ. ²⁴ Madene yo komeiŋ eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.' Onu yajiko funŋaru jeribari ebuŋ.

²⁵ "Jeribari ebuŋon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombenŋaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore fonuŋine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kiŋaŋ made mo ongame wareko 'Oi uruŋure egobi?' miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, 'Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru keronŋaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.'

²⁸ "Onu ojime maŋine riganŋame pigo ropeiŋgo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru maŋwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomiriŋ gaya. ²⁹ Bomiriŋ gayayon, injoji bokirieru inji ojiya, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaŋgo qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo noniŋ made mo ogopune yonoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremeŋ. ³⁰ So naremeŋon, madego yoji kadi sogo nigo yonoke goku moner mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji inore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.'

³¹ "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego onuakon fukega. ³² Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muŋambemen uqo jeribari ebeneŋ sagaga.' " Onu.

16

Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo inji yajiko manebuŋ, "Ni tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipoŋ ojibuŋ, 'Injoji gore moner mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.' ² Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, 'Non gore biŋe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo mebo siŋaŋ gamiŋ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigon.'

³ Onu miko maŋineo inji manesuya, 'Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiŋgo mimine manego. ⁴ Injoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roŋ, nonji daman oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyanŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.'

⁵ "Onu miku niŋigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyoŋe kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Funfunŋaineji wareko ino inji ojiya, 'Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?' ⁶ Onu weuko miya, 'Oil dram 100 roboŋ.' Onu miko inji bokiriera, 'Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande peine.' ⁷ Onu miku ni mo weu teya, 'Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?' Weume inji miya, 'Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.' Onu miko ojiya, 'Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu quraŋgande peine.'

⁸ "Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo inji miya, 'Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋboron fiine naduga.' " Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, "Qisirire eebobo boyobegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanŋu oi niŋigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayon, Anuture tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyanŋu oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ "Ore eru inji mibe maneniŋ: Goineji morende moner meboji niŋigo eadu yabeego-biyon, nonoji oiji roru ogopuŋanŋu bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebe morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji daman oo kepore nabeke gogo sananjinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ "Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, injoji ya soguine onuakon poretiŋ siŋaŋ gain. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, injoji ya soguine oi onuakon siŋaŋ gain ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ. ¹¹ Morende moner mebo meyanŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi

meyañungo so ruain. ¹² Nono goine yonore ya oi poretiñ so sinan gabi foriine so fukeya ine, nono-ñanunde mande bine foriine oi moji mo ñarena?

¹³ “Kinanqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kinan qayateiño embimbinqaega. Moji onu einjo manega, injo mo rosi eteru mo manijeni jojoko eteiñ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriñ eteiñ. Ore eru nonoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kinan qa yateiño embimbinqanimiñ.” Onu.*

Borende manjo egu enimiñ ore uñsowon buño

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji borende anji kokoine pe yareko gobun ore Yesuji buño sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki ñoneku igosisi etebun. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi inji yajiya, “Farisi nonoji ñinigo jinoyañungo posiine onjuine yadunimiñ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji man-ñanunde funje mane muku forega. Ñinigo jinoyañungo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuji ñoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande funje oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ñinigo yonore Bine Qurango qurangabi osegaru go wapebened Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariña yareya. Daman oone funjaru buño oi misaueku Anutere qorumango ropenimiñ ore ñinigo manyanun romaenqagobened. Ñinigo sosowoji janjanbumbun oderu yamen keku qoruman ore manineo ropeiño eegobi.* ¹⁷ Sombun morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buñore quran sipaine moakon oi daman mogo so yobu mataeiñ. Onu.*

¹⁸ “Ni moji nonunine bokero ñigo mo roin, inoji jikiboti ein. Ni moji ñigo ñoeineji bokeya, oi roin, inoji onuakon jikiboti ein.” Onu.*

Ni tinabinjeineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “Ni bineroroineke mo goya. Inoji kamban mariku yojun iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku daman so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. ²⁰ Onu goyayon, inore pi mendiine bembergo ni wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ñeya. ²¹ Uqore komeme pi yuku peku ñirauinere ugo ñejeone ugo kunqanine wakiko oi noinjo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonjoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobun.

²² “Onu goku wakiqoqoine inoji komeya. Komeko Sombun mimereren yonjoji ogaru roperu senjinbanjin kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririño ñeya. Ni bineroroineke inoji onuakon komeko yangabun. ²³ Yan gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririño jorigo aroo ñeko ñone yapeya. ²⁴ Ñone yaperu jojaraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Non misi borunji ja nuko yoo ñerinetatan ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namañne rau teko munangaine.’

²⁵ “Onu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morengo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji morengo gogoin qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebened ñegayon, goji joisereren maneru ñerinetatan paiineo dimage. ²⁶ Onu gogobened eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji ñino eru nono botunonungo boroiñgaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ñinoreone ñinoreo wapekimiño manebun, oi embimbinqanimiñ. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonoji onuakon ñinoreo wapeiño qunqanimiñ.’ ²⁷ Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rain. ²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon mison kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu manenimiñ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun buño yajiko manenimiñ.’

²⁹ “Onu kariyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqoun ñinigo yonore Bine Qurang oi yonore bine pega. Buño oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰ Onu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ñinoreone moji yonoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ ³¹ Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqoun ñinigo yonore buñore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine ñinoreone moji pakureru buño mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesiñ ganobun.’ ” Onu.

17

Agiburande yoyoiñ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kinariñpuine buño inji yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareinjo embimbinqaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoiñ eyareme agiburan enimiñ, inore eru onga rurugaku ‘Ye!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio

* 16:13: Mat 6.24 * 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 * 16:17: Mat 5.18 * 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

ropein. ² Injoji njingio mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj einj, nj injoji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore geoine urunju oteme soineo fukena? Karonanj onjnjg ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru njojo-njane sisinganj eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburanj ega, injo mibotinj eteigonj. Mibotinj etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneinj ine, go agiburanjine boke teigonj.” ⁴ Una more manjo agiburanj 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miinj, ‘Ogone, noj agiburanj ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onju miinj ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigonj.” Onju.

Mamanesinde fori oi usujineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yonjoji Ofon ojibunj, “Mamanesinjnonjnj jikigaru basanangaigonj.” ⁶ Onju mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesinj-njanunde fori oi yojunj korunde so ena ine, njojoji soine yojunj yo* yoore inji mitiganobunj, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onju miku manesinj gabi yo oiji bunjonanunj renjainj.” Onju.

Kinjanqoqo fiine oi urunju?

⁷ “Njoreone more gio nji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme morenj bopogainj me lama sijnjananj goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneinj me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu neku uqogo no.’” ⁸ Onju mata! Injoji inji miinj: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore njadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigonj.’” ⁹ Onju mitiga teko gio njineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sijnjanineji ore eru mitej gainj me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Njorene fupne oi onjakuonj pega. Sijnjananjnj ya sosowo mitiga njareya, njojo oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, ‘Ninjo gio njingio omaine gogobenenj. Raunonunjnj yare miya, oi akonj baku waregobenenj ore mimitenj baakiminjgo embimbijngagobenenj.’” Onju.

Yesuji nj 10 sakiyananj bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko nj 10 sakiyananj waeineke yonjoji bofukeru njoneru jorjorigo aroo dimabunj. ¹³ Dimaku sananjine onja joraku mibunj, “Sogunenonunj Yesu, go njonemaij enoreigonj!”

¹⁴ Onjaru mibi njone yaberu inji yajiko manebunj, “Njore sorinj gio sijnjanj yonjoreo raru sakiyananj yaduibenej.” Onju yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyananjni oo posikeru fiine fukeya.* ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyananj, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko njoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akonj onjaku mitej gaya. ¹⁶ Mitej garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dajge!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria nj. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre njingio yonjore manebij wawakiine fukeko gobunj.

¹⁷ Dajge miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyonj, nj sosowo 10 njore sakiiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akonj kirieru wareru Anutu mitej gageyonj, nj 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Onju miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesinjgoji bobianj guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigonj.” Onju.

Anature qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibunj, “Anature qorumanj oi mo damango fukeinj?” Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, “Anature qorumanj jijnononunjnj njonekiminde so, so fukeinj.” ²¹ Maneninj! Anature qorumanj oi botunjanjngo man-njanjngo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onju miinjgo embimbijngagobenenj.”

²² Yesuji kinjanjpuine inji yajiko manebunj, “Jiki damanj mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineere gio bobo una oone mo njonekiminde anj maneniminjnyonj, oi moke njoneniminjgo embimbijnganininj. ²³ Damanj oo inji mibi maneniminj, ‘Maneninj! Munanjqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Injo yo fukega.’ Onju onju mibi oi njoneinjgo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineere moke wareinj, damanj oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, injoji ore so fukeinj. ²⁵ Jiki onju fukeinjnyonj, rone njingio damanj yoo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji nj oi yoberu njadi gabi joisererenj soguine maneinj.

²⁶ “Ronekonj Noare damanjgo njinjgoji gogoyanjnj qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabunj, ore so Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineere moke wareinde damanjgo onjakuonj fukeinj.* ²⁷ Noare damanjgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku njigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebunj.

* 17:3: Mat 18.15 * 17:6: Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojunj onjine, korunjine fobu korunjine ore so nonoine

* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 * 17:26: Jen 6.5-8

Eebobo onu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru njinigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebu.*

²⁸ “Lot inore damango onuakon qaqosori gokabi onuakon fukeya. Njinigoi uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyanun baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimin ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* ²⁹ Onu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misineke oi kue onjine gonikingone wakiru njinigo jengoma ja yabeko komebu. ³⁰ Jiki Sombun ore morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, daman oo njinigoi onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimin.

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goin, inoji mebo yaine roin ore pi manineo so ropeine me gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon piineo so kirieru wareigon. ³² Lot nonunineji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri inoyonunde sabareku inoyonunde anigo goinigo manega, inore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokein, inoji gogo foriinere funne bofukeru senjinbanjin goin.*

³⁴ “Nonji inji njajibe manenin; ubu oo ni yoyoka njeneo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin. ³⁵ Onuakon nigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku njenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.” ³⁶ (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimin.)

³⁷ Yesuji onu miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubun, “O Ofon, oi uro fukein?” Onu weubi inji yajiko manebun, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonoji oo poreru tumangaeobi, ore so fukein.” Onu.

18

Kojeji yamen keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso bujone inji yajiko manebun, ² “Taan mogo bujo mimitari ni mo गया. Inoji njinigo yonoji bujo miteniminde mimi so maneru inoyonunde anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taan oo koje nigo mo गया. Inoji jijiki bujo mimitari ni inoreo raru inji miku गया, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’

⁴ “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki manineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njinigo yonore bujonyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anigo goku Anutu miine egu odurein ore kokoi so manego. ⁵ Onu gogoyon, koje yoji minenej daman so enareku wareega ore tatak maneru soine bapi gabe bujohne tariin. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enarein.’”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji bujo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru funne manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji njinigo inoyonunde rosoe yabeya, yonoji ubu una bapi yabein ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore bujo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Bapi njabeinggo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropein. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Anutuji daman so joroko bujonanun osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimin. Ino fofakon bapi njabeegayon, oi jibu Sombun eru morende Ni forineji kirieru wareru njinigo osoe yabein, daman oo mamanesin foriine bofukein me mata?” Onu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi

⁹ Njinigo goineji yonoyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretin fukegobenen miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonon none yaberu soso bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, ¹⁰ “Ni yoyokaji boji sorinigo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) inoji dimaku inoyonje akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, njinigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, non yonon onjine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, non inore so onuakon so gogo. Ore eru dange migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monen mebone sowo boroingaru 10:gone moakon Anuture bine ruaego.’

¹³ “Onu onga wosiyayon, takis roro inji guruine mogo dimaku Sombun go paibe piinigo mimi eru meineji jinohne komon garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburun ni non nonemain enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Inoji Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) inoji onu mata. Uri yonoji yonoyonunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yonon sowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji inoyonunde manine ba wakiin, Anutuji ino ba ropein.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.
Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

* 17:27: Jen 7.6-24 * 17:28: Jen 18.20-19.25 * 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25 * 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

¹⁵ Njĩgĩgo goineji odumade memenda oũuakonj oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebunj. Warebunyonj, kinjarinj yonjoi oi ñoneru miqomuku eyarebunj. ¹⁶ Onju ebunyonj, Yesuji odumade yonj kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Anutuji njĩgĩgo oũuine oi qorumanjine biye qa yareinj. Ore eru yonj so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade oũuine biye so qainj, injoji ore manjineo ropeinjgo embimbĩngainj.” Onju.

Yesuji njĩ tinabĩneineke more uĩsowonj bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Siĩanjibobo njĩ moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjĩnere biye fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inji ojija, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Njĩ moji injo oũuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipanj bunjo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigonj. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kianj so roigonj. Mo migoĩga so eteigonj. Manjgo mamago aranj ba yateigonj.’”*

²¹ Onju miyayonj, siĩanjayabe njiji inji ojija, “Oi sosowo jeĩonjĩneone reĩngaru go wapebonj.” ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojija, “Go ya moakonde embimbĩngage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko boroĩngaru njĩgĩgo wakĩqoqoĩne yareigonj. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine (juĩje borenj, milyon kina oũuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.” ²³ Onju ojijayonj, njĩ ojiji jaiĩonjonjke गया ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjĩne posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ñoneru inji miya, “Yei! Njĩgĩgo monenj meboyanjũnje yonjoi Anuture qorumanjgo ropeinjgo yobĩngaru qĩqu eniminj. ²⁵ Oi inji mitanĩngabeminj: Joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimboĩne soine so ropeinj. Ore so njĩgĩgo tinabĩneyanjũnje yonjoi Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinjgo yobĩngaru qũnganiminj.”

²⁶ Bunjo oi miya, yonjoi inji mibunj, “Opoponj! Njĩgĩgo moji Sombunde biye fukena?” ²⁷ Onju mibi inji bokiriyaya, “Njĩgĩgoji oi esoĩgaru embimbĩngaru qũngagobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoi ya mo eku einjgo ore so embimbĩngaru qũngagoga.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoi pi kae morenjnonjũnj bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj.” ²⁹ Onju miko Yesuji inji yajija, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morenjine, ñonunj madeine, kaka gboine me manjgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikĩgaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roinj eru gogo jikiĩne gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugaru goinj.”

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinjarĩnpuine 12 yonj kepore yabeme warebi inji yajija, “Maneninj, ninjgo Jerusalemi ropekiminj. Kajeqonj njĩgĩgoji Sombunj eru morende njĩ foriĩnere bunjo sosowo quranjgabunj, oi foriĩneke fuke foreinj. ³² Moji injo babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakainj. Yonjoi miĩpimirinj eru igosisi eteku bunjo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanininj. ³³ Tifegaru qaku ñonjoru jorũinekeji qotiboti qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

³⁴ Onju yajijayonj, kinjarinj yonjoi bunjo oi so yobu mane tanĩngabunj. Bunjo yajija, oi soĩsonjgo peko oi so mane mukubunj. Onju.

Yesuji njĩ jinjokombi more jinjgo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombenjgako njĩ jinjokombi moji uqo monenj oteniminde karieru kadi qanjaneineo njeya. ³⁶ Njeko njĩgĩgo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanjũnj maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibunj, “Yesu, Nazaret njiji kadio wareru gadureinjgo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inji onjgaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osĩgĩda! Go ñonemainj enareigonj!”

³⁹ Onju onjgako njĩgĩgo bonieru rabunj, yonjoi bunjo mo ñenonde qomuku tebunyonj, injoji yamenj keku onjga jorjoraya, “Deiwidre osĩgĩda! Go ñonemainj enare!”

⁴⁰ Onjga jorako Yesuji ode ninjngaru inji mitigaya, “Injgo meineo ogaru nondeo wareninj.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojija, “Ofonj! Nonj jinjone moke piĩnjgo manego.”

* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jingo pi. Mamanesinjgoji bobianj guga.”

⁴³ Onju ojiko oo akonj jinjoine tinjame poretinj piku Anutu mitej garu Yesu boyoberu njadiineo raya. Njinjigo sosowo yonjoji ya oi njoneru Anutu mitej gabun. Onju.

19

Zakusji manjine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonjo waperu petigaru rainjo eya. ² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ni tinabinjeineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya. ³ Injoji Yesure kamasi njoneinjo anj maneyayonj, ni pomponjine ore njinjigo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku tinjtinjineku embimbijngaya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru njoneinjo giningaru raru njinjigo yadureru Sikamore yo^{*} paiineo roperu njeya. ⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jingo pime ropeko njoneru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj munjambe gore pigo warebe moko njenomi.”

⁶ Onju miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire njinjigo sosowoji oi njoneru njunuj-njunuj eru inji mibunj, “Wamore eru agiburanj ni onjuinere pigo roperu njega?”

⁸ Onju mibunyonj, Zakusji njinjigo botuyanunjo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofonj inji ojiya, “Ofonj mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine njinjigo wakigoqoine yonjore yarebeminj eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robonj, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

⁹ Onju ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inji miya, “Anutuji munjambe pi yoore rauine munanj qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onjuakonj Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga. ¹⁰ Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji njinjigo jibugabun, oi baaru munanj qa yareinj ore eru wakiya.” Onju.*

Monenj komonj 10 boroingya yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko njinjigo oi manebunj, yonjoji inji manesubunj, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeinj.” Onju manesubunj ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,* ¹² “Ni binjeroroinke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji nonj ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.’ ¹³ Onju morenj jorigo rainjo miku gio njipuine 10 onja yareko warebi monenj komonj 10 boroingya yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Njonoji damanj botuineo monenj yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basauineebi.’ ¹⁴ Onju miku rayayonj, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibunj, ‘Ninjo ni yoji nonjunde ni koito fukeru sinanj nobeinj ore taki nobega.’ Onju miku kinanj ni goine sore yabebi njadiineo raru binje oi ojibunj.

¹⁵ “Onju ojibunyonj, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji injo ni koito igodonjgabi injoyonjunde prowingsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njipuine monenj komonj yareya, oi miko injore jingo maio wapebunj. Moakonj moakonj yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monenj basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi njoneinjo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ni boboniji jingo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofonj, nonji monenj komonjgo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukebonj.’

¹⁷ “Onju miko inji ojiya, ‘Oi fine. Go gio bobo ni fine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamenj keku sinanj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’ ¹⁸ Onju ojime gio ni ogoineji jingo maiineo waperu inji ojiya, ‘Ofonj, nonji gore monenj komonjgo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukebonj.’ ¹⁹ Onju ojiko injo onjuakonj inji ojiya, ‘Oi fine. Nonji taonj morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.’

²⁰ “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofonj njone. Gore monenj komonjgo yo. Oi kabanji komonj garu aimuj ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ni joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya roungso so ruamenj, oi jibu roinjgo maneego. Go gake uqo korunjine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjgo maneego.’

²² “Onju ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio ni sembene. Gogake bunjo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ni joineke fukege. Nake ya roungso so ruaru oi roinjgo maneego. Nake uqo korunjine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjgo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomej. ²³ Go funjere onju maneru wamore monenj komonjne oi monenj pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴ “Onju miteku ni bembenggo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, ‘Njono injore meone monenj komonjine oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, injo oteninj.’ ²⁵ Yajime maneru inji ojibunj, ‘Ofonj, injore monenj komonj 10 oi pe forega.’ ²⁶ Onju ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji njajibe

* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjuine, korunjine nonoine

* 19:10: Mat 18.11

* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

maneniŋ: Niŋigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yoŋore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyoŋ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi oŋuakoŋ yoogo rome omaine yobu goiŋ.*²⁷ Oŋu migoyoŋ, ‘Rosipuneji noŋ ŋi koito fukeru siŋaŋ yabebemiŋgo taki yabeya, yoŋo oga yaberu warebi ŋone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimiŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru bokoru Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakuŋgo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiŋgo eru ³⁰ iŋi yasiya, “Kae jiŋo maiyakuŋgo ŋega, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi madeine niŋiŋi kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniŋi. Doŋgi oi gariine, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋeŋeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu ŋateme iŋi ojini, ‘Ofonŋokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.’”

³² Oŋu sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru doŋgi madeine pirueiŋgo ebire rauine yoŋoji yasibuŋ, “Hei! Doŋgi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi iŋi bokiriebu, “Ofonŋokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.” ³⁵ Oŋu bokieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanŋuŋ qomukuru doŋgi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu ŋeya. ³⁶ Oŋu ŋeku rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji araŋ baku kambaŋ marikuyanŋuŋ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabun.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure pagaŋgo rakame kiŋariŋ kubu sosowoji funŋaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun paiineo bako ŋonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo soguine oŋgaku Anutu miteŋ garu ³⁸ iŋi miku oŋgabun, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kiŋ Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifaiine. Womogo eru tinabiŋego miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Oŋu oŋgabi Fariŋi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji ŋiŋigo kubu botuyanŋuŋgo dimaku iŋi mitebuŋ, “Qaqaji, kiŋariŋpugo buŋo miyare.” ⁴⁰ Oŋu mitebi iŋi bokirieya, “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Yoŋoji niniŋ dimanobun ine, ko yoŋoji jojoraku oŋganobun.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi ŋoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru iŋi miya, “Noŋoreo womo urunŋ fukena! ŋoŋo ore funine una yoo mane mukubi saganayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi jiŋoŋaŋuŋ so tiŋaga ore eru soŋsoŋgo pega. ⁴³ Ore funine oi iŋi: Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo rosi yoŋoji waperu sa sanaŋ qaŋqaŋineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube randa ruaru rubaru suronŋoqo eŋarenimiŋ. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai eŋareku oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo damaŋ qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ŋadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoŋoji ketoqototie ŋarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyoŋ, siti yoji siŋsaŋ peiŋ. Yoŋoji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ketotieru odumadepuŋaŋuŋ siti maŋineo gogobi, yoŋo yabe ima eiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, oi funŋaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋo oi kerisiebi suronŋoqo yoŋore kouŋ oŋuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji damaŋ so boji sorinŋo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goyayoŋ, sorinŋo giŋo siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kantri sorin kaunsol yoŋoke mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋo urunŋ mibeneŋ qabi komena?”* ⁴⁸ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu soguine sosowo yoŋoji iŋoke qakatoru Biŋeine kaje ruaru maneebuŋ. Ore eru “Noŋunŋ urunŋ enobeŋ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. Oŋu.

20

Minebobo yoŋoji Yesu usuninere weu tebuŋ.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji sorinŋo roperu ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga yareru goya. Damaŋ mogo oŋu eko sorinŋo giŋo siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yoŋoji kantrire minebobo goine yoŋoke Yesure jiŋomaio wapebuŋ. ² Waperu iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baeg? Ore usunine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

* 19:38: Kiki 118.26

* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

* 19:47: Luk 21.37

³ Weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuaon weu harebe oi bokirieru najini. ⁴ Nonji njingio miti meso rau yareru goya, inoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebun?”

⁵ Onju bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku ini mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikimin ine, inoji ini miin, ‘Onju fukeko nonjoji oi wamore so manesin gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun ni fukega,’ miku oi sanajine manesin garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moren njingio yonjorene fukeya,’ mikimin ine, yonjoji manyanun rigangame koji kenobenimin.” ⁷ Bunjo onju osoeru ini bokiriebun, “Usunineji urone fukeya, niho oi so manegobenenj.”

⁸ Onju bokiriebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Onju fukeko nonji onjuaon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibeminj.” Onju.

*Wain nigij gio sinanj sembene, yonjore soso bujo
Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

⁹ Yesuji fungaru njingio soso bunjo ini yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigij gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinanj goine bofuke yaberu miko goine baku forinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine oteniminj ore meyanungo ruaya. Meyanungo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru damanj joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damanjine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanjooqoone mo soreme sinanj yonjoreo raru wain gio forinere mobe oteniminj ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinanj yonjoji oi kobinji gaku yobebi meine metarin kirieya. ¹¹ Ore njadiineo kinanj ni mo soreme rayayon, oi onjuaon kobinji gaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarin kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kinanj ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onjuaon darijombun gaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onju ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino joneru aranj ba teniminj me urunu?’ ¹⁴ Onju miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinanj yonjoji oi joneru botuyanungo ini mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenenj komeko wain nigij gio yoji nonunde binje fukeinj.’ ¹⁵ Onju miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyareinj?”

¹⁶ Inoji inoyonje wareru gio sinanj oi ketotie yabeinj eru gio sinanj gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigij goine yonjore meo ruainj.” Yesuji soso bunjo onju yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretinj none muku yaberu ini miya, “Binje Qurango bunjo mo oi ini pega, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otunj mo njadi gaku omaine bokebi nyeya, oiji otunj sananjine fukeko bofukebunj.

Oiji kerigame piji njeririkeru waki qainj.’ Bunjo ore funjine oi urunu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru ini mibeminj: Moji otunj qoruine oo odetatanjaru wakiru qainj, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aenj otunj oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qainj, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanjainj.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onju miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane tanningaru ini mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi damanj oo akonj roru niginjainj manebunyon, njingio kubu sogo yonjore kokoi maneru embimbjngabun. Onju.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabunj.
Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17*

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo eburn. Onju eku bunjoine mo mijibugame bunjore budunji poreme niginjainjgo eru ni goine sore yabebi injoreo wareburn. Kambanti eru gawana yonjore meo ruainjgo maneru Binje bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoinere kaje ruabunj.

²¹ Buru onju ruaru weu teru ini mibun, “Qaqaji, niho gore funje manegobenenj. Goji bunjo poretinj miku qaji noreege. Goji njingio goine so none anj eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onju eru Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niho Sisa-kinj koitore takis ruaru onju Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkiminj me mata?”

²³ Onju mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanunj mane mukuru ini yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa monej mo nadubi njonebeminj. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibunj.

²⁵ Mibi ini yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasako oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasako oi Anuture binje ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onju miya ore njingio kubu sogo

* 20:9: Ais 5.1 * 20:17: Kiki 118.22

yonjore jinjo maio bujore budunji ruainjo embimbijgaru bujoinere waragaru bujonyanun mataeme dimabun. Onju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobun. Yonjoreone goineji Yesure jinjomaio waperu inji weu teru* ²⁸ mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Nj mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.’*
²⁹ “Mane! Damanj mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji njigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineji kojeine injo roya. ³¹ Ore njadio gboine moji njigo injo akonj roya. Onjuji onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakonj injo akonj roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun injoju onjuakonj komeya. ³³ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj,’ migeyon, nijo oi so manesinj gagobenej. Mane, nj 7 sosowo yonjo moko pakereniminj ine, njigo moko akonj injo nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

³⁴ Onju mibi Yesuji inji bokiriyea, “Damanj yoo morenj yoo njinjigo noe nonun fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyon, njinjigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae morenj funjine mo paibe roperu goniminj, yonjoji oo so rorobaba eniminj.
³⁶ “Ore funjine oi inji: Manjkerisie njinjigo gboreru komegone pakereniminj, yonjoji Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yonjoji Sombun mimererej onjuine fukeru moke so komeniminjon, tatariine tomiri go ropeniminj. ³⁷ Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde bujohne oi Mosesji onjuakonj kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, injo oi noneru sunduine quranjako oo bunjo inji pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonj, Aisakre Ofonj eru Jeikobre Ofonj go waperu gogo.’* ³⁸ Njaso funjgbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sananjgaru ropeniminj. Sosowo sananjgaru gogobi, yonjoji gogoyanun Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofonj matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yonjore Ofonj fukega.”

³⁹ Yesuji onju bokirieme Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretinj mige.” ⁴⁰ Onju miku bunjo mo moke weu teinjgo fogaturunj eru bokebun. Onju.

Kristo injo kinj Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Kristoji Kinj Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunjure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidji injoyone bunjo inji mime Miti kiki Quranjo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofonj inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo njende’*
⁴³ nonji damanj botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeminj.

Damanj oi ware fukeinj ore so kuririquranjo yoo nejigonj.’

⁴⁴ Deiwidji onju miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofonj’ miga. ‘Ofonje’ miku urunju eru injore osigida onjuakonj fukena?” Onju.

Manjkerisiere sasaki gogore sinanj bobo bunjo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinjanpinuine yonjo bunjo inji yajiko njinjigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun, ⁴⁶ “Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore eru sisinanj eku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo maneegobi. Narenjarenj kae jinjo me kadio njinjigo jone yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo maneegobi. Onjuakonj onjowowosi pigo miineo paibe njeniminde anj maneegobi eru jebego nejje bobonio minemine njenimingo maneegobi. ⁴⁷ Yonjoji koje yonjore pi ya anda eru kongo eegobi eru tinabinjanun fukeinj ore onjowowosi joroine joroine onja wosiru omoyanunjo qaegebi. Ore eru Anutuji bujonyanun mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeinj.” Onju.

21

Njigo koje moji pesinj fortine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako njinjigo tinabinjanunje yonjoji pesinj-njanun oi pesinj katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame njigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqojinj boboronj yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onjuakonj njoneya. ³ Oi noneru inji miya, “Nonji bunjo fortine mo

inji n̄ajibe maneniñ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiñ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Sosowo yon̄oji mon̄eji soguine pe yareko mobeine akon̄ ruagobiyon̄, n̄igo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiñ.” On̄u.

Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukeiñ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorin̄ oi ko ñone-añiineke eru yaun̄jine yaun̄jine Anuture ruabuñ, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kin̄arin̄ goineji oi ñoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buño in̄i yajiya, ⁶ “Pi yo ñonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon̄, siñsan̄ sesuine akon̄ peiñ.”

Suron̄qogo eru kekesuesue fukeiñ.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ On̄u yajiko weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo daman̄go fukeiñ eru fukeiñgo eiñ, ore mogeineji uruñ fukeiñ?”

⁸ Weu tebi in̄i yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tin̄tun̄ qaku ranim̄iñ ore sisiñan̄ eku goinebi. N̄in̄igo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao in̄i n̄ajinim̄iñ, ‘Non̄ji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Daman̄ oi bemb̄en̄gaga.’ On̄u n̄ajinim̄iñyon̄, n̄on̄oji yon̄jore n̄adio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonun̄jine manenim̄iñyon̄, gburugburu so n̄abeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiñ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiñyon̄, morende daman̄ji oo akon̄ pipa so tariiñ.”

¹⁰ On̄u yajiru jikigaru in̄i miko manebuñ, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabein̄ ore pakerenim̄iñ. N̄in̄igo kubu moji kubu mo yon̄joke buru baku qogo eiñgo ore pakerenim̄iñ. ¹¹ Moreñine moreñine oo komeñ soguine soguine gben̄ akon̄ baku moreñ bokiriekeo rakaeiñ. On̄uakon̄ roroine fukeru rop̄eru peiñ. Jibe sanan̄jine sanan̄jine oi fukebi jin̄orara komeenim̄iñ. Qonikin̄go soi soguine jin̄ofuru jin̄ofuru ñoneru popureru koko maneenim̄iñ.” On̄u.

Bobian̄ Biñe ore rosi fukeiñ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeiñyon̄, bonieru goineji n̄on̄o man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisiebuñ ore eru ro n̄aberu nigin̄ n̄aberu kekesuesue en̄arenim̄iñ. Goineji pore n̄aberu on̄gawowosi piyan̄un̄go buño gion̄an̄un̄ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua n̄abenim̄iñ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga n̄abebi kantriine kantriine yon̄jore n̄i koito eru gawana yon̄jore jin̄o maio dimanim̄iñ. ¹³ On̄u dimaku nonde fun̄je soine kitinḡaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Buño koroineo rua n̄abebi dimanim̄iñ, daman̄ oo buño uruñu minoben̄, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buño oi man̄ wombun̄-n̄an̄un̄go ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi in̄i ore migo: Non̄ji n̄on̄joke dimaku man̄gboron̄ n̄areru min̄an̄un̄ baafagabem̄iñ. Man̄afa akon̄ gobi kisopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄joreone moji man̄gboron̄ oi qomukuru buñon̄an̄un̄ kepieru bawaki n̄abenim̄inde embimb̄inḡaiñ. ¹⁶ Non̄o-n̄an̄unde man̄go mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄jore on̄uakon̄ son̄son̄buru en̄arebi n̄on̄joreone goine n̄abebi komenim̄iñ. ¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yon̄jore nonde tinare eru rosi en̄arebi gonim̄iñ.

¹⁸ “On̄u gonim̄iñyon̄, non̄ji man̄go en̄arebe qorun̄an̄unde siki moji so jibugaiñ. ¹⁹ Non̄o yamen̄ keku sanan̄garu qin̄ keru dimaku oiji gbin̄ eru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gogo rauganim̄iñ.” On̄u.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie man̄gigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yon̄jore waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanim̄iñ, n̄on̄o oi ñoneru daman̄ oo in̄i manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototienim̄inde daman̄ji ware fukega.’ ²¹ Daman̄ oo Judia prowinsgo gonim̄iñ, n̄on̄oji use rop̄eru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonim̄iñ, n̄on̄oji siti bokeniñ. Siti sakiineo gonim̄iñ, n̄on̄oji sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oi in̄i ore migo: Biñe Quran̄go kajeqoun̄ buño quran̄gabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeiñ. Buño ore so Anutuji daman̄ oo agiburun̄-n̄an̄unde geo bokirieru pain̄an̄un̄go ruame ropeiñ.* ²³ Anutuji Israel kufufun̄ agiburun̄an̄unde eru man̄jine rigan̄game rosiine n̄aduko moreñgo suron̄qogo bibitatarine fukeiñ. N̄igo kuake eru odumade mon̄go yon̄jore daman̄ oo uruñu pipa ranobun̄? Ore eru ‘Yeil’ on̄ga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo n̄in̄igo goine yon̄o jigore siqo sogoji keyabebe komenim̄iñ. Goine nigin̄ji kipe yaberu oga yabebe kantri sosowo yon̄jore botugo rop̄enim̄iñ. Ropebi kotu kantri yon̄jore waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonim̄iñ. On̄u gobi Anutuji daman̄an̄un̄ moge ruame n̄ega, oiji ware fukeme bokenim̄iñ.” On̄u.

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 * 21:22: Hos 9.7

Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayon jinyakunji eru bobuŋ oo soi furuine furuine fukeiŋ. Koego siri qame fonuŋ soguine fukeeŋ ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji ooriyauŋ mukuko koŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.* ²⁶ Onu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi neŋeyauŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiŋ. Ore eru moreŋine moreŋine oo yobin sembene yobu fukeiŋ ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyauŋ gigako jinyobuburi enimiŋ.

²⁷ “Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine inoŋi kuaŋ paio wareko ŋonenimiŋ. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋgbasaŋineke totogo fukeko kuririquaŋine ŋonenimiŋ.* ²⁸ Onu warenyonŋ, ya oi funŋaru fukeiŋ, ŋonjoji damaŋ oo Sombuŋgo ropeniminde damaŋ-ŋaŋunji bembengaiŋgo ore qoruŋauŋ romaiŋaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru koimo dimaineŋi.” Onu.

Wanjo yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Ŋonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi ŋone yaberu kamasiyauŋ maneineŋi. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayauŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore funjine ŋonjo-ŋaŋe mane taniŋaru inŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bombengaga.’ ³¹ Ŋonjoji onuakon buŋo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋaru funjine inŋi minimiŋ, ‘Anutu qorumande Nj foriineji pipa bombengaru wareiŋ.’

³² “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ. ³³ Sombuŋ morenŋi mata enimiŋon, nonde Biŋe buŋoji so mataeiŋ.” Onu.

Manŋari bokeru komiine egu gokimiŋ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damaŋ yasogo ore yobinji niŋigo sosowo moreŋgo gonimiŋ, yonjore paio onu fukeru ropeiŋ. Ore eru oiji ututuŋ wareru bitin onuine egu qama ŋabeiŋ. Ore eru moreŋgo gogore manebuji paiŋauŋgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanaŋine noku bojiqojibu eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu yobinŋaiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ eku goineŋi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damaŋ so manŋari goku onŋa wosigaru goineŋi. Onu gokabi usuŋ ŋareme ya sosowo oi fukeiŋ, ore manjeone kamieru Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriinere jino maio koimo dimaniniŋ.” Onu.

³⁷ Damaŋ oo Yesuji una so boji sorinŋo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneŋ, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Onu goko niŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoriŋgo roperu Biŋeine miko maneinŋo injoreo wareru gobuŋ. Onu.

22

Yesu qabeneŋ komeiŋ miku soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Onu gobuŋyonŋ, poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ, tinaine Pasowa kombaŋ miegobeneŋ, oi bombengaya** ² Bombengako oo sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yonjoji niŋigo kubu yonjore kokoi manebuŋ ore eru yonjonye akon tumaŋaru “Uruŋu ebeneŋ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuŋ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinŋo maŋmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damaŋ oo Satanji Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Judas ino Yesure kinariŋpu 12 yonjoreone mo. Kariot kaene wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuŋ. ⁴ Inoŋi sorin gio siŋaŋ eru sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine yonjoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. ⁵ Yonjoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manyauŋunji flame furiine monenŋ oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁶ Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poron yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon inŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹ Onu yasiru sore yapeme weu teŋire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * 21:37: Luk 19.47 * 22:1: Pasowa oi noŋunde buŋoo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

¹⁰ Weu tebare inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru ino boyoberu raru pi ropein, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yonŋoke Pasowa lama nokimin?’ ¹² Onu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Onu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatarine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uŋo damaŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yonŋoke uŋo nokimin ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ Nebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋonŋoke nokimin ore anj kokino maneru gobon. Uŋo yo nobe tariko joisereren manebemin. Ore damaŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inji ŋajibe manenin: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemin. Jiki uŋo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukein, oi Anuture qorumanj maŋgo paibe nobemin.”

¹⁷ Onu yajiru wain popu roru miflagaru inji miya, “Yo roru ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe boroingaru nonin. ¹⁸ Nonji inji ŋajibe manenin: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemin. Moke nobemin, oi Anuture qorumanj fuke foreko oo nobemin.”

¹⁹ Onu miku poronj roru miflagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋonŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakonj roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanj qa ŋarebemin ore eru darine keseru komebemin. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basanaŋgaj. ^{*}

²¹ “Onu fukegayon, manenin, babae banuin, inŋoji moko yoo uŋo noku ŋegobenen. ^{*} ²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moreŋ bokeru rain. Rainyon, babae batein, inŋore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru otein.”

²³ Onu miku kiŋariŋpuineji fungaru botuyanŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Onu.

Kiŋariŋ yonŋoji botuyanŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onu mibi ore eru oŋuakonj botuyanŋgo migobobo ebuŋ. ^{*} ²⁵ Onu ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonŋore kin kitoiji ŋi ofonj onjuine fukeru siŋan yabeegobi. Yonŋore koito wakimune muranyanunji buŋo mitigaku kufufunyanun botin yabebi kiŋan qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi. ^{*} ²⁶ Onu eegobiyon, ŋonŋoji ore so, so einebi. Nonŋore botugo moji soguneranun fukega, inŋoji wawakiine onjuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋanqoŋo onjuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ŋeku uŋo noko moji uŋo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uŋo noga, inŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onu ŋajiegobiyon, nonji ŋonŋore botugo kiŋanqoŋo onjuine fukeru gogo. ^{*}

²⁸ “Onu gobe esoi nubi konkonj sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋonŋo jibu yamen keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji inŋore qorumanj usunj paiineo siŋan gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋonŋo oŋuakonj usunj paiineo ŋinŋigo kin onjuine siŋan yabeenimin. ³⁰ Ore eru ŋonŋo soine nonde qorumanŋo roperu uŋo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uŋo noku goniminj eru ŋi ofonj ŋeŋeŋe ŋeku Israel kufufunj kubu 12 yonŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yareniminj.” Onu. ^{*}

Pitaji Yesu mugaj ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋiji wit kurumbu korun juago ruaru tieko komonjine roingaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ŋonŋoji wirieru inŋore meo wakiniminŋo itiriŋgaru esoi enareinŋo yameŋ keku jauega. ³² Jauegayon, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataein ore nonji gore onga wosiru gobon. Ore eru damaŋ mogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nonde waremin, oo maŋkerisise ogopugo kitiŋgaku basanaŋ yabeigonj.”

³³ Onu miku Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9 * 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * 22:27: Jon 13.12-15 * 22:30: Mat 19.28

³⁴ Onu bokiriyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji munambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku nonj muga nunde ateine yokaamo fukeinj.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji nonjo bonieru kekereñanun tomiri, monen kopu kekereñanun tomiri, kufu komon-ñanun tomiri onu sore ñabebe rabun, daman oo ya more embimbingabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbingaber,” ojibun.*

³⁶ Ojibi inji jikigaru yajiya, “Rone onu ebunyon, daman yoo more kekere eru monen kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, inoji marikuine furiine banimin ore ruaru monen bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru inji ñajibe manenin: Anuture bunjo nonde mibi pega, bunjo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanji ware fukeingo ega. Biñe bunjo mo oi inji quranjabi pega, ‘Inoji sembene bobo yonore kuboo peine, mibun.’ Ore eru migo: Bunjo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.”*

³⁸ Onu yajiko kinjarinpuineji ojibun, “Ofon ñone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo negobire.” Onu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukoo ropeko kinjarinpuineji ñadiineo rabun. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu inji yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore ongawowosi gio baninj.”

⁴¹ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebenen raega, ore so raru dikanji keru onga wosiya. ⁴² Onga wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji man anjigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numinj me mata, oi gakere man anjire so fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata.” ⁴³ Onu onga wosiko mimereren moji Sombungone fukeru basanangaya. ⁴⁴ Basanangako konkon ropekiine maner yamen keku manjine qojugaru onga wosiya. Onga wosime foroine oi dari jeje onjuine oderu morengo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Onga wosi foreru pakreru kinjarinpuine yonoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ñone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban pebun. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Ñonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakreru eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore onga wosinin.” Onu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” ⁵⁰ Onu miku yonoreone moji sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinjanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinjanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiame dimaku sorinj gio sinanjpuyanun, sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonoji Yesu roingoo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji sorinjo nonjoke gobe nonjoni menanun sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni yonoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji ñadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa manjineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onuakon yonjore botugo ñeya. ⁵⁶ Neko kinjanqoqo ñigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo ñeko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onuakon inoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Ñigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru ñeko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onuakon yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onuakon fofori inoke goya. Inoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onu miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ñimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kikiranqago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongaya.

* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

* 22:37: Ais 53.12

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ñoneko oo akon buñoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.” ⁶² Buño oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onju.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ñi Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jijo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ñi fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigon!” ⁶⁵ Onju miku kokiine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buño gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jijo maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimin.” Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ñajinoboyon, oi so manesin ganimin.” ⁶⁸ Me weu ñarenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimin. ⁶⁹ Onju manegoyon, daman yoo akon funjaru Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo ñeku goin.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirime oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buño oi ñonjo-ñanjo migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Inoyonje sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin buñoine injoyonunde miineji miko mane foregobeney. Ore eru goineji buñoine kitinganimin eru wamore moke weu yarenobeney?” Onju.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jijo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. ² Injoreo raru funjaru sakiineo buño bapakareru inji mibun, “Ñi yoore funje oi inji ñoneru manebeney. Injoji ñinjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niño Sisa-kin koitore takis so ruakimin ore agi baega. Injonyonje ‘Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kin fukego,’ onju miega.”

³ Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kin koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

⁴ Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru ñinjigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji ñi yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Onju yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji ñinjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biñe buñoine Galili prowinsgo funjaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakon oi misaueega.”

⁶ Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili ñi fukega me mata?” ⁷ Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesuji kin Herodre jijo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroine ñoneingon anj maneru goya ore eru injo ñoneru manjineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ñoneingon eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru wewu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua buño joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari ñpuine yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jijo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadunjadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe ñpuine eru ñinjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. ¹⁴ Tumanqabi inji yajiya, “Ñonjo ñi yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, Injoji ñinjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi. Manenin! Ñonjo buño sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjore jijo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Ñonjo ñi yoore sakiineo buño sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji buño onjuakon miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Manenin, injoji

ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeingō embimbingain. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari nji yonjoji njonoruji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjo witi piineone nji moakonj pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onju yajiko sosowoji jojoraku ongakū mibuj, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!” ¹⁹ Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobuj, yonjore sinanj fukeru nji mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njea.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu pirueheminj ore maneru buño moke miya. ²¹ Miyayonj, yonjoji igogaru buño siaine bajiru onga jorabuj, “Mariponjo qaninj! Injo mariponjo qaninj!”

²² Onnga jororabi injoji buño ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukeinj ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko nonji mibe mamari nji yonjoji njonoruji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.”

²³ Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoji jauba eku yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabuj, ‘Yesu mariponjo qabi komenonj.’ Onju ongakū Pailotre buño oi kepiebuj. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji buñoyanunde rurumanjo raru buño yamenj keku mibuj, ore foriine fukeinj ore mitariya. ²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamenj kebuñj ore injo pirueko wakiya. Injo oyowo baku gobuj, yonjore sinanj fukeru nji mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi njea. Injo pirueko wakiyayonj, Yesu anjyananj boyoberu eteniminj ore meyananjgo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu mariponjo qabuj.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyananjgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore nji mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuj. Injoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure mariponj roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Onju rako ninjigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru nadiineo boyoberu rabuj. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuronj jinjenj keku kuyoku rabuj.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru njone yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem njigo, njono nonde so kuyoninj. Nonde matayonj, njono-njane eru odumadepunjananj yonjore kuyoinebi.

²⁹ Maneninj! Jiki damanj mo wareko oo inji miniminj, ‘Njigo kufinjine yonjo kiwaqawayanjke. Kua so eru odumade so robuj, yonjo kiwaqawayanjke fukegobi. Odumade monj yareru so qugabuj, yonjo kiwaqawayanjke.’ ³⁰ Damanj oo ninjigoji funjaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Njono tuku oi mibi pogaru painonanjgo ropeniminj.’ Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, ‘Njono kounjananjgo sumanj nobeninj.’*

³¹ “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Njono yo komiine agiburanj-njananjke onjune dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme misiji ja njabeke joisererenj ropekiine maneniminj.”

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuronj Yesuke moko yapeinjgo ore oga yaperu rabuj. ³³ Raru morenj tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponjo qabuj. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuj. ³⁴ Onju ebuñyonj, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburayananj boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroinjaru robuj.*

³⁵ Onju ruabi ninjigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku njonebuj. Njonebujonj, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjuronj igosisi eteku inji mibuj, “Anutuji roosoeko Munanjqoo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoji injoyonje babapi enonj.”*

³⁶ Mamari nji yonjoji onjuronj buño gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengō raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inji ojibuj, “Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronjooqo nji yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manjooqo buño fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, “Go Munanjqoo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuronj bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Onju ojiyayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuronj kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joisererenj sogokonj norebi osigagobenenj. ⁴¹ Niko foriine sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunjo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyonj, nji yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Onju miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanjgore manjo ropeminj, oo nonj manesu nuñgonj.”

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senginbananj kaeo roperu goñgonj.” Onju.

* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 * 23:34: Kiki 22.18 * 23:35: Kiki 22.7 * 23:36: Kiki 69.21

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jinjoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moren̄ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Daman̄ oo boji sorin̄ manjineo kambaŋ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji daman̄ oo sananjine oŋgaku inji miya, “Mamane, non̄ iirune gore meo ruago.” On̄u miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sin̄anji oi n̄oneru Anutu miteŋ garu inji miya, “Injoji fofori ŋi posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ N̄injigo kubu sosowo oi n̄onein̄go wareru tumaŋgabun̄, yoŋoji ya oi fukeko n̄oneru beuyanjun̄ pougako qoru bokeru moakon̄ moakon̄ piyan̄un̄go rabun̄. ⁴⁹ Rabun̄yon̄, n̄injigo sosowo Yesu mane tebutun̄, yoŋoji taitai dimaku oi piku n̄onebutun̄. N̄jigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebutun̄, yoŋoji oŋuakon̄ dimaku oi n̄onebutun̄. On̄u.*

Yesure qon̄gbun̄ yanggabun̄.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yoŋore taon̄ tinaine Arimatia oone ŋi fiine tinabiŋeineke tinaine Josef injoji oŋuakon̄ wareya. Injoji Anuture qorumande fori fukein̄go odigaru goya. Injoji Juda yoŋore sorin̄ kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buŋo mikiperu ebutun̄, ore man̄moakon̄ so eya.

⁵² Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qon̄gbun̄ roin̄go weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qon̄gbun̄ine maripon̄gone bomukuru bawakiru kambaŋ yagan̄ineji komon̄ gaya. Komon̄ garu roru jin̄orun̄go raru ko koun̄ mo pujeru qon̄gbun̄ mo oo so ruabun̄, oo Yesure qon̄gbun̄ oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat kombaŋ n̄en̄ere yaine bomogabun̄, (man̄gogio) ore wegi jin̄o rakainḡo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakainḡo eko ŋigo Yesuke Galilione warebutun̄, yoŋoji Josefre kufuineo jin̄orun̄go raru injoji Yesure qon̄gbun̄ roru ko koun̄go ruaya, oi n̄onebutun̄. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinan̄ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji kon̄oineke Yesure qon̄gbun̄ineo rau tein̄go bomogabun̄. Bomogabun̄yon̄, Mosesji Kadi buŋoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu n̄en̄emane eku mo n̄ebun̄. On̄u.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombaŋ n̄ebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ŋigo yoŋoji pakreru jun̄ jinan̄ mumundoineke bomogabun̄, oi roru jin̄orun̄go rabun̄. ² Raru moji jin̄orunde sirongo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi n̄onebutun̄. ³ Oi n̄oneru ko kounde man̄go ropebutun̄yon̄, Ofon̄ Yesure qon̄gbun̄ so hofukebutun̄. ⁴ Ore eru man̄yan̄un̄ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ŋi yoyoka marikuyakun̄ yagan̄ine buruburuineke yokoji man̄fun̄yan̄un̄go dimabire n̄one yapebutun̄.

⁵ Yoko n̄one yaperu waragaku moren̄go rakaru dundun̄ pebi inji yajibun̄, “Garin̄e sanan̄garu goga, in̄o urun̄ure komiine yoŋore botugo baagobi?” ⁶ Injoji yoo so pegayon̄, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buŋo yajiya, oi manesuibeni.* ⁷ Injoji inji miya, ‘Moji Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriine babae bateme gawman̄ ŋi kekesuesueyan̄un̄ke yoŋore meo rako maripon̄go qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein̄.’”

⁸ On̄u mibire buŋoine oi mamaneyanjun̄go ropeme manesubun̄. ⁹ On̄u manesuku jin̄orun̄gone kirieru rareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buŋoine oi kin̄arin̄ ¹¹ eru goine sosowo oi yajibun̄. ¹⁰ Buŋo oi yajibun̄, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jaimsre man̄go eru ŋigo goine yoŋoke gobun̄, yoŋoji buŋo oi wareru aposol yajibun̄.

¹¹ Biŋe buŋo oi yajibun̄yon̄, oi manebi buŋo omaine fukeme oi so manesin̄ gabun̄. ¹² So manesin̄ gabun̄yon̄, Pitaji pakreru giniŋgaru jin̄orun̄go raru ko kounde man̄go pime rako kambaŋ yagan̄ine komon̄ gabun̄, oi akon̄ n̄eko n̄oneya. Oi n̄oneru ya fukeya, oi in̄oyon̄e akon̄ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. On̄u.

Kin̄arin̄ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akon̄ Yesure kin̄arin̄pu yoŋoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rain̄go rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon̄ mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku fun̄ine miku yobin̄garu rabire Yesuji in̄oyon̄e man̄fun̄yakun̄go ropeme moko rabun̄. ¹⁶ Rabun̄yon̄, jin̄oyakun̄ kejin̄gako in̄o so n̄one

* 23:45: Eks 26.31-33 * 23:46: Kiki 31.5 * 23:49: Luk 8.2-3 * 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

mukubu. ¹⁷ So ñone mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko ñkonojake akonj wamo buño kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onj uyasiko sorondoj eru beusembe jinjo piku ñoneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Ñoneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas injoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombarngo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ñinjigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ñi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Injoi kajeqounj ñi goku Anutu eru ñinjigo sosowo yoñore jinjo eebobo usunineke baku buño sananjine miku goya. ²⁰ Onj gome noñunde sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjayabe ñipunoñunji injo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjgo mitariko mariponjgo qabi komeya. ²¹ Injoi Israel kufufuñonjñunj niginjgone pirue nobeku duenonjñunj bainjgo odigaru origaru gobenjonj, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenenj munjambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako munjambe ñinoreone ñjigo goineji buñoji igodonj noberu waraga norebi gogobenenj. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinjonjgo raru ²³ qonjgunjine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Ñiño Sombun mimererenj yoyoka qohonj iru ñonebenenj yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenenj. ²⁴ Buño oi maneru ñi ñinjoke gogobi, yoñoreone goineji jinjonjgo raru ñjigo yonjoji buño migobi, ore so peko ñonegobi. Yonj taine ñonegobiyonj, injoyonje so ñonegobi.”

²⁵ Buño oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Ñonjo kajeqounj yonjoji buño mibunj, oi sosowo wamore etanjqatanj eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinj gagobi? ²⁶ Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisererenj onjine maneru injoyonjunde kuririquranj manjo ropeinj. Ore so quranjgobi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Onj yasiru Moses eru kajeqounj ñinjigo sosowo yonjoji buño mibunj, oone funjaru injoyonjunde buño sosowo quranjgabi pega, ore funjine mitaninjga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninjga yateru raru kaeo rainjgo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainjgo maneya. ²⁹ Onj maneyayonj, yokoji yameñj keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegij jinjoji rakainjgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ñeku peignonj.” Onj ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ñebun. ³⁰ Ñeku yokoke uqo noinjgo ore eru poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjgo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akonj jinjyokunji tinjako ñone mukubire jibugame moke so ñonebu. ³² Onj fukeko yokoyoke akonj inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biñe Qurande buño miku funjine mitaninjga noteya, damanj oo akonj manjokunjojo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onj miku oo akonj pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinjarinjpuine 11 eru ogopuyanjonj yonjoke tumanjaru ñebun, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibunj, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Onj yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poronj bajiya, damanj oo manyakunj untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onj.

Yesuji kinjarinj qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinjarinjpuine yonjoji buño oi mimane eku ñekabunj oo akonj Yesu injoyonje botuyanjonjgo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ñonjoke peine!”

³⁷ Onj yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ñonegobenenj,” onj manesubunj. ³⁸ Onj manesubunjonj, inji yajiya, “Ñonjo urunjure popureru mamane onjine manj-ñanjonjgo fukega? ³⁹ Nonj nake yoo gogo. Oi ñonjo-ñanjekonj kufu mene piku ñoneru maneninj. Gemo iiru yonjo sia fuyanjonj tomiri. Nonj sia funeke dimabe ñone nugobi. Nonj yonjo nuru ñone muku nuninj.”

⁴⁰ Onj yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayonj, oi jeribariyanjonj ore jibu so manesinj garu waragaru ñekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjanj-ñanjonj mo yoo ñega me mata?”

⁴² Onj weuku yajiko jembraenj rigakiine mobeine mo otebunj. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko ñonebunj.

⁴⁴ Noko ñonebi inji yajiya, “Nonj ñonjoke goku damanj oo buño ñajibe manebunj, ore foriine oi damanj yoo fukeko ñonegobi. Nonji inji miku gobonj: Nonde buño oi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounj ñi yoñore Biñe Quranj eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manjo quranjgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinj.”

⁴⁵ Onj yajiru oo akonj Biñe Qurande funje mane mukuniminj ore manyanjonj bouñtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouñtoru inji yajiya, “Buño inji quranjgabi pega: Kristoji joisererenj mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ñonjoji Jerusalem sitio funjaru Biñe buño nonde tinao mitaninjgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manjapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manjanjonj kerisieniminj, Anutuji yoñore agiburanj jureru bokeinj.

⁴⁸ “Buño oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeinj, ñonjo oi fukeko ñoneru kitingaku miku munanj moge ore so dimainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneninj! Mamaneji yaunj ñareinde buño kipeya, nonji oi

sorebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Ŋoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ŋeku goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenŋo roperu oo meine romaenŋgaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akonŋ Anutuŋi ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebunŋ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobunŋ. Oŋu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Bije Jonji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji injoyonunde tina Bobian Bije yoo totego so qurangaya, injoyonunde inji miga, “Kinarinj Yesu manjineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buño oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Bije yo oi njinigoji buño inji mane mukuniminj ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreñ nj akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Njonj oi manesinj garu oo gogo sananjine bofukuniminj.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembengoj goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Onj goku moreñ nj fukeru usunj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qogowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funje bataniñgame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qogomuku ebun.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere bije (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onj onj.

Yesuji kinariñpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqonj buño tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiñ bataniñgaga. Buño oi anjineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onj fukege, onj ogopune manjog eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunjgaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso nj eru kinariñpuine funfunjgaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinariñpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuño gogoineke.

¹ Funfunjgaineo ronere ronekonj mibuño goya. Injoi gogore funje kitingaku miku pakoreru goya. Buño miine injoi Anuture keriringoj go pakereya eru injoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. ² Mibuño injoi funfunjgaineo Anuture keriringoj goya. ³ Injore keriringoj goku bapi gako ya sowoso fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi buño injoi gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananjine oiji njinigo bataniñ yabeme noneru go pakerebun. ⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri manjog fureegayonj, qisirigo gobunj, yonjoi tatamainere funje oi so mane taniñgaru go wapebun. Onj.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuñ njinigo sowoso tatamaine manesinj ganiminj ore maneru kinanj nj tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funje barariñga yareru kitingaku miku goya. ⁸ Jon injoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, injoi tatamainere funje oi kitingaku miku goya. ⁹ Tatama foriine yobu injoi njinigo kae so bataniñ nobeega, injoi moreñjog fukeinjoj eya.

¹⁰ Injoi funfunjgaineo moreñjine moreñjine ore yareyaine sowoso oi manjog eyareko fukebun. Fukebi injoyonje botuyanunjoj go wapeyayonj, moreñ njinigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun. ¹¹ Onj konkonj gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru njadi gabun. ¹² Onj ebunjonj, uri yonj keporeru tinabiñeine maneru manesinj gabun, injoi sowoso yonjore kadi bataniñgame inji fukeya: Injoyonje manjog eku usunj yareme fufuke garine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebun. ¹³ Anuture manj anji manjog eyareko fukebun. Moreñ njiji anjiine boyoberu njonunjineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonjoi mosi onjine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebun. Onj.

¹⁴ Mi buñoine injoi nj saki fuineke fukeru botunonunjoj roware eru goya. Onj goko kuririine piku njoneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakonj injore kuririine sowoso ruaru mumuineo keteme funjine mo goga, injoi ore so tonjmoririineji manjine puseko kuririquranjineke fukeru damanj so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji nj ore funjine kitingaku inji ongak miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobonj, injoi oi fukega. Inji miku gobonj: Nonde njadio nj mo wareinj, nonji so fukebe injoi ronekonj goya. Ore eru injore tinabiñeji nonj nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso njiji onj miku goya.

¹⁶ Yauñmoririineji nj ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, injoi ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiane oi damanjine damanjine keseme sowoso ninjore paio ropeko goben. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi

bunjononun mango eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji bunjo foriine bararinga noreru Anature yajunmoriri mango eteko totego fukeya. ¹⁸ Moren ni moji Anutu daman mogo so noneya. Madeine moakonji Maiminere beufunngo go waperu goya, inoji morenngo wakiru funjneine nodume manebej. Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niji inoyonunde funjne mitaningaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yonjo sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebun. Wareru weu teru mibun, “Go wamo ni fukege? Funnego urunu?” Onu mikabi funjneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Funjne so mugayayon, totego inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onu mifukeme yamenj keku weu tebut, “Go ni mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouj ni mo fukege me mata?” Onu weukabi “Onu mata!” bokiriyaya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebut, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenen, yonjo urunu bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere funnego urunu mitaningamin?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya,

“Kajeqouj ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miya pega, ‘Nonj mimererenj fukeru moren buruineo goku inji ongaeeo: Ofonji warein-oo!

Ore eru nonjo bio manyanun botingaru kadiine boburoru bobiangainebi.’ Nonj ore kinan mimererenj fukego.”

²⁴ Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebun, yonjo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ni fukebun. ²⁵ Yonjoji moke inji miku weu tebut, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouj ni yonjoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ninjigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau nareegoyon, ni mo nonjo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botunanjungo dimaga. ²⁷ Ni mo nonde ndadio wareinggo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru non nadureru sogunene fukeru goin ore nonji injore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigin pirueinggo embimbjgabemin.” ²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onu.*

Jonji Yesure “Anature lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko noneru miya, “Nonenin, ni oi Anature lama made. Inoji morenjine morenjine nonunde agiburan keririkeko posikekimin. ³⁰ Nonji more bunjo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekonj go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabineji non nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyon, Anutuji funjne Israel ninjigo ninjo bararinga noreme manekimjng manega. Oi maneru non sore nume wareru miti meso rau nareego.”

³² Jonji onu miku munan moge onjuine dimaku kitingaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombungone wakiru kabu webu onjuine injore qoruo waki keru njo nonobon. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji ninjigo miti meso rau yarebemin ore sore nuya, inoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru njo nonemin, inoji Moro Tiriine ninjigo manyanjungo ruaku oiji miti rau yarein.’ ³⁴ Nonji oi nonobon ore eru funjne inji kitingaku migo, ‘Inoji Anature Made fukega.’ ” Onu.

Yesuji kinarinjuine funfungaine onga yareya.

³⁵ Onu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qanarjineo oo akonj rako kinarinjuine yonjoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabun. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretinj piku bibitataru eku miya, “Ni oi nonenin. Inoji Anature lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onu miko kinarinj yoyoka yokoji bunjo oi maneru Yesure ndadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ndadineo warebu, yoko none yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokun, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoji ‘Sogunenonun’ bunjo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onu ojibire bokiriyaya, “Noko wareru noneni!” Onu bokirieme wegijirijine kerisieme 4 kilok onu fukeya. Wegijirijine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi nonobun. Oi noneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji bunjo miko kinarinj yoyoka maneru Yesure ndadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munanqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munanqoqo Rauine oi Grik

* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

bunḡoo Kristo. ⁴² Onḡu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiḡ piku bibitataru eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonḡi tinago Sifas mibe peiḡ.” * Onḡu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onḡa yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowingso rainḡo raru kadio ḡi tinaine Filip bofukeru inḡi ojiya, “Go nonḡ boyobe nuru ware!” ⁴⁴ Filipḡi Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanḡuḡ moakonḡ. Taonyanḡuḡ tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipḡi ḡi tinaine Natanael bofukeru inḡi ojiya, “Mosesḡi ḡi more ore Kadi bunḡoo quranḡame kajeqouḡ yonḡoḡi jikigaru quranḡabi pega, niḡo ḡi oi bofukegobeneḡ. ḡi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelḡi oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onḡuineo ya fine mo fukeiḡ ore so mata.” Onḡu miko Filipḡi ojiya, “Go wareru gake ḡone muku!”

⁴⁷ Onḡu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ḡoneru inḡore bunḡo inḡi miya, “ḡNoneniḡ! ḡi yo inḡoḡi Israel ḡi foriine fukega. Maḡineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onḡu miko Natanaelḡi weu teru miya, “Go urunḡeneḡi nonḡ mane muku nuge?” Onḡu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo[†] mumuineo ḡende ḡone tari gubonḡ. Rone ḡone tari gube Filipḡi ore ḡadiineo ḡone guru onḡa gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onḡu ojime Natanaelḡi bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niḡore ḡi Ofonḡ goge.”

⁵⁰ Onḡu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonḡ rone inḡi migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ḡende ḡone guba.’ Onḡu mifukego ore manesiḡ nuge. Anuture usuy ḡo ḡoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ḡoneru maneru gominḡ.”

⁵¹ Onḡu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonḡi bunḡo foriine yobu mo inḡi mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinḡariḡpu fukebi qohonḡ yadube pororo iiru inḡi ḡonenimiḡ: Sombunḡ mendiji anḡame Anuture mimerereḡpuḡi fukeru Sombunḡ eru morende ḡi Foriineo rope waki ebi ḡone yabenimiḡ.” Onḡu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onḡa yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moḡi roro qoqoturere suanḡeḡ jebe ruame tumangabuḡ. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuḡ. Yesure maḡgoḡi oo moko raru ḡebuḡ. ² Yesu eru inḡore kinḡariḡpu yonḡo onḡuakonḡ furu yabebi jebeḡo moko ḡebuḡ. ³ Oo ḡebi wain obuḡi mataeme Yesure maḡgoḡi madeine ojiya, “Yonḡore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onḡu ojime inḡi ojiya, “Maḡgone, oi urunḡu ebemiḡ ore miḡe? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanḡi so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onḡu miko maneru kinḡanḡoqopuine inḡi yajiya, “Inḡoḡi ya more mitiga ḡareinḡ, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yonḡo munanḡoqo ee eiḡ ore Kadi bunḡoyanḡuḡ boyoberu meyanḡuḡ jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenḡ yasogo 6 ḡeya. Gbakenḡ moakonḡ moakonḡ oi obu kiniḡ 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobuḡ ore so ḡebuḡ.

⁷ Yesuji oi ḡoneru inḡi yajiya, “ḡNonḡo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenḡ yo puseiḡ.” Onḡu miko maneru miya ore so ebuḡ. ⁸ Gbakenḡ oi pusebi inḡi mitiga yareya, “ḡNonḡo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe siḡanḡ oteninḡ.” Mitiga yareme roru rabuḡ.

⁹ Piuru rabunḡyonḡ, siḡanḡi obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anḡiine maneru urone roru warebuḡ, oi so mane taniḡaru popureya. Popurekoyonḡ, kinḡanḡoqo obu piobuḡ, yonḡoḡi oi maneru mibi siḡanḡi suanḡeḡ jebe rauine onḡa teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inḡi ojiya, “Suanḡeḡ damanḡo sosowo yonḡoḡi wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku boḡiqoḡibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anḡiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goḡi wain obu fine oi rone sabareku so yareru muḡambe yo damanḡ odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funḡunḡaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunḡine totogo barariḡna yareya. Onḡu barariḡna yareko kinḡariḡpuineḡi manesiḡ gabuḡ.

¹² Jebeḡo gobi tariko Yesure maḡgoḡi gbopu eru kinḡariḡpu yonḡoḡi kaeyanḡuḡo Kaperneam rabuḡ. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuḡ. Onḡu.*

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Grik bunḡoo Pita, nonḡunde bunḡoo ko koyagan. † **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onḡuine. Oi gioyanḡuḡo saribi koruḡ anḡineke fukeme damanḡ kokoine nogu gogobi. * **1:51:** Jen 28:12 * **2:12:** Mat 4:13

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda nijore nonemaij kombarj damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon njone noberu embonj eru nodureya,* ore jeriekimij ore ruabi Yesuji onjukoŋ kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Njinjo bulmakaŋ oŋiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimij ore ruabunj eru goineji monej narengarej eiŋgo ore njebun, oi njone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi njone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu njinjo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanjunke boji soringone yobe yabeya. Narengarej njinjo yonjore siqojinjŋo kepieko wakiko teboyanunj romaengaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanunj banimij ore ebun, njinjo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raniŋ. Njono nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onju miyareme Biŋe buŋo mo kinariŋ yonjore mamanejo wapeme manesubun. Buŋo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine eiŋ ore yamenj kebe oo manjnej nouŋaŋ yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakareru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjo njonebenej saga nobeko quranj onjuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Njonoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morenjo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaengaru babemij.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunju eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onju ojibunjonj, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi injoyonjunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakere me soso buŋo miya, oi damanj oo kinariŋpuine yonjore mamanesugo wapeko mane taniŋgabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo qurangabun, oi sosowo manesinj gabun. Onju.*

Yesuji njinjo fuŋnenonjunj mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaij kombande damanjo goku mosi qoqowirie usunjineke eya, oi njinjo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesinj garu injoreo fooregabun. ²⁴ Fooregabunjonj, Yesuji njinjo sosowo yonjore fuŋne mane muku foreya. Ore eru njinjo sosowo so manesinj yabe foreru buŋoyonjunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Njinjo manyanunjo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji njinjo manyanunjunde fuŋne oi barariŋgaru odu teinj ore so onju so fukeya. Injoyonje oi mane mukuya. Onju.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus manjekerisiere fuŋne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorinj kaunsol botuyanunjo minebobo nj mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenjyamenj) kubuo dimaya. ² Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojija, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi nj moji Anutu injoke so dimako injoyonje akonj eiŋgo embimbijgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manjo egareko qaqaji fukege, onju manegobenej.”

³ Onju miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injo Anuture qorumanjo roperu njoneinj ore embimbijgainj.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojija, “Moji njinjo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunju fukena? Injoji mango beu manjo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjŋo embimbijgainj.”

⁵ Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manjineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineji Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeinjŋo embimbijgainj. ⁶ Morende mangomama yonjoreone odumade fukegobi, yonjo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru manjo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonjo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru njono fufuke gariine Anutureone so fukeniŋ, oi so sagaga. Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popureninj. ⁸ Gbinji injoyonjere anjigo kosa qame fonunjine maneegeyonj, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuŋine so mane taniŋgoge. Moro Tiriineji njinjo manjo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonjore fuŋne gbinj ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onju bokirieme Nikodemusji qinjbun qaku inji miya, “Oi urunju fukena?”

* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijiti oo Israel njinjo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu buŋoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 * **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu buño ore funjine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niŋoji uruŋu mane mukugobeneŋ, oi miku barariŋga yareegobeneŋ eru uruŋu jinononŋunji ŋoneru manegobeneŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobeneŋ. Onu egobeneŋyoŋ, ŋoŋoji jibu Biŋe buŋononŋun oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jinŋoji ŋoŋoneine ore buño mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ŋoŋoneine ore funjine ŋajibe oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobun? ¹³ Morende ŋi moji Sombunŋo so ropeyayoŋ, Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, inŋoji kirieru Sombunŋo ropein.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses moreŋ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. ¹⁵ Niŋigo inŋo manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo gogo sananŋine bofukeru gonimiŋ ore eru paibe ropein.

¹⁶ “Ore funjine oi inji: Niŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreone moji egu sibirigaingŋo eru Anutuji moreŋ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonŋun sosowo qowirieru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakonŋ yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ Niŋigo moreŋ so go ragobeneŋ, Anutuji Madeine nonunde buño mitariingŋo ore matayoŋ, Madeineji munanŋ qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seŋŋinbanŋin fukekimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya.

¹⁸ “Niŋigo moji Madeine manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji inŋore buño mitarime so sibirigaingŋo, moji Yesu so manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji inŋore buño mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiŋ gaga ore eru misi korure biŋe fukein. ¹⁹ Anutuji moreŋ niŋigo buŋononŋun mitariŋga, ore funjine oi inji: Tatamaji moreŋgo wakiru fukeyayoŋ, niŋigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobun. Onu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanŋun qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebun.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ŋadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanŋun sembene sembene oi barariŋgarun miyareme mimiyayanŋun egu manenimiŋ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manŋo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyoŋ, moji buño foriine boyoberu goga, inŋoji soine tatamainere manŋo ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totoŋo fukein ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso niŋi Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onu miforeru dimaku kinariŋpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreŋ ŋadio rabun. Oo raru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke sonda goine jikigaru goku niŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onu goyayoŋ, Jonji onuakonŋ moreŋ tinaine Salim ore bembenŋo goya. Moreŋ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme niŋigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareingŋo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Damanŋ oo Jon inŋo witi pigo so ruabun ŋeya.

²⁵ Juda yoŋoji munanŋ qaingŋo ore meyanŋun jureru gobun. Ore eru Jonde kinariŋpu yoŋo Juda ŋi moke buño ore noigoi miku funŋaru migobobo ebun. ²⁶ Onu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonŋun mane, ni Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuŋine kitiŋgaku minde, inŋoji niŋigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo inŋoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru inji bokiriera, “Anutuji ni more ya mo Sombunŋone so rua tena ine, inŋoji oi raugaiŋgo embimbingain. ²⁸ Inŋoke goku inji mibon, ‘Non Munanŋqoŋo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nune rone warego inŋoji ŋadineo warein.’ Nonji buño oi mibon, ŋoŋo oi soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kitiŋgaku miku gonimiŋ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru inji mibemiŋ: Ni moji niŋigo biŋeineke fukeru niŋo roingŋo jeri buño misaueku goga. Onu gome ni ogoineji bembenŋo dimaku jeri buŋore maru maneru inŋore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru inŋore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manŋe puseko gogo.

³⁰ Yesure tinabiŋeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagain.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunŋone wakiya ore funjine miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, inŋoji niŋigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreŋgo fukeru morende biŋe fukega eru moreŋgo gogore buño miega. Sombunŋone wakiru wareya, inŋoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Inŋoji ya ŋoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuŋine miku kitiŋgaku munanŋ moge onuine dimaga. Onu dimagayoŋ, kikitin buŋoine oi niŋigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “Niŋigo moji kikitin buŋoine maneru sabarega, inŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buŋoine basanangame sananŋ qanqanŋine fukein. ³⁴ Anutuji kinanŋ niŋine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayoŋ, boakonŋ yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanŋ niŋineji Anuture buño

* 3:21: Jare 21.9 * 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

foriine oi bararungaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo binje qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “Ninigo moji Madeine manesin garu manjine kerisiega, inoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjnere binje fukega. Moji Madeinere bunjo so renngaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu daman so dimako gogo sananjnere funje oi so njone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onju.*

4

Yesuji Samaria njigo moke bunjo mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji ninigo onju qaji yareme kinjarinjpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ni odureru gbin eku goya, bunjo oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Yonjoji oi manebun, binje oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji injoyone ninigo so miti meso rau yareyayon, inoji miko kinjarinjpuineji oi ba yarebun. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokero kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabun. ⁴ Kadi onju raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabun.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji morenj mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikinj joroine oi Sikar taonggo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingega una yai fukeko obu wikinj oo roperu bembengo wakiru njeya.

⁷ Obu wikinj bembengo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioinj ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji noneru inji ojija, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Daman oo kinjarinjpuineji ugo furiine baniminj ore injo bokero taonggo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

⁹ Juda ninigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjibanji so gobunj eme pake moakonjore obu so piuru gobunj. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo njigo inoji inji ojija, “Go Juda ni eme non Samaria njigoyon, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaunjnere funje mane mukunonj sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, injore funje mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj.”

¹¹ Onju ojime inji ojija, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so njega eru obu wikinj yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukononj? ¹² Apa njasononj Jeikobji obu wikinjine yo noreya. Inoji rone injoyone eru injore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobunj eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobunj. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru ninigo obu bofuke yareinjgo mige me?”

¹³ Onju miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ninigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinjgo maneeniminj. ¹⁴ Onju goniminyon, nonji more obu otebeminj, inoji oi noru damanj mogo obure moko so manejin. Onju matayon, obu otenobo, oi injore manggo qowirieru gogore obu jinjoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri oi oteejin.”

¹⁵ Onju bokirieme njigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobeminj. Oi noru damanjine damanjine moke obure maneru obu pioinj ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

¹⁶ Onju miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njogoo ogagaru yoo warenti.”

¹⁷ Onju mitiga teya “Nonj njone tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojija, “Go ‘Njone tomiri,’ bunjo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde njega, inoji gore njoe so fukega. Bunjo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Njigoji oi maneru inji ojija, “Sogunene, go kajeqouj ni funjine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onju njone muku gugo. ²⁰ Ninjore apa njasopiji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunyonj, Juda njonjoi inji miegobi, ‘Samaria njono Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinjgo daberu onga wosibi sagainj.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O njigo, damanj mo wareru fukeinj, njono damanj oo Mama ohoweine baku miten ganiminj ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu goniminj. Go bunjo oi manesin gande sagainj. ²² Samaria njono Anuture funje poretinj so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanjooqore funje oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda ninjoi Anutunonjunde funje mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabenenj sagaja.

²³ “Jibu damanj mo inji fukeinj; Damanj oo Moro Tiriineji ninjigo bobururu dobe yaberu bunjo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miten garu goniminj. Mamanonjuni ninjigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukuniminde anj maneru goga. Damanj furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega. ²⁴ Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miten gaegobi, yonjoi Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko bunjo foriine boyoberu miten garu goniminj.”

* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

²⁵ Yesuji onju mitigako n̄igoji ojiya, “Munan̄qoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, in̄oji fukein̄ ore ega, oi manego. In̄oji warein̄, daman̄ oo buño sosowo bararin̄ga noreko ñoneru manekimin̄.”

²⁶ Yesuji buño oi maneru funjine in̄i bararin̄ga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buño mi manegobere, nonji in̄o fukego.” Onju.*

Kin̄arin̄ yon̄o wareru yokoke jikigabun̄.

²⁷ Funjine bararin̄gako kin̄arin̄ yon̄o oo akon̄ kirieru warebun̄. Wareru n̄igoke buño mimane ebire, oi ñoneru waragabun̄yon̄, moji in̄i so weu teya, “Go urun̄jure in̄oke buño buño egobire?” me “Go urun̄ju egarein̄go manege?” Onju weu tein̄go manebun̄yon̄, sosowoji fogaturun̄ eku ñebun̄.

²⁸ Onju ñebi n̄igoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taon̄go raru n̄in̄igo in̄i yajime manebun̄, ²⁹ “Manenin̄! Nonji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, ore funjine bararin̄ga nareru miko manego. Ore eru in̄oji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein̄. Bio ñon̄jo-ñan̄je wareru n̄i oi ñonenin̄.” ³⁰ Buño oi maneru taon̄ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabun̄.

³¹ Kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji daman̄ botuin̄eo oo Yesu igodon̄garu in̄i ojibun̄, “Sogunenon̄un̄, uqo no.”

³² Onju ojibun̄yon̄, in̄i yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, ñon̄oji ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³ Onju yajime yon̄oyon̄je weweu eku in̄i mibun̄, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urun̄ju?”

³⁴ Onju mibi in̄i yajiya, “Sore nume warebon̄, nonji in̄jore mi ren̄garu gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. ³⁵ Ñon̄oji buño in̄i egu minimin̄, ‘Kain̄ 4 tariko qondon̄koko daman̄ji qondin̄gaon̄.’ Manenin̄, nonji ore in̄i migo, maneru kaje ruain̄: Gio gan̄ine gan̄ine yon̄ore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore daman̄ji wareru fukega. Ñon̄jo bio manyan̄junde jin̄oji kerisieme pibi rako oi ñone mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone buño korun̄ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman̄ yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyan̄un̄ babi n̄in̄igoine n̄in̄igoine gogo sanan̄inere bin̄je fukeegobi. Onju fukeko foriine qaroro yon̄o qopoga-titiere n̄in̄igo yon̄oke tumangan̄aru moko jebe eku jerieru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ineke manenin̄in̄.

³⁷ ‘Moji korun̄ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buño onju miiegobi, oi buño foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fun̄ne bararin̄gaga. ³⁸ Nonji ñon̄jo sore ñabebe gio funjine mogo ñon̄jo-ñan̄je ya korun̄ so saribun̄, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin̄. Goineji rone sakiyan̄un̄ qaku gio baku gobi ñon̄oji yon̄ore ñadio raru gio babun̄ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenin̄in̄. Nonji onju sore ñabege.” Onju.

Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoineji manyan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄.

³⁹ Samaria n̄igoji buño in̄i kitingaku miya, “Nonji n̄i mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon̄, in̄oji ore funjine bararin̄ga nareru miko manego.” Onju miya ore eru Samaria n̄in̄igo kokoine Sikar taon̄ oo manyan̄un̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. ⁴⁰ Manesin̄ garu in̄jore wareru yon̄oke jikigaru goin̄ ore yamen̄ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onju goku buño miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesin̄ garu jikigabi kubuyan̄un̄ sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru n̄igo oi in̄i ojibun̄, “N̄i yoji fofori moren̄ine moren̄ine non̄unde Munan̄qoqo Rau fukega. Niñoji oi gore bun̄jore akon̄ so jikigaru manesin̄ gagobenen̄yon̄, oi niñon̄je kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenej.” Onju.

Yesuji mamari sin̄an̄ more made bobian̄gaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu in̄oyon̄je daman̄ mogo buño mo in̄i kitingaku miya, “Kajegoun̄ n̄in̄igo moji in̄oyon̄unde kae moren̄go goko in̄jore so manebi ropeko aran̄ so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Onju miyayon̄, jibu daman̄ oo in̄oyon̄jere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo on̄uakon̄ goineji mijeri etebun̄. Yon̄oji ñonemaiñ koman̄ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji koman̄ daman̄go mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ñoneru manebun̄. Ore eru daman̄ oo soine keporebun̄.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yon̄o keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon̄ tinaine Kaperneam oo kin̄ koitore mamari sin̄an̄ mo goya. In̄jore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komein̄go eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili man̄ineo wareya, in̄oji ore bin̄je maneru Yesureo raru in̄i weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobian̄gaigon̄.” ⁴⁸ Weu teme in̄i ojiya, “Ñon̄jo non̄ mo so manesin̄ nunimin̄ ore onju so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ñoneku afagaru non̄ manesin̄ nuru man̄-ñan̄un̄ bokirienimin̄.”

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

⁴⁹ Onju ojyayon, mamari sinanji inji ojjiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onju ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onju kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kinanjooqoquineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onju ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damango fungaru fiaga?” Onju miku ojibun, “Yanekon injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taniŋgaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akonj fiaga. Bunjo oi mane taniŋgaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokiru Galili prowins manjo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onju.*

5

Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Jiki daman mogo Juda yonjore komanj yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire Sego mendi mo oi lama nonore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru bunjo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. ³ Gbin pi 5 ore manjo jibe ninigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.*

⁴ Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaya. Obuji usurangame daman oo akonj moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebun. ⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiainj ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usurangako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake rainjo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akonj goine yonjoreone moji nonj nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojjiya, “Go bio pakoreru ramegaripego roru ra.” ⁹ Onju ojime maneru oo akonj fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat komanjo fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yonjo ni fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Munambe Sabat komanj ega. Ore eru ramegaripego roru koboru warente so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakoreru ramegaripego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru inji weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonjore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkonj qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore ndiineo boji sorinj jokoron manjo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unsonon bunjo inji ojjiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinj ore eru agiburanj moke so jikigaru eku goigonj.”

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, injoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonjo inji yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, injore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat komanjo gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yonjo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. ¹⁷ Onju gobunyon, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakonj oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onju bokirie yareru ninigo Sabat komanje bunjo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepiere yonjore jinoo agiburanj eya. Agiburanj oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamaso onjuine goga ore so fukeru injoyonje bofenngaya. Juda ninigo yonjo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenj keku Yesu qainjo misanangabun. Onju.*

Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onju ebunyon, Yesuji bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Madeji injoyonjunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaneji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakonj baega. Ore eru Mamaneji ya bame noneega, injoji onjuakonj baega. ²⁰ Mamaneji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyonje gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanun tariko waragaru gonimij.

²¹ “Mo inji ore waraganimij: Mamaji ninigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onjuakonj ninigo komekiine uri yonjo gborenimijngo manega, yonjo wiwi

* **4:54:** Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 * **5:3:** Yonjoji obu jogunjo puseku usurangainj ore odigaru negobun. Goineji bunjo oi gan 3 ore tatarineo ruaru qurangobi. * **5:18:** Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

yabeme gboregobi. ²² Onjuaƙoŋ Mamaji more buɗo so mitariɗegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inɗi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Niɗigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimiɗgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inɗoji Mama onjuaƙoŋ aran so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Moji nonde Biɗe buɗo maneru nonɗ sore nuya, oi manesiɗ gaga ine, inɗoji gogo sananjinere biɗe fukega. Nonji buɗoine mitaribe misi korure biɗe so fukeiɗ. Kome sananjinere mobe bokero ruge kigaru gogo sananjinere mobe roperu go ropeiɗ.

²⁵ “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inɗi ɗajibe maneniɗ: Damanɗ fuɗine mo wareiɗ, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburanɗ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonɗoji Anutire Madeji onɗako buɗo maruine manenimiɗ. Oi maneru renɗanimiɗ, yonɗoji gboreru sananɗaru gonimiɗ. ²⁶ Oi inɗi ore: Mama inɗoyonɗe gogo sananɗine kesosoege, ore so gogo gboreru sananɗa inde usun oi Madeine oteme inɗoji onjuaƙoŋ ɗiɗigo bogbore yabegea. ²⁷ Inɗoji Sombuɗ ore morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ɗiɗigo buɗoyanɗun mitari inde usun onjuaƙoŋ inɗore meo ruame inɗore biɗe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buɗo koruɗ migo, ore eru so popurenɗi. Damanɗ mo wareru fukeiɗ, oo sosowo ɗiɗorunɗo pegobi, yonɗo onjuaƙoŋ buɗo onɗaɗi, oi manenimiɗ. ²⁹ Buɗoine oi maneru pakareru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobuɗ, yonɗoji gogo sananɗine ropenimiɗyon, eebobo sembene eku gobuɗ, nonji yonɗore buɗo mitaribe kome sananjinere biɗe fukenimiɗ. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiɗgo embimbiniɗgego. Nonɗ Mamare migone buɗo maneeɗo, ore so ɗiɗigo buɗoyanɗun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, inɗore buɗo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buɗone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.*

Goineji Yesure fuɗne kitiɗgaku miɗuɗ.

³¹ “Nonji nakene fuɗne kitiɗgaku minobo ine, buɗone oiji soine so sananɗana. ³² Ogone moji nonde fuɗne kitiɗgaku miega. Inɗoji nonde buɗo miega, oiji sananɗaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Nonɗo minebobo sore yabeɗi Jondeo wareɗi buɗo fori inere so nonde fuɗne baranɗaru mi kitiɗgaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitiɗgayayon, nonji moreɗ ɗire kikitin buɗo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buɗore miego, oi ɗonɗo damanɗ yoo qowiribi Anutuɗi qoruɗanɗun kipeiɗgo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonɗi doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaniɗgayayon, ɗonɗo damanɗ joroine matayon, damanɗ pomponɗine inɗore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anɗi manebuɗ.

³⁶ “Jonɗi nonde fuɗne pomponɗine ɗajiko manebuɗyon, moji oi kitiɗgaku miega, inɗore buɗoji Jonde kikitin buɗo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuɗne inɗi kitiɗgaku baranɗa yaregea: Mamaji sore nume inɗore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibon, inɗoji fuɗne kitiɗgaku miku goya. Nonɗo damanɗ mogo inɗore buɗo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ɗonebuɗ. ³⁸ Inɗoji mo soreme wakiya, ɗonɗo inɗo so manesiɗ gagobi. Ore eru inɗore buɗoji ɗonɗore manɗo so pega.

³⁹ “Nonɗo gogo sananjinere fuɗine oi Biɗe Quraɗgo pe ɗarega, onu manesuku oi osegaru manɗ wombunɗanɗunɗo ruaru Sombunde biɗe fukekimin ore manegobi. Onu manegobiyon, quraɗine quraɗine sosowo yonɗoji nonde fuɗne kitiɗgaku baranɗa ɗareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitin buɗo kokoine pegayon, ɗonɗo gogo sananɗine biɗe qaiɗgo ore nonde wareiɗgo usegobi.

⁴¹ “Moreɗgo ɗiɗigo yonɗo tinabiɗe narebi sogueiɗ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Onu gogoyon, ɗonɗore fuɗne oi inɗi pega, oi manego: Nonɗo manɗanɗun Anutireo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina onɗaku warebe ɗonɗo ɗadi nuegobiyon, moji inɗoyonɗunde tina onɗaku wareiɗ, ɗonɗo oi soine maneru sabareru kepre tenimiɗ.

⁴⁴ “O ɗonɗo-ɗaɗe mimiteɗ eru tinabiɗenɗanɗun sogueiɗ ore manebi ropeega. Ropegayon, moreɗfuɗ moakonɗi Anutu foriine fukega, inɗoji tinabiɗe ɗareiɗ ore yameɗ so keegobi. Onu eru kuririnɗanɗunke fukeiɗ ore so janɗanɗumbuɗ oduro dimagobi. Ore eru uruɗu nonɗ manesiɗ nunobuɗ? Oi embimbiniɗganobuɗ.

⁴⁵ “Nonji ɗonɗo ‘Mamare ɗiɗo maio buɗo koroineo rua ɗabeɗemiɗ,’ onu egu manenimiɗ. Nonɗo Mosesre buɗore oori eku Sombuɗ kaeo ropenimiɗ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anutire ɗiɗo maio ropebi Moses inɗoyonɗe Anutire buɗo koroineo rua ɗaberu buɗo sakinɗanɗunɗo ruame mimiɗanɗun manenimiɗ.

⁴⁶ “Oi inɗi ore: Mosesɗi nonde fuɗne mitaniɗaru Biɗe Quraɗgo quraɗgame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiɗ ganobuɗ ine, bio nonɗ manesiɗ nunobuɗ. ⁴⁷ Onuyon, Mosesre quraɗ oi so

* 5:30: Dan 12.2

manesiŋ garu reŋgagobi ore nonde buŋo oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Oi quŋquŋgaineke egu fukeiŋ.” Onu.*

6

Yesuji ŋi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji Galili obu joguŋ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu joguŋ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe ŋiŋigo bobian yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ñonebuŋ ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jĩŋoraraji Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebuŋ. ³ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ŋebuŋ.

⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda niŋore ñonemaŋi kombaŋi qondiŋgaya.* ⁵ Yesuji jiŋo pime rako ŋiŋigo kubu sogo jĩŋoraraji iŋoreo wapebuŋ, oi ñone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niŋo uqo munjaŋ urone furiine babeneŋ kubu sogo oŋjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶ Ya eiŋgo eya, oi iŋoyoŋe maneyayoŋ, buŋo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onu ojime iŋi bokiriera, “Uqo poroŋ giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroŋgabi sosowo yoŋoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Onu bokirieme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji iŋi ojiya, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo ŋega. Iŋoreo bali† poroŋ 5 eru jembraeŋ yoyoka ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo saesaueine oŋjuine oi so saga yabeŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Ñoŋo ŋiŋigo kubu yo miku boroŋi yabeŋi uqo nonimiŋ ore wakiru ñenimiŋ.” Moreŋ oo kegban numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ŋi jareyaŋuŋ 5,000 ore so yoŋoji moreŋgo wakiru ŋebuŋ.

¹¹ Wakiru ñebi Yesuji poroŋ oi roru danŋe miku oŋga wosiru ŋiŋigo ŋebuŋ, oi boroŋgaru yareya eme jembraeŋ oi oŋuakoŋ boroŋgaru aniyaŋuŋi mibuŋ ore so yareya. ¹² Boroŋgaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiŋ ore oi roru qojuganiŋ.” ¹³ Onu yajime bali poroŋ 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ŋeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oŋu bako ŋiŋigoji ñoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, iŋoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Onu miku Yesure kokorian keru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore manesubuŋ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiŋ koito igodongaiŋ ore ebuŋ. Onu ebi mane mukuru ñone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akon goya. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋo obu joguŋ qaŋaŋineo rakabuŋ. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogã roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuŋ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoŋoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbiŋ sanaŋine qame obu joguŋi koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaŋi qaku kitiŋgaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode ogã bembengo wareko ñoneru popureru kokoŋ manebuŋ. ²⁰ Onu manebi iŋi yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.” ²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogã ropeiŋ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogãyaŋuŋi oo akon pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qaŋaŋineo rainŋo ebuŋ, oo ropebuŋ. Onu.

Niŋigo yoŋo Yesure piku baa bibiebuŋ.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo obu joguŋ aribe jikigaru goku iŋi manesubuŋ, “Yanekoŋ ogã moakonji ŋeko ñonebeneŋ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogã oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoŋoyanekoŋ rabuŋ. Ogã furuine mo so ñonebuŋ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onu manesuku goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ogã moakoŋgo rabuŋyoŋ, fofori, Taiberias taŋgone ogã goine warebuŋ. Ogã oi Ofonji poronde danŋe miku oŋga wosigako noku ŋebeŋ, moreŋ ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogã yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?” ²⁴ Niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oŋu miku Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebuŋ. Onu ñone maneru oŋuakoŋ ogã roperu Kaperneam taŋgo raru Yesu baabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Niŋigoji Yesu baaru obu joguŋ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ñoneru iŋi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonŋuŋ, go wamo damaŋgo yo warege?”

* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **6:4:** Anutuŋi ronekoŋ ñone yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yoŋoji ore gosa so damaŋ eru jerieegobi. Webo buŋoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagoŋ yoŋore ogo mo.

²⁶ Onju ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Nonjo mosi qoqowirie babe ɗonebuɗ ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyon, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba ɗabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataein, oi bofukeniɗ ore janjanbumbuɗ so oderu gonimiɗyon, mande uqo gogo sanaj yareega, oi biɗe ganimiɗ ore yameɗ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuɗi mogeine Sombuɗ eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usunjeɗi kefagame mande uqo yareme senjinbaɗɗinj bofukeniɗ. Onju eru goku sananɗaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiɗ.”

²⁸ Onju bokirie yareme inji weu tebuɗ, “Anuturre maɗ anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruɗu ebeneɗ sagana?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Anutuɗi ɗi soreya, ɗoɗo injo manesiɗ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuturre maɗ anj boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Onju bokirieme inji weu tebuɗ, “Onju fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usunjeke mo bande ɗoneru manesiɗ gunobeɗ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiɗ me? ³¹ Biɗe Quraj mo inji quraɗgabi pega, ‘Injoji Sombuɗgone uqo poronj yareme nobuɗ.’ Buɗo ore so nonjunde apa ɗaso yoɗoji moreɗ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuɗ eru go fuɗɗego Moses odureru uruɗu bataniɗanɗonj?” †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ore fuɗɗine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Injoji uqo poronj oi Sombuɗgone so yareme nobuɗyon, nakene Mamaneji Sombuɗgone poronj foriine yobu oi ɗareega. ³³ Anuturre uqo poronj oi Sombuɗgone wakiru fukeru moreɗ so ɗinjigo gogo sanajine ɗareega.”

³⁴ Onju yajime inji mibi maneya, “O Ofonj, go damaɗ so uqo poronj oi norende noku gokimiɗ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru inji yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanajinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, injoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaɗ mogo so komeiɗ. Moji nonj manesiɗ nuga, injoji obure so maneiɗ. ³⁶ Onju eme ɗoɗo nonj ɗone taniɗ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiɗ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ɗinjigo goine nareega, yoɗoji sosowo nondeo warenimiɗ. Moji nondeo wareiɗ, nonji oi so yobebeɗiɗ.”

³⁸ “Nonji Sombuɗgone wakiru nakene anjigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiɗ ore so fukeboɗ. Onju mata. Sore nuya, injore maɗ anj boyoberu gio baku gobemiɗ ore wakiboɗ.”

³⁹ “Sore nuya, injore maɗ anj oi inji pega: Injoji ɗinjigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoɗo sosowo mango eyareku gobe yoɗoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiɗ. So sibirigabi nonji yoɗo damaɗ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebeɗiɗ.”

⁴⁰ “Mamanere maɗ anjiji inji pega: Goineji Madeine ɗoneru manesiɗ gagobi, yoɗoji sosowo damaɗ yoo qowireru gogo sanajine biɗe gaku gonimiɗ. Onju goku komebi nonji yoɗo damaɗ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebeɗiɗ.”

⁴¹ Yesuji onju yajiru buɗo koruɗ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuɗgone wakiru fukeboɗ.” Onju miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoɗoji mane sembeaku manyanɗunji ɗunɗ-ɗunɗ miku mitebuɗ. ⁴² Miku mitebuɗ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Injore maɗgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneɗyon, uruɗu ‘Sombuɗgone wakiru fukeboɗ,’ miga?”

⁴³ Onju mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Maɗ-ɗanɗunji so ɗunɗ-ɗunɗ miku minareniɗ. ⁴⁴ Mama nonj sore nuya, injoji ɗinjigo so furu yabega ine, yoɗoreone moji nondeo wareiɗgo embimbiɗaiɗ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo damaɗ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebeɗiɗ.”

⁴⁵ “Kajeqouɗ yoɗore Biɗe Qurajgo buɗo mo inji quraɗgabi pega, ‘Anutuɗi oi sosowo qaji yareme maneniɗ.’ Mamaji ɗinjigo qaji yareme buɗo maneru maɗ wombunyanɗuɗo ruaru gogobi, yoɗoji sosowo nondeo warenimiɗ. ⁴⁶ ɗinjigo moji Mama so ɗoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, injo moakonji oi ɗoneru goga. ⁴⁷ Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Moji nonj manesiɗ nuga, injoji gogo sanajine biɗe gaku go ropeiɗ.”

⁴⁸ “Nonji gogo sanajinere uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹ Maneniɗ! Nonjore apa ɗasopuji moreɗ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuɗyon, jibu komeru goregabuɗ. ⁵⁰ Yoɗoji komebuɗyon, uqo poronj damaɗ yoo Sombuɗgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanajine so komeiɗ.”

⁵¹ “Uqo poronj gogoiɗe Sombuɗgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiɗ, injoji tatariine tomiri sananɗaru goiɗ. Uqo oteru gobemiɗ, oi nonde fu. Moreɗine moreɗine yoɗo sananɗaru gonimiɗ ore oi rua yabebeɗiɗ.”

† **6:31:** Moreɗ buroineo Anutuɗi kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganje ere afaine moɗ paora ore so ruame moreɗgo peko ɗoneru sakibe kae jinoo raru roru qodureru akoyanɗuɗo wareru poronj wiriine baku nogobuɗ. Eks 16.13-36

⁵² Yesuji onju bokirieya Juda minebobo yonjo botuyanungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun, “Ye! Ni yo inoji urunju eru fuine noreko nonoben?”

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so noniminj ine, gogo sananjine oiji nonjore manjo so peinj. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji ugo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, inoji qowireru gogo sananjine binje fukeru go ropeinj. Onju goku komeme nonji ino damanj yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebeminj.”

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, inoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sananjaru gogo. Onjuakon moji nonjore noreko narega, nonji onjuakon injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sananjaru goinj. ⁵⁸ Ugo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa njasopuji Anuture ugo noku goku komebunyonj, damanj yoo nonjoreone moji poronj yo noku goinj, injoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goinj.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku bunjo oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.*

Kinjarinj kokoineji manjanun sembeame Yesu bokebur.

⁶⁰ Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone kokoineji bunjo oi maneru mibun, “Bunjo miga, oiji bunjo korunj yobinjineke fukega. Oi manebenenj manjonunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneingo taki nobega ore oi bokekiminj.”

⁶¹ Kinjarinj yonjo Yesure bunjore mane sembeaku manjanunjo njunun-nyunun miku mitebi Yesuji oi maneninj maneru inji miko manebun, “Bunjo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?”

⁶² Bunjo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone morenj go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko njoneniminj ine, damanj oo urunju maneniminj?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine inoji njinjigo bogbore yabeega. Nonjo morenj njigoreone fukeru funjanunje fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru njonjo-njanunde usunjo mo qowireru Sombunde binje so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine njarega, nonji bunjo korunj oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. ⁶⁴ Onju maneru gobunyonj, nonjoreone goineji jibu nonjore so manesinj nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjore so manesinj gabunj ore moji jiki babae bateinj, Yesuji oi funfunjaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru bunjo onju miya.

⁶⁵ Onju miku jikigaruru miya, “Ore eru nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Nonde Mamaji njinjigo mo so dobe gainj ine, injoji nondeo wareinj ore embimbunjinj.”

⁶⁶ Bunjo ore eru kinjarinj yonjoreone kokoineji tatakuru ru ruine fukeru bokuru injoke so jikigaruru ra warebur. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kinjarinj 12 yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjore onjuakon boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, ninjo moreno ranobenj? Gogo sananjine Binje bunjo oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anuture njigabataenine fukege, ninjo oi manesinj garu mane taningaru gogobeninj.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji njigore roosoe njabebe eru nonjoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made injoji kinjarinj 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji bunjo oi injore maneru yajiya. Onju.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yonjore bunjo mimane ebur.

¹ Juda minebobo yonjore Yesu qainjo ore yamenj keburj ore Judia prowins manjineo ra wareinjo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokuru Galili prowins manjineo ruru roregaru goko kainj goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yonjore komanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondinjgaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji inji ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qogowirie eege, oi kinjarinpuoji onjuakon njone mukuniminj ore go bio morenj yo bokuru Judia rande sagainj. ⁴ Moji injoyonjere totogo fukeinj ore maneega, injoji ya mo sonjonjo so baega. Mosi qogowirie onjine eege ore go njinjigo kubuine kubuine yonjore jinoo ruru fukeru funjnego bararinja yareigonj.”

⁵ Gbopuineji so manesinj gaku mo gobunj ore eru onju kosa ojibunj. ⁶ Onju ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babemende damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyonj, nonjore damanji jijiki raniminj ore so pega. ⁷ Morenj njinjogoji rosi enareinjo embimbunjinj, nonji yonjore eebobo sembene bararinja njareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore nonjore rosi enareegobi. ⁸ Rabemende damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru

* **6:59:** Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 * **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * **7:2:** Reka-ako oi inji: Wain goyonunjo ruru yo rekaine ruru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanj njeku gobun. Una tatariine jeri ropekiine ebur. Ronekonj morenj buroineo gosa 40 ore so komanj akoyanunjo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebur. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

nonji jeri komban yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo ñebe ñoñoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”
 9 Buño oñu yajiru Galili prowins mañineo jikigaru goya. Oñu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabunyon, inoyonje pigo ñeku jiki totogo matayon, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. 11 Juda yonore minebobopuji jeri damanjo Yesure jinjo baaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Ñi oi uro ñega?”

12 Njinigo kubu yonjoji botuyanunjo Yesure sanu buño kokoine mibun. Goineji “Ñi oi fiine yobu,” mibunyon, goineji inji mibun, “Mata! Inoji ñjinigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” 13 Oñu oñu kosa mibunyon, Juda minebobo yonore kokoi maneru gobun ore moji inore buño totogo so miya. Oñu.

Yesuji inoyonjere funje ñjinigo qaji yareya.

14 Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorinj jokoron manjo roperu fungaru ñjinigo qaji yareya. 15 Qaji yareme Juda yonjoji waragaru inji mibun, “Ñi yo mamane koro manjo so roperu jibu Biñe Qurande funje urunju mane sarigaga?” Oñu miku waragabun.

16 Waragabi inji yajime manebun, “Mamane Biñe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji inore mamane roru wareru miego. 17 Njinigo moji Anuture mañ anji boyoberu eba einjo manega, inoji mamane buño mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinj. Anutuji Biñeine nonde manjo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buño kosa miego?”

18 “Moji inoyonunde manji manesuku buño miega, inoji inoyonje tinabiñeineke fukeinj ore manega. Oñu manegayon, sosore ñi mo rauineji bineroroineke fukeinj yamen kega, inoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. 19 Mosesji Kadi buño rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ñonoreone moji oi so renngaru boyobeega. Ñonjo wamore yamen keku nonj nuiñgo manesugobi?”

20 Oñu yajime maneru ñjinigo kubu yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Gemokakuji gonde manjo raku dimaga. Moji yamenj keku go guinjo manesuga?”

21 Oñu bokiriebi yajime manebun, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe ñonjo sosowo popureru qicu qagobi. 22 Mosesji sakinanunjo Anuture moge ketigainj ore mitiga ñareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayon, apa ñasopunonun yonjoji oi fungaru baku gobi mosi oi ninjoreo wareme Sabat kombanjo onuakon nj sakiyanun ketigaegobi.

23 “Nonun Mosesre Kadi buño kigabeneñ agiburanj egu fukeinj ore sananjine manegobeneñ. Oi manegobeneñyon, buño oi qougaru Sabat kombanjo onuakon nj sakiyanun ketigaru jibu ñonjo-ñanje so miku nadunngadun eru keoma gogobi. Oñu gogobiyon, nonji nj jumaine Sabat kombanjo bobianj gabonj, ore wamore nonj kane nuru minaregobi? 24 Nonjo ñjinigo sakiyanun onuakon ñoneru onuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buño kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru mañ-ñanunj poretinj mane osoeru buño foriine akonj mitariinebi.” Oñu.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

25 Jerusalem rauine yonoreone goineji inji mibun, “Ñi yamenj keku qainjo manesugobi, inoji oi me? 26 Nonenin, inoji ñjinigo jinoyanunjo totogo buño miko so mitebi. Ore eru nj yo inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buño oi foriine sinanjayabe nj yonore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? 27 Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareinj ore miku waperu gobun, inoji ‘Urone fukeinj, oi moji mo so maneinj,’ migobiyon, nj yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneñ.”

28 Oñu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru buño inji miya, “Ñonjo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ñi oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneñ.’ Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inoji sosore Rau forine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. 29 Inoji sore nume inoreone wakibonj ore oi soine manego.”

30 Oñu miko oi roru niginjanjo manebunyon, damanjineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. 31 Oñu manebunyon, ñjinigo kubu sogo yonoreone kokoineji manesinj gaku inji mibun, “Kristoji wareinj, inoji nj yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goinj me urunju? Oñu kamasi fukega.” Oñu.

Yesu roru niginjaninjinj ore mendi sinanj sore yabebi warebun.

32 Njinigo kubu yonjo Yesure oñu noigoji miku migobobo ebun, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) yonjo manebun. Oi maneru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoke dimaku sa sinanj (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginjanjo warebun. 33 Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji ñonjoke damañ pomponjine jikigaru gobeminj. Oi goku boke ñaberu sore nume wakibe

* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13 * 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

inoreo kirieru ropebemin. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku goniminjon, nonj so bofuke nonimin. Nonji morenj gobemin, nonjo oo wareingjo embimbjanganimin.”

³⁵ Onju miko Juda minebobo yonjoji botuyanjonjo inji mimane ebuñ, “ ‘Ninjo bofukeingjo embimbjanganimin,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeingjo miga? Juda ninjigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Griki yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Griki ninjigo qaji yareingjo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Buñjo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku goniminjon, nonj so bofuke nunimin,’ eru buñjo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemin, nonjo oo wareingjo embimbjanganimin.’ Buñjo yoyoka yokore funje urunju?”

Gogo sananjnere obuñi jinjoine tinjaru wapeinj.

³⁷ Onju mi manebunjon, kombanj jeriebuñ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananjne yobu ongakuru inji miya, “Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biñe Quranjo buñjo mo inji quranjabi pega, ‘Moji nonj manesinj nuga, injore manjone gogo sananjnere obuñi tinjaru buruburu wapeinj.’” ³⁹ Onju miyayon, buñjo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yonjoji nonj manesinj nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biñe baku gonimin.” Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquaraj so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manjanjonjo rakame mo gobun. Onju.*

Ninjigo botuyanjonjo roroinj fukeme gobun.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onju miko ninjigo kubu sogo yonjoreone goineji buñjo oi maneru inji mibuñ, “Ni yo injoji foriine kajeqouñ ni fukeinj ore mibuñ, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibuñ, “Injoji Munanjogoo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onju mibunjon, goineji kepieru mibuñ, “Kristoji urunju Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biñe Quranjin inji miga, ‘Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukeinj.’” ⁴³ Onju onju kosa mibi ninjigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabun. ⁴⁴ Yonjoreone goineji roru nigingainjo manebunjon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onju.*

Juda sinanj yonjoji Yesu so manesinj gabun.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebuñ, “Nonjo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inji bokiriebuñ, “Ni injoji buñjo miega, moji damanj mogo buñjo kamasiine onju so miya.”

⁴⁷ Onju bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebuñ, “Nonjo onjuakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Sinanjyayabe ni ninjoreone moji injo so manesinj gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamen) ninjoreone moji mo manjine injore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Onju mata yobuyon, ninjigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buñjo so mane mukuru Yesure buñjo maneru yaura buñjo kosa miegobi, yonjore buñjo rerekaine oi bokekimin! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimin.”

⁵⁰ Onju miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unjowon buñjo oteya, injoji onjuakon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanjonjo ñeku inji yajiya, ⁵¹ “Ni moji agiburanj eya, oi so weubenenj miko maneru jibu osoebenenj sagaga me mata? So osoeru buñjone omaine kosa mitarikiminj ine, nonjunj Kadi buñjononjun qakiminj me? Oi so sagainj.”

⁵² Onju miko maneru inji bokirie tebuñ, “Goji onjuakon Yesu onjuine kerisieru Galili qanda ni fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouñ ni mo so fukeinj, oi manegobeninj. Onju oi gake Biñe Quranj oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigonj.” ⁵³ Onju migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanjonjo rabun. Onju.*

8

Njigo moji boesau eko bofukebuñ.

¹ Pijanjonjo rabunjon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonj moke kirieru boji sorinjgo ropeme ninjigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ñeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi buñjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenyamen) yonjoji njigo mo ogaru inoreo warebuñ. Njigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuñ, oi ogaru kubu jinoyanjonjo ruabuñ. ⁴ Jinoyanjonjo ruaru Yesure mibuñ, “Qaqaji, njigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonj bofukeru roru waregobeninj. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi buñjo njigo onjuine oi koji bokero qabenenj komeinj ore mitiga noreme pega. Onju pegayon, goji injore urunju miminj?”

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

⁶ Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buṅore budunḡo furugabeneṅ embimbiṅgame fuṅjine bofukeru buṅo korogo ruaru qainḡo ore mibuṅ. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quranḡ mo moreṅḡo quraṅgaya.

⁷ Quraṅgayayonḡ, jikigaru yameṅ keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretiṅ di-maku inḡi yayime manebuṅ, “Nonḡoreone moji agiburaṅ mo so eku goga, inḡoji soine ko fuṅfunḡaine roru bokero qaine.” ⁸ Onu yayime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraṅ moke moreṅḡo quraṅgaya.

⁹ Yesuji buṅo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoṅoyanḡunde agiburaṅ mimiineke ebuṅ, oi Anutuji yaduru yoṅoyanḡunde manḡi kitiṅgaku miko fonunḡyanḡ mataeya. Oiji mataeme buṅo bokeku dimabi qoruyanḡunḡi rone boke yaberu rako inḡore muraṅḡi ḡadiineo rako goine moakonḡ moakonḡ yoṅoji mimiganḡanḡ eku sosowo ra forebuṅ. Tatariiineji rako Yesuji tinti quraṅgaru ḡeko ḡigoji inḡoyonḡe akonḡ inḡoke dimaya. ¹⁰ Yesuji qokirangaru pakereru poretiṅ dimaku ḡigo oi ḡoneru inḡi ojiya, “ḡigo, go buṅo koroineo rua guinḡ ore migobi, yoṅoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoṅoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buṅo so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofonḡ, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonḡi onḡuakonḡ go so mitarunḡ garego. Go muṅambe yo fuṅḡaru agiburaṅ moke so baku goigonḡ.” Onu.*

Moreṅ so nonḡunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buṅo moke jikigaru inḡi yayime manebuṅ, “Nonḡi ḡinḡigo moreṅine moreṅine ḡe ragobi, yoṅore tatama fukego. Moji nonḡ boyobe nuru wareinḡ, inḡoji qisirigo tintunḡ so qaku goinḡyonḡ, gogo sanaḡinere tatama ore manḡo goinḡ.”

¹³ Onu yayime Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenḡyamenḡ) yoṅoji inḡi ojibuṅ, “Gake akonḡ fuṅnego kitiṅgaku mitaniṅḡæge, onḡuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Onu ojibi inḡi yayiya, “Nonḡi urone wakiru warebonḡ eru uro raru ropebeminḡ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuṅḡe kitiṅgaku mitaniṅḡægo, buṅo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayonḡ, ḡonḡo nonde fuṅḡe oi foroi so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ Nonḡoji ḡinḡigo sakiyanḡunḡ oi akonḡ ḡoneru onḡuine oiji moibeine sowo osoe yaberu buṅoyanḡunḡ kosa mitarigobiyonḡ, nonḡi ḡinḡigo more buṅo so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Nonḡ nakekonḡ so gogoyonḡ, Mama sore nume warebonḡ, inḡoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buṅo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiṅ akonḡ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buṅo mo manḡmoakonḡ eku kitiṅgaku mibire sanaṅḡæga. Buṅo oi ḡonḡore Kadi buṅoo onḡuakonḡ quraṅgabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonḡi nakene fuṅḡe kitiṅgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, inḡoji onḡuakonḡ nonde fuṅḡe kitiṅgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanaṅḡaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onḡu miko maneru inḡi weu tebuṅ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ḡonḡo nonḡ eru Mamane nikore fuṅḡe so maneru gogobi. ḡonḡo nonde fuṅḡe mane mukuniminḡ ine, nonde Mama onḡuakonḡ mane mukuniminḡ.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesinḡ ḡeṅḡe bembenḡo dimaku ḡinḡigo qaji yareru buṅo oi miya. Oi miyayonḡ, damaṅḡineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebeminḡ, ḡonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganiminḡ.”

²¹ Yesuji buṅo mo inḡi jikigaru yayiya, “Nonḡi boke ḡaberu raru gobe ḡonḡo nonḡ baa nuru goniminḡ eru agiburaṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaḡine komeniminḡ. Ore eru uro ropebeminḡ, ḡonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganiminḡ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoṅo oi maneru mibuṅ, “Inḡi miga, ‘Uro ropebeminḡ, ḡonḡo oo ropeinḡo embimbiṅganiminḡ.’ Buṅo oi urunḡu? Ube qoḡo ebeminḡo miga me?”

²³ Onu mibi yayiya, “ḡonḡo moreṅ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyonḡ, nonḡi kae moreṅ paibere binḡe fukego. Nonḡoji moreṅḡo fukeru moreṅ yoore binḡe fukeru gogobiyonḡ, nonḡi ronekonḡ moreṅ yoo so fukebonḡ. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore fuṅḡe damaṅḡ so go wapebonḡ, nonḡi oi fukego. Nonde onḡu so manesiṅ gagobi ine, agiburaṅ ebuṅ, oi so bokero oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaḡine komeniminḡ. Fuṅḡine ore eru inḡi ḡajibe manegobi, ‘ḡonḡo agiburaṅ ebuṅ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sanaḡine komeniminḡ.’ Buṅo oi foroi.”

²⁵ Buṅo oi maneru inḡi weu tebuṅ, “Go mo fukeḡe?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuṅḡene bararinḡa ḡarebe mane foregobi, nonḡi oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonḡi ḡonḡore buṅo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburaṅ kokoine ebuṅ, ore buṅo soine mitarinoboyonḡ, sore nuya, inḡoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Inḡoji buṅo miko inḡoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonḡi buṅo oi totodo mibe moreṅine moreṅine yoṅoji maneeiminḡ.”

²⁷ Onḡu bokirieya, Mamare buṅo jikigaru miya, yoṅoji oi so mane taniṅḡabuṅ. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru inḡi yayiya, “Nonḡi gogore fuṅḡe damaṅḡ so go wapebonḡ, oi fukego. Ore fuṅḡine

* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

* 8:20: Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

oi jiki soine mane taniŋganimiŋ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunjo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buŋo qaji nareku goya, ore so buŋo mine yo miego. Buŋo koruŋ yoyoka ore fuŋine oi jiki mane mukunimiŋ. Nonjo Sombuŋ eru morende Nji Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiŋ, damaŋ oo oi soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, inoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore inoji so boke nuko nakekoŋ so gogo.”

³⁰ Buŋo onju miya ore eru njiŋigo kokoineji manyanuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onju.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda njiŋigo goineji manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonore buŋo inji yajiya, “Nonde Biŋe buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, ofori nonde kiŋariŋu fukegobi. ³² Onju goku buŋo foriineru fuŋne mane mukubi Biŋe buŋo foriineji nonjo sembenenjanunde nigiŋgone pirue hareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ.”

³³ Onju miko maneru bokirieru inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuŋ raŋbanenjan fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru ni moji nigiŋ kipe nobeme gogobeneŋ ore mige, oi mata. Niŋo damaŋ mogo wakiqoqoine onjuine so fukeru goben. Eme go uruŋu eru inji mige, ‘Nigiŋgone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiŋ’? Buŋo oi so sagaga.”

³⁴ Onju mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njaŋibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ bagobi, sosowo yonjo agiburande kiŋaŋqoqo omaine furinjanuŋ tomiri gobi ore nigiŋji kariŋ nabeega. ³⁵ Kariŋ nabeegayon, kiŋaŋqoqoji rauineru pi maŋgo damaŋ so so go ropeiŋ. Inoyonunde Madeji soine piineo damaŋ tatarine tomiri goiŋ.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere nigiŋgone pirue yareme posikenimiŋ ine, yonjoji ofori nigiŋ kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiŋ. ³⁷ Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu gobuŋ, manegoyon, sembeneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejigaga ore nonde Biŋe buŋoji qofosi naberu peperu wakiega. Fuŋine ore wameŋ keku nonj nuŋgo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamane keririŋgo goku ya noneru go wapebon, ore buŋoine miego. Nonjoji onjuakon mamaŋanunji buŋo yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji onju bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa naso fukega.” Onju mibi maneru miya, “Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeniŋ ine, inore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buŋo maneru ore so buŋo foriine yobu oi mibe manegobi. Damaŋ yoo nonjo yamen keku ni nonj nuŋgo manegobiyon, Abrahamji ore so onju so eya. ⁴¹ Nonjo-ŋaŋunde mamapu yonore eebobo onjuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Onju miko ojibuŋ, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoŋuŋ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneŋyon, Mamanoŋunke gogobeneŋ. Anutu inoyonje moakonji mama enorega.” Onju.*

“Nonjo Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji inoyonje mama enarena ine, nonji inoreone wakiru fukebon ore soine nonj manji jojoko enarenimiŋ. Nakene usunji maŋgo enarein so fukebonyon, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buŋo miego, oi wamore mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yobiŋgaegobi? Nonde buŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sike igoroiŋ ore ore oi mane mukuiŋgo useru taki nabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniŋgaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobi?”

⁴⁴ “Nonjo mamaŋanunji Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anjanuŋ sanaŋineji maŋanjanunde anji sembene yobenimiŋ ore pega. Inoji fuŋfuŋgaineone njiŋigo yayabe ni fukeru go waperu goga. Buŋo foriineji maŋineo so pega ore eru buŋo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ni fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi inoyonunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Inoji iko miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, nonjo ore nonj so manesiŋ nuegobi. ⁴⁶ Nonjo sosowoji nonde fuŋne inji bataniŋgaiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi: Inoji agiburaŋ eku buŋoineke goga. Fuŋne oi baagobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesiŋ nugobi?”

⁴⁷ “Moji Anuture biŋe fukega, inoji Anuture buŋo kaje ruaru maneega. Nonjo Anuture biŋe so fukegobi ore eru buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobi.” Onju.

Yesuji inoyonunde uruŋu mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda njiŋigo yonore fuŋne barariŋga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibuŋ, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ni fukende gemoji maŋgoo rakame goge. Onju mibenerjan sagaga me iko egobeneŋ, oi soine gake minde manekimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji maŋneo so rakame gogo. Nonj Mamane akon araj ba teku gobe nonjoji jibu nonj mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Onju eegobiyon, nake tinabiŋeneke fukeiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ so odeego. Moakonji onju fukeiŋ ore jigo qaku goga. Ni inoji

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

moakonj osoe nuru 'Go sagage,' miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inji űajibe maneninj: 'Moji nonde Biņe buņo reņgaru boyobeega, inoji damanj mogo kome sananjinare biņe so fukeinj.'

⁵² Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, "Abraham eru kajeqoun űinjigo yonjoji komebuņ eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, 'Moji nonde Biņe buņone reņgaru boyobeega, inoji damanj mogo kome sananjinare biņe so fukeinj.' Onju mige ore go gemo moji maņgoo rakame goge. Oi muņambe yo soine mane taniņgagobenenj. ⁵³ Niņore űaso Abraham komeya, goji ino odureru inore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoji onjuakonj komebuņ. Go gakere manende ropeko 'Soguine moji fukego?' miku manege?"

⁵⁴ Onju mibi maneru inji bokirieya, "Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabiņene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji injoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabiņeneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoji inore 'Niņore űaso Anutu fukega,' migobi. ⁵⁵ Nonjoji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. 'Oi so manego,' minobo ine, űono onjuine eadu űi fukenobo. Nonj űi onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inore buņo reņgaego. ⁵⁶ Niņore űaso Abrahamji nonj moreņno wakiru gobeminj ore odigaru damanj oi noneinggo maņ jeri maneru goya. Damanj yoo Sombuņgo goku sanangaya nonji fukebe nonde damanj oi űoneru ore jerieya."

⁵⁷ Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoji inji mibi maneya, "Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumaņgo goge eru 'Abraham űoneboņ,' minde so sagaga."

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, "Nonji buņo foriine yobu mo inji űajibe maneninj: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damanj oo gobonj."

⁵⁹ Onju miko maneru koji bokeru qainggo ore ko amegaru robuņyon, Yesuji sumuņgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Onju.

9

Yesuji űi jįjokombi mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji jįkigaru kadi raru űi mo maņgoinere beu maņgone jįjokombi fukeya, ino űoneya. ² Ino űoneme kiņariņpuineji weu teru mibuņ, "Sogunenonjuņ, inoji more agiburande eru eru jįjokombi onju fukeya? Injoyonunde agiburande eru me maņgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?"

³ Mibi inji bokirieya, "Injoyone agiburaņ mo so eko maņgo mamaineji agiburaņ so ebuyon, Anuture usunji inore gogoo totogo fukeinj ore onju fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, inore gio gbeņ akonj baku gokiminj. Kae ubu einj, oo sosowo gio bakiminj ore embimbįgakiminj. ⁵ Nonji moreņgo gobeminj ore so moreņine moreņine űonore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobeminj."

⁶ Onju miku moreņgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru űi jįjokombire jįņoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru inji mitigaya, "Go Siloam obu joguņineo raru jįņogo jureigonj." (Siloam tina oi nonjunde buņoo Sosore űi.) Onju mitigako raru jįņoine jureko tiņame pime taniņgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Onju wareme ogopuine bembenggo gobuņ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome űonebuņ, yonjoji oi űoneru mibuņ, "Jįjokombi űi uqore karieru űeku goya, űi inoji me?"

⁹ Goineji mibuņ, "űi oi ino." Goineji mibuņ, "Mata, kamasiine ino onjuine fukegayonj, inoji mata." Onju akonj onju mibi injoyone miya, "Nonji oi fukego."

¹⁰ Onju miko inji weubuņ, "Jįņogo uruņu eru pige?"

¹¹ Weubi inji kerisieru yajiya, "űi tinaine Yesu onjgaegobi, inoji tifagame moreņ boboronjo rakame kerisieru jįņoneo rau teru mitigaku inji miya, 'Go Siloam obu joguņno raru jįņogo jureigonj.' Onju miko obu oo raru jįņone jurebe tiņame pibe taniņgaya."

¹² Onju bokirie yareme inji weubuņ, "űi oi uro goga?" Weu tebi "So manego," miya. Onju.*

Farisi yonjo jįņoine piya ore weweu ebuj.

¹³ űi jįjokombi goya, inoji "So manego," miko űinjigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenjamenj) yonoreo rabuņ. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moreņ boboronj kerisieru jįņoneo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaņ damaņgo eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yonjo onjuakonj inji weu tebuņ, "Jįņogo uruņu eme pige?" Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "űi oiji tifaineji moreņ boboronj kerisieru jįņoneo rau teme raru jįņo maine jureru jįņone pibe taniņgaga."

¹⁶ Onju bokirie yareme Farisi yonoreone goineji mibuņ, "űi oiji Sabat kombaņ qo-mukuga, ore eru ino Anuture űi so fukega." Goineji mibuņ, "Onju mata! űi kekesiine moji uruņu eru mosi qoqowirie onjuine einjo sanangana?" Onju onju miku yonjoyone pougaru roinjgabuj.

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

¹⁷ Onu roingaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, "Jinjogo botigaya, injore urunu mimin?" Onu mibi "Kajeqoun ni fukega," miya.

¹⁸ Onu miko jinjoine fori kobeme tinjame njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesin gabun. So manesin garu manyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebun, "Ni yo njokore made me mata? 'Jinokombi fukeya,' migobireyon, urunu eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?"

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, "Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyon, urunu eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuaon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injoyone goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injoyonune weu tebi funjneine soine miin."

²² Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onu yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanungo bujo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, "Moji 'Yesu Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega,' onu miku fukein ine, injo onjawaososi ni kubu sogoone yobekimin." ²³ Bujo ore eru inji yajibu, "Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injoyone weu tenin."

²⁴ Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, "Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobenen. Ore eru Anuture tinabinje mitej gande kuririineke fukeko sagain."

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokiriera, "Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego."

²⁶ Onu bokirieme inji weu tebut, "Wamo ya egarega? Jinjogo urunu botigae?"

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, njonjoji bujo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneingo yamenj kegobi? Nono onjuaon injore kinarinpu fukekeminj ore manegobi me mata?"

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru manjoqo bujo fofoine inji mitebut, "Go injore kinarin fukegeyon, ninjo Mosesre kinarinpu gogobenen. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Binje bujo oteya manegobenenyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobenen."

³⁰ Onu mibi bujo inji yajiya, "Injoji urone fukeya, njono ore onjuaon konkon eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego. ³¹ Njinjo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu njga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobenen. Oi manegobenenyon, moji Anutu aran ba teku manj ajiine boyobeega, injore onjawaososi kaje ruaru maneega. ³² Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon so maneru goben. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone funjaru waperu munjambe gogobenen, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebej. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine einjo embimbjngana."

³⁴ Onu miko maneru inji mitebut, "Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munjambe ninjo qaji noreingo manege. Oi so sagaga." Onu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onu.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, bujo oiji Yesure kajejo rakame maneru ni oi bofukeru inji ojiya, "Go Anutu Madeine manesin gage me mata?"

³⁶ Onu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, "O Sogunene, ni oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesin gabeminj."

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, "Go yoo piku njone nu. Goke bujo migo, ni oi nonji ego."

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, "O Ofon, nonj manesin gugo." Onu miku daberu njga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, "Nonji njinjigo osoeru bujonyanun mitaribeminj ore eru wakiru morengo fukebon. Nonde eru goineji jinokombi fukegobi, yonjore jinjo tinjame soine piku njone mukuniminj. Goine jinjonyanun fine gobun, yonjoji nonde eru jinokombi fukeru goniminj."

⁴⁰ Onu miko Farisi goineji bembengo oo dimaku bujo oi maneru inji weubun, "Wae! Ninjo onjuaon jinokombi ni fukegobenen me? Ninjore mige me?"

⁴¹ Onu weubi inji yajiya, "Nono 'Jinokombi fukegobenen,' miniminj ine, agiburan so pe njarenayon, daman yoo 'Soine njone mukugobenen,' onju miegobi ore eru agiburan-njanunji pe rope njarein." Onu.

10

Lama eru sinjanjanun fine.

¹ Yesuji sinjan bobo bujo inji miya, "Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji lama jokoron manjineo ropein ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronjoqo eru kian bobo njinjigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonjore sinjan fukega. ³ Injoji wapeme mendi sinjanineji oi njoneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame

lama yonjoji buño maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinjanyanunji injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronjanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Injoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronjanun bokeru sakibe rabi inoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako buño maruine mane mukugobi ore nadinio boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yonoyanunde sinjan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonjore buño maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganimin.”

⁶ Yesuji buño sumunine oi yajiyayon, buño ore funjine so mane taningaru qiqq qabun. Onju.

Yesuji lama sinjan fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqq qabi jikigaru yonjore inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin; Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde njadio kubu sinjan sosowo rone warebun, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kian bobo njingigo fukebun. Onju fukebun ore lama yonjoji oi so mane nuku yaberu gobun.

⁹ “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonjoji Anutuke sanangaru gokimin ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimin. Onju fukeru lama jokoron manjo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimin. ¹⁰ Kian bobo yonjoji wamore wareegobi? Yonjoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji njonjo gogo sananine bofukeru senginbanjin gonimin ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama sinjan fiine fukego. Lama sinjan fiineji lamapuine yonjore eru gogoine kisinga yarein. ¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin ore akon wareru jibu sinjan yabeega, injo inji: Qoro riganineji wareko joneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomen qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein. ¹³ Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinjan yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonjore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama sinjan fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonjoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune njonjore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin. ¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjuakon fukeru gonimin. Yonjoji lama jokoron yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde buño maru maneenimin. Nonji yonjo onjuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimin. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonjoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinjan moakonji sinjan yabeme gonimin.

¹⁷ “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. ¹⁸ Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemin. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemin eru ore njadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemin. Usun onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buño oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjore botugo noigo moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yonjoreone kokoineji inji mibun, “Gemoji manjineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Ninjo wamore buñoine manenoben? Bio bokeinebenen.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buño onjuine oi bapeborin njire buño onjuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi njingigo yonjore jinjo urunju botigana?” Onju mimane eburn.*

Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu njadi gabun.

²² Ronekon boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robun. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ore* Jerusalem tumangabun. Daman oo ware fukeme kueyoiko daman munanjinere manjo gabun.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranjineke mibun, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebun, “Funjone kemagande daman wojimu jikigaru odigakimin ore manege? Go Munanqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimin.”

²⁵ Onju miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebunyon, njonj nonde buño oi so manesin gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji funjene bararingaru kitingaku njaduega. ²⁶ Oi kitingaku njaduegayon, njonj nonde lama kubu manjineo so gogobi ore eru bujone so manesin gaegobi.

²⁷ “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji onjuakon nonde buño maru maneru nonj boyobe nuegobi. ²⁸ Nonji gogo sananine yarebe qowirieru daman mogo so yobu sibiriganimin. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yonjo nonde meo rua yabeya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji

* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funjaru una 8 ore so njeku jeriebun. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri eburn.

yoŋo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiŋ ore embimbiŋganiŋ. ³⁰ Nonŋ eru Mama nikoŋi moakonŋ fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji onŋu miko Juda minebobobu yoŋo moke morengone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qainggo ebuŋ. ³² Onŋu ebunyoŋ, inŋi miyareya, “Mamaji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ñonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonŋ koji bokeru nuinŋgo manegobi?”

³³ Mi yareko Juda yoŋoŋi kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoŋi mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guinŋgo egobeneyoŋ, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go moreŋ nŋi ore sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onŋuine fukeiŋ ore mige.”

³⁴ Onŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo inŋi qurangaŋe pega, ‘Anutu nonŋi mibe: Nŋoŋo nonde apa ŋasopu fukegobi.’ ³⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeiŋyoŋ, sananŋ qanqanŋine peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoŋe ruame wareru ŋiŋigo biŋeyanŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuŋi yoŋore tina ‘apa ŋasopune’ onŋu miyareya. ³⁶ Niŋigo omaine onŋu miyareyayoŋ, Mamaji ŋi bagbagbagaru soreme morenggo wakiya, ŋoŋoŋi uruŋu eku inŋore inŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonŋi ‘Anuture made fukege,’ buŋo onŋu mibe nonŋoŋi wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Nŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ñonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ŋoŋo so manesiŋ nuninŋ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene onŋuine ñoneru manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonŋi Mamake qakatoru dimago, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji onŋu miko moke roru niŋiŋgainggo manebuŋyoŋ, me yukuyanŋuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonŋi rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ŋiŋigo kokoineŋi inŋoreo wareru ñoneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Jonŋi mosi qoqowirie moakonŋ mo so eyayoŋ, ŋoŋu sosowo ŋi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineŋi maŋyanŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onŋu.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusŋi komeya.

¹ Betani taŋgone ŋi mo tinaine Lazarus inŋoŋi jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoŋi Betani taŋŋ oo gobu. ² Maria inŋoŋi Ofonŋ obu koufinekeŋi rauteru qoru sikiineŋi kufuine bokereŋgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inŋore seŋ. ³ Lazarusŋi jibe bame peko seŋyokaineŋi biŋe buŋo inŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofonŋ mane, yoro ogogoŋi jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biŋe oi rayayoŋ, Yesuji oi maneru inŋi miya, “Jibe oiji ŋi ogone komeiŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayoŋ, Anutu Madeineŋi oi bobianŋako ŋiŋigoŋi fuŋine oi ñone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeŋeŋi taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukeiŋ. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inŋore gbo eru seŋyakunŋ Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. ⁶ Onŋu goyayoŋ, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akonŋ una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋuŋ Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”

⁸ Onŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, Juda yoŋoŋi yunekonŋ yameŋ keku koji bokeru guinŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainŋ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moŋi ore tatamaineo kadi rainŋ, oi ya moŋi qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ñoneru rainŋ. ¹⁰ Soine rainŋyoŋ, moŋi doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainŋ, inŋoŋi raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.” ¹¹ Buŋo oi miku inŋi yajiya, “Ogononŋuŋ Lazarusŋi kubanŋ pegayoŋ, nonŋi raru kubanŋone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

¹² Buŋo oi maneru inŋi mibi maneya, “Ofonŋ, fofori kubanŋ pega ine, soine peku fiainŋ.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoŋi “Kubanŋ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. ¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totoŋo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusŋi komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonŋi inŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonŋi raru bogborebe pakereko ñonebi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋŋi sananŋaŋ. Onŋu fukeme ñoŋore jerieru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋineke maneru migo. Nŋoŋo pakerebi inŋoreo rainebeneŋ.”

¹⁶ Onŋu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo mibuŋ, inŋoŋi kiŋariŋ ogopuine yoŋo inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋuŋ soine moko oo rainebeneŋ. Raru inŋoke komekimiŋ.” Onŋu.*

* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakuŋ bomunanŋaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorunŋo peme tariko Yesuji waŋeko biŋeine oŋu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so manfunŋo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ŋinŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakuŋ komeya ore “Soŋŋuŋ ŋone yapekimin,” miku wareru ŋebun.

²⁰ Ŋebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo ŋeya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru inŋi ojiya, “Ofon, go yoo gononŋ ine, seŋneji so komena. ²² So komenayon, goji daman yoo oŋuakon Anuture ya more oŋga wosiminŋ ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminŋ, oŋu manego.”

²³ Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore seŋji gboreru pakereinŋ.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damanŋ tatariineo komekiine yoŋoji pakereniminŋ, inŋoji damanŋ yasogo oo gboreru pakereinŋ, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananŋinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonŋ manesinŋ nuga, inŋoji komeinŋonŋ, jibu jikigaru goku sananŋaru goinŋ. ²⁶ Moji mo morenŋgo goku manesinŋ nuinŋ ine, inŋoji damanŋ mogo kome sananŋine so komeinŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesinŋ gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, “O Ofon, oi manesinŋ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munanŋoqo Rauine Kristo morenŋgo fukeinŋ ore mibunŋ, goji inŋo fukege. Oŋu manesinŋ gago.” Oŋu.

Yesuji kuyome jinŋo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buŋo oŋu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qaŋanŋineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ŋoneminŋ ore miga.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akonŋ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayonŋ, Yesuji pi kae jinŋoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ŋoneya, oo akonŋ dimaya. ³¹ Juda ŋinŋigo yoŋoji Mariake pi manŋineo Mariare manŋ bomunanŋainŋ ore ŋekabi Mariaji pipa pakoreru sakibe wakiru rame ŋoneru inŋi manesuku mibunŋ, “Inŋoji jinŋorunŋo raru kuyoinŋ.” Oŋu miku inŋore ŋadio boyoberu rabunŋ.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ŋoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inŋi ojiya, “O Ofon, goji yoo gononŋ ine, seŋneji so komena.”

³³ Oŋu miku joŋoraku oŋgaku kuyome Juda ŋinŋigo inŋoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru beu jajamaine mokiamine jinŋoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Inŋo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofon, yoo wareru ŋone!”

³⁵ Oŋu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ŋinŋigo yoŋoji ŋoneru mibunŋ, “Ye! Ogoinere anŋi kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Oŋu mibunŋonŋ, goineji buŋo oi qaku inŋi mibunŋ, “Jinŋokombi ŋinŋigo jinŋoyanŋunŋ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oŋu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Oŋu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamine jinŋoine buburiko jinŋorunŋo raya. Jinŋorunŋo raru ya inŋi ŋoneya: Ko kimbonŋ pujueru qonŋbuŋine ore manŋo ruaru mendineo ko yasogoji kejigabi ŋeya. ³⁹ Oi ŋoneru inŋi miya, “Ŋonŋo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oŋu miko ŋi komeya ore seŋ Marta inŋoji inŋi ojiya, “O Ofonŋe, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inŋi miya, “Go manesinŋ nunonŋ ine, Anuture usunŋi kuririineke fukeko ŋonenonŋ. Rone buŋo oŋu gajibonŋ me mata?”

⁴¹ Oŋu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inŋi miya, “Mama, go oŋgawosine maneŋe ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go damanŋ so oŋgawosine maneŋe, manegoyonŋ, goji sore nunde morenŋgo wakibonŋ, ŋinŋigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yoŋoji oi maneru manesinŋ ganiminŋ ore eru buŋo yo migo.”

⁴³ Oŋu miku maruine romaŋgaru sananŋine oŋgaku inŋi miya, “Lazarus, go pakoreru ware!” ⁴⁴ Oŋu oŋgame ŋi komiine inŋoji gboreru pakoreru wareya. Me kufuine kambanŋ mobeine yaganŋineji komonŋaru jinŋo maŋine kambanŋ diŋinŋineji poporinŋaru kipebi peya. Peko pakoreru kambanŋ paiopaio wareya. Oŋu wareme Yesuji miya, “Ŋonŋo kambanŋ ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Oŋu.

Juda sinŋanŋ yoŋoji Yesu komeinŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babunŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ŋinŋigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ŋonebunŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji manyanŋunŋ kerisieru Yesu manesinŋ gabunŋ. ⁴⁶ Manesinŋ gabunŋonŋ, goineji Farisi (Kadi bunŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) yoŋoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunŋ.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorinŋ gio sinŋanŋ eru Farisi yoŋoji sorinŋ kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumanŋabi inŋi mibunŋ, “Ŋi inŋoji mosi qoqowirie usunŋineke sausaueine eega ore

injo urunju etebenen sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebenen jikigaru onju eru goinj ine, njinigo sosowo ino manesinj ganobuj. Onju ebi Rom gawman yonjore manj riganjgame wareru ninjononjunde boji sorinj eru njinigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimij.”

⁴⁹ Onju miku njekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injaji pakareru kajeqounj buño inji yajiya, “Njon manj mamanananjunde kimbonj onjuakonj so tinjaga. ⁵⁰ Njon buño yo soine so osoegobi: Ninjo njinigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabenenj yobinj yasogo yobu egu fukeinj. Ore eru nj moakonji Juda kubu soguine ninjore ikogononj eru duenonj komeko sagainj.”

⁵¹ Injaji buño oi injoyonjunde marugo so fukeko miyayonj, gosa oo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine goya ore eru injoyonj bunjore funjne so maneru kajeqounj buño miya, “Yesuji njinigo kubu soguine ninjore eru komeko sagainj.” Buño oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda njinigo kubu soguine ninjore akonj so komeyayonj, Anuture manjkerisise kufufunj morenj so roinjgaru gogobenenj, nonj onjuakonj qodure nobeko manjkerisise kubu moakonj fukeru gokimij ore komeya. Komeinde buño oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akonj funjaru minebobo yonjaji tumangaru onju mimane eku Yesu komeinde buño misananjaru buruine ruabunj. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onju matayonj, boke yaberu morenj buroinere qanjango raya. Oo raru taonj tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinjarinpuine yonjoke yonjyonj akonj gobunj.

⁵⁵ Juda ninjore njonemainj kombanji qondingaya.* Ore eru Juda njinigo kokoineji kae so piyanjnj bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingjo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebunj. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronj manjo dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebunj, “Yesuji jeri kombanj ore yoo warena me mata? Urunju manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Onju weweu ebunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi yonjaji mimiti buño inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure njene pepe njoneru maneinj, injaji ninjoreo wareru binjaine mime maneru ra roru kipekimij.” Onju.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekonj njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore njonemainj kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeingjo eya. Yesuji damanj oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone nj tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakareru goya, injore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aranj bateingjo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabunj. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonj, nj Yesuke moko njeku uqo nobunj, Lazarusji yonjore botugo njeya.

³ Onju njebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinjine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injaji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuto keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame kerengaya. Onju fukeme pi manjo njebunj, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebunj.

⁴ Onju fukeko Yesure kinjarinj yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, nj injaji qomuku teku inji miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimij ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Onju miyayonj, buño oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonjore eru matayonj, kian bobo nj goku qoqodure monerj kekereyanj sinanj gaku monerj ruabi rakame oone mobeine injoyonjunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onju miko Yesuji yajiya, “Njon njigo yo so miteninj. Nonji komebe yanja nuniminde damanj bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ Njinigo wakiqoqoine yonj damanj so botunjanjngjo gogobiyonj, nonji njonjoke damanjine damanjine so gobemij.” Onju.*

Lazarus qaninde buño kiperu sonjomburu ruabunj.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda njinigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebunj. Yesure akonj so warebunjonj, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko njoneingjo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebunj. ¹⁰ Onju wapebunjonj, sorinj gio sinanj yonjaji “Lazarus onjuakonj qabenenj komeinj,” miku buño kipebunj. ¹¹ Juda njinigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manjanjnj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj. Ore eru buño onju kipebunj. Onju.

* **11:55:** Kombanj tinaine Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonj Israel njinigo njone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanj ruaru jerieebunj. Eksodus 12.15 * **12:8:** Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onju ketebi peku pakoreru oo njiŋigo kubu sogoji njonemaiŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji biŋe buŋo inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareiŋgo kadio warega.” ¹³ Buŋo onju maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nionein ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niŋore Kiŋ Koitononunŋ ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji dongi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu neya. Oi kajeqoun buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem njiŋigo Zaiŋon tuku roregaru ngegobi, njonŋo maneniŋ, njonŋore Kiŋ Koitonanunji wareiŋ.

Donji madeinere paio ore wareiŋ. Ore eru kokoiŋanunŋ so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ya fukeya, ore fuŋine rone so mane mukubunyon, jiki soine mane taniŋgabun. Yesuji Sombunŋo roperu kuririquraŋneke goka, buŋo oi damanŋ oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Buŋo oi Yesure quraŋgabi pega eru njiŋigoji buŋo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ Njiŋigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munanŋ moge onjuine dimaku biŋeine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakoreru jijorunde ko kouŋ bokoru wapeme njiŋigo kubuji nonebun, yonjoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku mitaniŋgabi. ¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qogowirie oi baya, buŋo oi manebun ore eru njiŋigo kubu sogoji doduru keporein ore rabun.

¹⁹ Onju rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji yonjoyonŋe akonŋ mimane eku inji mibun, “Maneniŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine njiŋigo yonjo dodu poreru iŋore nadio raegobi eru niŋo buŋo gio oi akonŋ baku bibiebeneŋ foriine mo so fukega.” Onju.*

Grik njiŋigo goineji Yesu baabun.

²⁰ Juda njiŋigo njonemaiŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun, yonŋore botugo Grik njiŋigo goine moko gobun. ²¹ Yonjoji kiŋariŋ tinaine Filip iŋoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore nji goya. Grik yonjoji iŋoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonunŋ, niŋo anjinonunŋgo Yesu nŋoneiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”

²² Onju ojibi maneru Andureo raru buŋo oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Buŋo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquraŋji Sombunŋ eru morende Ni Foriine iŋoreo moke fuke mukume taniŋgainŋ, ore damanji bembengaga. ²⁴ Nonji komenere soso buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njaibe maneniŋ: Yagonŋ korunŋ moreŋgo so rakaru pougainŋ ine, omaine onjakoŋ peiŋ. Onju omaine peiŋyonŋ, rakaru pougainŋ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarionŋ wapeko foriine kokoine fukeiŋ.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanunŋ yonjoyanunde sabareku yonjoyanunde anigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneega, yonŋore gogoji jibugainŋ. Onju jibugainyonŋ, moji mo injoyonunde gogo njiŋira ruaru nonŋ miŋeo rua nuŋ, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionŋke bofukeru tatiine tomiri sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. ²⁶ Moji nonŋ kiŋanŋ qanareiŋgo miga, injoji bio nonŋ boyobe nuru goko sagainŋ. Kiŋanŋ qaega, nonŋ roware eru gobemiŋ, oo onjakoŋ noke goiŋ. Moji noke goku kiŋanŋ qanareega, Mamaji iŋo aranŋ baneko goiŋ.” Onju.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buŋo keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune munjambe yo waperu kejiŋame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunŋ minobo? Buŋo baago. O Mama, go soine koŋkonŋ aua damanŋ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onju so onga wosigabemiŋ: Aua yoore joiserereŋ oi maneku kariere osigabemiŋ ore eru gogake paine ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquraŋ nareku tinabiŋego bosogueiŋonŋ.” Onju onga wosigako Sombunŋone buŋo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquraŋne gareku oo tinabiŋene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainŋ.”

²⁹ Buŋo oi fukeko njiŋigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandanŋ ongaaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombunŋ mimerereŋ moji iŋo buŋo ojime fonunŋine manegobeneŋ.”

³⁰ Onju onju mikabi inji yajiya, “Fonunŋ oi nonde eru so fukegayonŋ, oi njonŋore eru fukega. ³¹ Damanŋ yoo moreŋine moreŋine njiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonŋore oosoe damanŋ mai yabega. Anutuji yonŋore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunŋgo ropeiŋgo ega. Damanŋ yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋanŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiŋeo wakiŋ ega. ³² Injoji wakiŋyonŋ, nonde inji fukeiŋ: Njiŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru

* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ñinigo moreñ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimin.’³³ Oi kome uruñune komein, ore buño kerorriine onju yajime manebun.

³⁴ Ñinigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibun, “Ñiño Kadi buño oseru inji manegobenen, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine moreñgone roku bopenğabi sowoo roperu dimain.’ Sombun eru morende Ñi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damañ pomponine moke botunajunngo fureru goin. Qisiriji painajunngo roperu kema ñabeme ore biñe egu fukenimin ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ñarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanğoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji damañ wojimu ñoñoke goin, damañ oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimin ore tatamaine oi manesin garu goinebi.” Yesuji buño onju miku boke yaberu sumunğaru raya. Onju.*

Juda sogune yonjore mañsanaji so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda sinaj yonjoji oi jinjoyanunji nonebunyon, jibu oi so manesin gaku keoma gobun. ³⁸ Onju gobi kajeğoun ñi Aisaiare buño mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji buño oi inji qurañgame pega, “O Ofon, ninjoji Biñe buño mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeegobenenyon, moji oi manesin gana?

Ofonji usunine oi more barariñgame mane taniñgajin?”

³⁹ Munajqoqo Rauine manesin gajin ore yobinğaru embimbınğabun, Aisaiaji ore funjine maneru buño mo ronekon inji miku qurañgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yonjoyanunde jinjoji ya ñoneru funjine egu ñone mukunimin me manyanunji buño funjine egu mane taniñganimin. Oi mane taniñgaru manyanun egu kerisienimin.

Manyanun kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Injoji onju egu fukein ore ñinigo jinjoyanun bokoberu manyanun kejiñgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririqurañgo fureru gome Aisaiaji onju ñoneru funjine mitaningaru buño oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru sinajyayabe ñi yonjoreone kokoineji onjuakon Yesu manesin gabunyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji onğawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Ñinigoji miten yabenimin ore yamen kebunyon, Anutuji miten yabein ore oi qaqosori eburn. Onju.*

Yesure buñoji ñinigo osoeru buñonoñun mitariin.

⁴⁴ Goineji onju eburnyon, Yesuji onğaku inji miya, “Moji manesin nuga, injoji non akon so manesin nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi onjuakon manesin gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji non ñone nuru sore nuya, oi onjuakon ñoneega. ⁴⁶ Ñinigo mo non manesin nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñonjore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonji wakiru fukeru moreñine moreñine ñonjore buño mitaribemin ore eru so wakiboryon, ñinigo moreñ so munaj qa yarebe damañ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimin ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ñinigo nonde Biñe buño maneru so reñgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yonjore buño so mitaribemin. ⁴⁸ Uri yonjoji mipemirin enareku Biñe buñone so maneru sabaregobi, yonjore mimitariji inji fukein: Nonji Biñe buño mibe manebun, buño oiji damañ yasogoo buñoyanun mitarime joisereren ore so manenimin.

⁴⁹ “Funjine inji ore onju fukein: Nonji Biñe buño miku gobon, oi buño omaine matayon, oi nakene anjigone so fukeko miku go wapebon. Onju matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi injoñe mibun urun mibemin, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ñonjo gogo sanajineo rua ñabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemin ore mitiga nareya, non ore so Biñe buño miego.” Onju.

13

Yesuji kinariñ yonjore kufu jureya.

¹ Nonemajin kombanji* qondiñgame Yesuji funjine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreñ bokeru Mamane ropobemine damañ bembengaga.’ Onju mane mukuku injoñunde ogopu moreñgo gobun, oi manjeñe manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo onjuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

* 12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14 * 12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10 * 13:1: Anutuji ronekon Israel ñinigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, komban ore tina Webo buño Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

² Komeinde damanj wareru fukeinggo eru damanj mogo ubure uqo noniminj ore tumangaru moko nekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotie made tinaine Judas oi Satanji saktionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buño oi sanju qame manjineo rakame maneru nejya. ³ Yesuji inoyonunde funje oi inji mane mukuya, 'Mamaji ya sosowore usunj oi nonde meo ruame Anutereone wakuru goku moke injoreo ropeinj ego.'

⁴ Funjine onju mane mukuru uqo noku nebuñgone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambanj mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fungaru kinjarinpuine yonjore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kerenj mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanunj bokereñgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, "O Ofonj go kinjanqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagainj."

⁷ Onju miko maneru inji bokirieya, "Ya muñambe yo ego, goji ore funjine damanj yoo so mane mukugeyonj, jikiineo oi soine mane taniñgaru gominj."

⁸ Bokirieme inji yameñ keku miya, "Go nonde kufu damanj mogo so yobu jureminj." Onju miko inji ojiya, "Nonji go so jure garebeminj ine, go nonde kinjarinj jikigaru goinjgo embimbijngaminj."

⁹ Onju ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, "Ofonj, ore eru go kufune akonj matayonj, mene eru qorune oi moko jure."

¹⁰ Onju bokirieme inji ojiya, "Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine onjuakonj jurebenenj wonunjine tomiri qanxisiekiine fukeinj. Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenjine fuke foregobiyonj, moakonji gbagbataenjine so fukega." ¹¹ Moji babae bateinjgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, "Nonjo sosowo gbagbataenjine so fukegobi."

¹² Kufuyanunj jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakuru neko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, "Nonji ya enjarego, njonjo ore funjine mane taniñgagobi me mata? ¹³ Nonjo nonde 'Qaqaji!' eru 'Ofonj' onju minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴ Nonji njonjore Ofonj Qaqaji fukeru kinjanqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyanunj jurego ine, njonjoji onjuakonj baba waki eku kinjanqoqo fukeru kufuyanunj jujure eku gobi sagainj. Oi njonjore gio.

¹⁵ "Nonji baku njadugo, njonjo ore so kitiñgaku kinjanj qoqo eku goinebi. Onju gokiminj ore mosi nonji muñambe njadube njonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagainj.

¹⁶ Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Kinjanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kinjarinj qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjgo embimbijngainj. Onjuakonj nj onfonj moji mimererenjine soreme kinjanj raru gio baega, injoji ofonjine yukuine goga. ¹⁷ Nonjo buño korunj oi muñambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopujanunj yonjore mea yukuo raru goniminj ine, nonji njonjore 'Oi kiwaqawaineke!' mibeminj." Onju.*

Moji babae bateinde buño bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ "Buño migo, oi njonjo sosowo so ro njabega. Nonji mo roosoreru oga yabeboñ, yonjore funje oi soine mane mukugo. Onju gogoyonj, Biñe Quranj mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagainj. Buño oi inji, 'Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, injoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiñgo jauega.' †

¹⁹ "Nonj foriine jiki fukeinj ore buñoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinj, njonjo damanj oo nonde funje mane taniñgaru inji miniminj, 'Aha! Gogore funje damanj so go waperu goya, injoji oi fukega.' Onju miku manesinj nuniminj ore nonji buño oi bonieru totego mibe manebi.

²⁰ "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Nonji njinjigo mo sorebe gio baiñgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, injoji nonj onjuakonj kepore nuiñ. Onjuakonj nonj kepore nuga, injoji moji sore nuya, oi onjuakonj kepore teinj."

²¹ Yesuji buño onju miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougainj ore eru buño bararinjaru inji yajiya, "Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njonjoreone moji nonj babae banuiñ."

²² Onju yajime kinjarinpuineji yonjonye qipupiware piku bibitatara njonjone eku bubu inji manesubunj, "Oi more miga?" Onju manesuku manyoka konkonj nebuñ. ²³ Konkonj neku uqo nokabi Yesure wombunj kinjarinj njore keririñgo nejya. ²⁴ Injaji neko Saimon Pitaji qoruneji akonj kinjarinj oi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, "Buño oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminj."

²⁵ Onju ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiñgaku inji weuya, "Ofonj, nj oi moji?"

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20 † **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiñgo jauega, buño oi Israel yonjore soso buño mo. Funjine inji: Injo manjineji qopie nuga.

²⁶ Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poronj mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminj, injoji oi.” Keriseru poronj mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Poronj mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonj Judasre manjo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojiya, “Ya baminj, oi pipa baigonj.” ²⁸ Buño onju ojijayonj, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinjarinj goineji moko ņeku uqo nobunj, yonjoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. ²⁹ Kinjarinj goineji ore eru inji manesubunj, “Judasji monej kekerere siŋanj goya, ore eru kombanj damanjo ya embimbiŋgakiminj, oi furiine bainde sorega me ņijigo wakiqoqoine monej ya mo yareinj ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasji buño oi soine mane taniŋgaru poronj mobeine oi roru oo akonj bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onju.*

Yesuji mimipanj buño gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombunj eru morende ņi Foriine ete foreme injoji Anutture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. ³² Injoji Anutture tinabiŋe bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onjuakon injore tinabiŋe bosogueinj. Oi damanj so joroko bosoguere kuririquariŋineji fukeko go ropeinj.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji damanj pomponjine moke ņonjoke gobeminj. Oi goku boke ņabebe jiki baa nuru goniminj. Juda yonjore inji ņajibe maneninj, ‘Nonj kae rabeminj, ņonjo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganiminj.’ Buño oi akonj muŋambe yo ņonjore onjuakon migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipanj buño gariine mitiga yarego: Nonjo man-ņanunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobonj, ņonjo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵ Botunjanjongo man-ņanunji jojoko nadunjadunj eru goniminj ine, ņijigo sosowo yonjo ņone ņaberu funjņanunji mane mukuru inji miku goniminj, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinjarinjpuine fukegobi.’” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonj, go uro raminj?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj uro rabeminj, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiŋgo embimbiŋganinj. Damanj yoo embimbiŋganinjyonj, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminj.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofonj, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareiŋgo embimbiŋgabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiŋgaru bokebeminj.”

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokemiŋgo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muŋambe qoquji onjgaiŋgo bombenjako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.” Onju.

14

Yesuji kinjarinjpuine bobomirinj bayareya.

¹ “Man-ņanunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinj gainebi eru nonj onjuakon manesinj nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manjine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ņonjore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ņonjore ņeŋe pi baku bobiangabeminj.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ņonjore ņeŋe pi baku bobiangabeminjyonj, nonji kae gobeminj, ņonjoni onjuakon noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminj. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabeminj, ņonjoni ore funjine mane muku foregobi.” Onju.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onju yajime kinjarinj tinaine Tomas injoji inji miya, “O Ofonj, go kae uri raminj, niŋoji oi so manegobeninj. Ore eru ore funjine oi urunju mane mukugobeninj?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sanariŋine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiŋgo maneru nondeo wareinj ine, injoji kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ Nonjoni nonj fofori mane muku nunobunj ine, nakene Mama onjuakon mane mukunobunj. Nonjoni damanj yoo funjaru nonde Mama ņoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Onju miko Filipiji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofonj, go Mama nodunde niŋoji oi piku ņonebenerj saga nobeinj.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damanj joroine yobu ņonjoke gbenj akonj gobe ņone nuru jibu funje so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ņone muku nuya, injoji Mamane onjuakon ņone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunju eru Mama nodunde ņonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinj gage me mata? Buño Biŋe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene manjgone so roru miego.

* 13:30: Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

* 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

Mata! Gio baego, oi oñuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, iñoji manjo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi iñore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nñojoi oñu manesiñ nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiñ nunobun ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesiñ nuinebi. ¹² Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Uri yonjoji non manesiñ nugobi, yonjoji oñuakon non mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akon baenimiñ. Oñuakon baenimiñ eru daman goine nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiñ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiñ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniñ.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manego. Ore eru ñonjoji nonde tinao wamo yare oñga wosiniñ, nonji oi ebemiñ. Oñu ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueiñ. ¹⁴ Nñojoi ya more ore nonde tinao oñga wosiru weu narenimiñ ine, nonji oi ebemiñ. ¹⁵ Nñojoi non man-ñanunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipan buño reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Oñu.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiñgo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama oñga wosi etebe iñoji manjo uje Rauine mo ñareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ñonjoke go ropeiñ. ¹⁷ Manjo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iñoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Manyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji oi so ñone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoji oi kepore teru sabareinggo embimbiñgaegobiyon, Moro iñoji ñonjoke goga eru jiki man-ñanunjo rakaru ñonjoke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke ñabebe begu made oñuine so fukeru gonimiñ. Non ñonjore kirieru warebemiñ. ¹⁹ Damani pomponine tariko moreñ ñinjo omaine yonjoji non moke so ñone nuru gonimiñ. Yonjoji matayon, man-ñanun kerisiebuñ, ñonjoji non soine ñone nuenimiñ. Nonji sananjaru gogo ore ñonjoji oñuakon gboreru sananjaru gonimiñ. ²⁰ Mama, non eru ñonjo, nonun moakon fukeru gogobeneñ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ñonjoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ñonjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fune oi Moro Tiriineji man-ñanunjo rakainde daman oo soine mane taniñganimiñ.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipan buño sosowo maneru sabareku reñgaega, iñoji manjeji non manjoko enareega. Moji non manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteega. Nonji oi manjoko eteru funnene barariñgabe mane mukuiñ.”

²² Yesuji oñu miko Judas Iskariotre jinã Judas iñoji iñi ojiya, “Ofon, go urunju eru funneño niño akon barariñga noremiñ eru ñinjo manyanun so kerisiebuñ, yonjore oi keson yabeinggo mige?”

²³ Oñu ojime iñi bokirie teya, “Moji manjeji manjoko enareega ine, iñoji nonde Biñe buño reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Oñu gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iñore manjo rakaru daman so iñoke moko gokimiñ. ²⁴ Moji non manjeji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biñe buño so reñgaru boyoberu goiñ. Buño mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biñe matayon, Mama sore nuya, iñoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji buño sosowo oi ñonjoke daman so gobon, daman oo qaji ñareru gobon. ²⁶ Oñu gobonjon, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manjo uje Raunanun fukeiñ getire ñareeiñ. Iñoji buño sosowo qaji ñareru nonji unswon buño sosowo ñarebe, oi egu niga ñabeiñ ore kegbore enareeiñ.

²⁷ “Nonji womo ñarego. Nakene womo yobu fun mo oi ruabe man-ñanunjo peine. Morenggo ñinjo yonjoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oñuine so qa ñareegoyon, oi odureru womo fun mo ñareebemiñ. Ore eru man-ñanunji beusembe paio kokoiñanun so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buño iñi ñajibe maneniñ, ‘Nonji boke ñaberu roperu goku moke ñonjoreo kirieru warebemiñ.’ Nñojoi man-ñanunji non forori manjoko enarenobun ine, buño migo, ore eru soine jereniñ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru non ‘Mamanere ropebemiñ,’ migo, ñonjoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Buño munambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeiñ. Foriine fukeiñ, ñonjoji daman oo oi soine manesuku manesiñ ganimiñ. Ore eru oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damanne bembengaga ore ñonjoke buño kokoine moke miñgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreñ so sinan yabeega, iñoji bio wareinggo jauega. Iñore tobiriji gbiñ so enareku kemarieiñ. Nonde fune oi iñoji mitigaiñ ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buño mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreñ ñinjoji nonde fune oi miku qaji ñarebi mane taniñganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakoreru warebi raki.” Oñu.

15

Yesuji wain yo funqoduine, nonjuj tienjine fukegobenerj.

¹ Yesuji kinjarinjupeine oi inji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo onjuine kiri tienjeke fukego. Yo tienjine sosowo foriyanju so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tienjine sosowo nonde njebi foriyanju fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekungaru boakon fukeninimij ore boposike yabein.

³ “Nonjo Biije bujo njajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenijine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru nonjoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onju dimabi nonji nonjoke dimabemij. Wain tienjine moji yo botuineo so njeu mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyone mango ee eku foriine fukeinjo embimbinjanij. Ore so nonjoji onjuakon noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, nonjo-njaje akon eebobore fori mo bofukeninimij embimbinjanimij.

⁵ “Nonj wain yo fukekabe nonjoji ore tienjine fukegobi. Nonjo boke nuru nonjo-njaje akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbinjanimij. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inoje qakatoru dimabe inoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goin. ⁶ Uri yonjoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tien onjuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimij. Raru qanjibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimij.

⁷ “Yonjoji janiminyon, aribe nonjo noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onju dimabi nonde Biije bujoji nonjore mango qakatoru dimaga ine, nonjoji oi me oi biije qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi njarein. ⁸ Nonjoji nonde kinjarinju fukeru dimakabi eebobonjanunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru njekabi gonimij. Onju eba eku gonimij ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru pein. ⁹ Mamaneji nonj manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so onjuakon manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Nonjo nonde manjoko mango dimainebe. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipan bujo renjaru go waperu injore manjoko mango dimago. Ore so nonjo nonde mimipan bujo roru renjaru gonimij ine, soine nonde manjoko mango dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemij.

¹¹ “Nonji man jeri njarebe petigaru man-njanju puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij ore bujo oi njajibe manegobi. ¹² Nonde Kadi bujo oi inji: Nonji manjeji manjoko enararu gobe, nonjo ore so nonjo-njaje jojoko eku goinebe. ¹³ Moji ogopuine nonjore eru injoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeinj, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareinjo embimbinjanij. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴ “Nonji ya enimij ore mitiga njareego, nonjoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kinjanqoqore funje inji: Sijanjinjeji gioine uruju eru baega, oi kinjanqoqoineji so maneega. Ore eru nonjore tina ‘Kinjanqoqopune,’ onju so jikigaru minjarebeminjon, Mamaneone Biije bujo manebon, oi sosowo nonjore bararinja njarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinanjanju ‘Ogopune,’ onju onga njarebe sagaga.

¹⁶ “O ogopune, nonjoji nonj so roosoe nubunjon, nonji nonjo roosoeru igodon njabebe dimagobi. Ore eru nonjoji roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru daman so dekabi pe ropeko sagain: Nonde tina ongakaja oi me oi ore Mama onga wosininimij, oi njareme binjanju fukeinj. ¹⁷ Nonjo botunanju jojoko eku goinebe. Nonji mimipan bujone onju mitari yarego.” Onju.*

Manjekerisiere qopu yonjo nonjo rosi enarenimij.

¹⁸ “Morenjo manyanju so kerisiebi yonjo rosi enarenimij ine, nonjo bujo inji mane mukuinebe: Yonjoji rone nonj onjuakon rosi enareku gobun. ¹⁹ Nonjo manjekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimij ine, kubupuyanju yonjoji yonoyanunde ogopu manyanju eyarenobun. Oi eyarenobunjon, nonji nonjo roosoeru nonjore buruone oga njabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yonjore eebobo sembene oi nadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

²⁰ “Nonji bujo mo inji njajibe manebun, oi manj wombun-njanju ruaru manesuinebe, ‘Kinjanqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinjarinj qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeinjo embimbinjanij.’ Ore so goineji nonj kekesuesue enareku go wapebun ine, goine yonjoji nonde igokopu nonjo onjuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimij. Yonjoji nonde Biije bujo maneru sabareku gobun ine, nonjoji nonde bujo misaueku gobi onjuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimij. ²¹ Onju goniminyon, nonj sore nuya, yonjoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya funje funje kosa enarenimij, oi nonde tinabinjere eru fuke njareinj.

²² “Nonji yonjoreo so wakiru Biije bujo yajibe maneninimij ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi so maneru gonimij. Onju mo goniminyon, daman yoo agiburanyanju mane foreru kefaganimij ore embimbinjanimij. Gbegbedi bujanju uruju bofukenobun? ²³ Moji nonj rosi enarega, inoji Mamane onjuakon rosi etega. ²⁴ Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

sogo babe, oi moji mo ñoñore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yonjoji agiburanyanunde mimi oi so maneru gonobun. Konkon qaku gonobunyon, daman yoo nonji oi babe ñone foreru jibu nonj eru Mamane onjuakonj omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ “Onju enoteku gobi Biñe buño moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buño ñareya, oo buño oi inji quranjame pega, ‘Yonjoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobun.’ Buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñore wareru mañ-ñanunjo rakaru kitin ñabein. Moro Tiriine injoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Injoji Mamaone wakiru nonde funnene kitingaku mitaninga yareru goin. ²⁷ Injoji onju goin eru ñoñoji onjuakonj nonde funne kitingaku mitaninga gonimin. Nonji funjaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ñoñoji funfunjaineone noke goku pakerebun. Ore eru ñoñoji oi soine mitaninga goinebi. Onju.”*

16

Yesure kinjarinpu jigoji yaberu ketun yabenimin.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ñoñoji waki ñabeko tintun egu qanimin. Ore eru nonji buño oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ² Manyanun so kerisiebi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi kubuyanun gone ketun ñabebi sakibe wakiru gonimin. Jiki daman mo wareru fukein, oo ñoñoji nonde eru ñabebi kolenimin. Onju ñaberu inji minimin, ‘Onjuine oo Anuture kinjan qabeneñ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji onju mane jibugaru minimin. ³ Yonjoji Mama eru nonj nikore funne so mane taningaegobi ore eru onju enareku gonimin.

⁴ “Onju konkon qaku goniminjon, nonji buño oi bonieru ñajibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme buño ore foriine fukein, ñoñoji daman oo soine inji minimin, ‘Kristoji yoore biñe buño bonieru nojiko maneben.’ Nake ñoñoke gobonj ore eru buño oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebun.” Onju.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:

⁵ “Nonji daman yoo sore nune wakibon, inoreo ropeingo ebe ñoñoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramin?’ ⁶ Buño onju migo, ñoñoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji mañ-ñanunj puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Onju gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buño foriine mo inji ñajibe manenin: Nonji boke ñaberu kirieru ropebemin, ore foriine fukeru inji bobian ñabein: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ñoñoreo wakiru mañ-ñanunjo rakain. Nonji so boke ñaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine injoji ñoñoreo wakiingo embimbina.

⁸ “Uje Rauine injoji wakiru gogore funne inji ñaduru goin: Moreñ so agiburanyanun bararinga yareko Anutuji buñoyanun mitarime posikenimin me manyanun so kerisiebi buñoyanun mitariru geoine bokirie yarein. Nijigoji funneyanun onju ñoneru mane mukunimin. ⁹ Nonj so manesin nugobi ore agiburande funne bararinga yareko mane mukunimin.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buño kosa miegobi. Ore eru injoji nonde funne bararinga yaduko inji mane muku nunimin: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe nonj moke so ñone nuru gonimin. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreñ so sinjan yabeegayon, Anutuji inore buño mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukein. Ore so sosowo nonjunde buño onjuakonj mitariin.

¹² “Nonji soine buño kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi daman yoo mibe fonunkati eru kegborenimin ore egu embimbanganimin. ¹³ Oi embimbanganiminjon, buño foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine injoji wakiru mañ-ñanunjo rakaru buño sanu qame manenin. Oi inoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinjon, Anuture buño kaje ruaru manega, injoji onjuakonj miein eru jiki ya fukein, oi bonieru bararinga miin. Ore eru injoji ro ñaberu buño foriine sosowo ore obu jogunineo boudu ñaberu buño foriinere kadio akonj ode ranimin.

¹⁴ “Injoji nakene roungone buño roku mitaninga mañ bapakare ñaberu goin. Ore eru nonde funne bararinga ñareko nonji tinabineneke fukeebemin. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Injoji nakene roungone buño roru mitaninga mañ-ñanun bapakareru goin.’ Buño oi onju.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenin.

¹⁶ “Daman pomponjine tariko ñoñoji nonj moke so ñone nunimin. Ore ñadiineo daman pomponjine tariko fuke ñarebe soine moke ñone nunimin.”

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

¹⁷ Onu miko kinjarinpuine yonjoreone goineji yonjonye akon inji mimane ebuɗ, “Buɗo inji miga, ‘Damaɗ pomponjine tariko ɗoɗo nonɗ so ɗone nunimiɗ. Ore ɗadiineo damaɗ pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nunimiɗ,’ eru buɗo mo inji miga, ‘Nonɗ Mamanereo ropebemiɗ.’ Onu miko manegobeneɗ, buɗo yoyoka ore fuɗjine oi uruɗu?”
¹⁸ Onu mimane eku qayaya mibuɗ, “Injoji ‘Damaɗ pomponjine tariko,’ migayon, buɗo ore fuɗjine uruɗu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniɗgagobeneɗ.”

¹⁹ Onu miku weu tenimiɗ ore manebi Yesuji ɗone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buɗo inji migo, ‘Damaɗ pomponjine tariko ɗoɗo nonɗ so ɗone nunimiɗ. Ore ɗadiineo damaɗ pomponjine tariko fuke ɗarebe soine moke ɗone nunimiɗ,’ Nonɗo buɗo ore fuɗjine baaru mimane egobi me?”

²⁰ “Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Nonji rabe ɗoɗo jinɗen keku kuyonimiɗ, manyanɗuɗ so kerisiebuɗ, yonjoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiɗ. Nonjo beusembe eku goniminyon, beusembeɗanɗuɗ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiɗ. ²¹ Nigoji odumade rorore damaɗ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ɗoneru jeriinere ore bio joisererenjine oi niga gaega. ²² Ore so ɗoɗo onuakon damaɗ yoo beusembeke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ɗone ɗabebe ɗoɗo soine manjerike gonimiɗ. Manjerinɗanɗuɗ oi moji mo so ɗowa roinɗ.”

²³ “Damaɗ oo ya more nonɗ so weu nareniminyon, onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ Mamareo ruabi poretiɗ akon rako aɗagako gonimiɗ. Nonji buɗo foriine yobu mo inji ɗajibe maneniɗ: Nonjo nonde tinao ya more Mama onɗa wosi teku ine, injoji oi kisiɗga ɗareinɗ. ²⁴ Noke go warebuɗ, ɗoɗo damaɗ oo ya more nonde tinao so onɗa wosiru gobuɗ. Nonjo Mama onɗa wosiru goinebi. Onɗa wosibi soine bokirie ɗareinɗ. Oi ɗareme jeribarinɗanɗuɗi fukeru saueru maɗ-ɗanɗuɗ puseko gonimiɗ.” Onu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbin eega.

²⁵ “Buɗo ɗajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buɗo soweineke mibe maneru gobuɗ. Jiki damaɗ mo ware fukeinɗ, oo buɗo sosoine oi moke so miku ɗajibemiɗ. Matayon, Mamanere fuɗne oi totogo mitaniɗgaru gobemiɗ. ²⁶ Damaɗ oo ɗoɗo nonde tina onɗaku Mama onɗa wosiru gonimiɗ. Ore fuɗjine oi inji: Nonjo onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ Mamareo ruainɗo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ɗoɗo-ɗaɗe Mamareo poretiɗ onɗa wosiru gonimiɗ. Nonji ɗoɗore mi roku Mamare so onɗa wosibemiɗ.”

²⁷ “Mamaji injoɗe manjineji manjoko enararu onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ inji ore maneru goinɗ: Nonji Anutureone wakibonɗ, ɗoɗo nonde fuɗne onu manesiɗ garu damaɗ so maɗ-ɗanɗuɗi manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi onu fukeko onɗawowosiɗanɗuɗ maneru goinɗ. ²⁸ Nonji Mama bokero morenɗo wakiru goku morenɗ bokero moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiɗ.”

²⁹ Onu miko kinjarinpuineji mibuɗ, “Mane, buɗo muɗambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniɗgagobeneɗ. ³⁰ Niɗo muɗambe fuɗnego inji mane mukugobeneɗ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareinɗo ore so embimbingage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeɗ, niɗo oi manesiɗ gagobeneɗ.”

³¹ Onu mikabuɗ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muɗambe soine manesiɗ nugobiyon, ³² maneniɗ, damaɗ kamasiine mo wareinɗ eru oiji mai garu mendiko dimaga. Damaɗ oiji ware fukeko ɗoɗoɗo kokoi maneru boke nuru roinɗgabi nakekon gobemiɗ. Jibu nakekon yobu so gobeminyon, Mamaneji noke goinɗ. Mamaji noke goinɗ ore eru nakekon sowo so gobemiɗ. ³³ Nonjoji jikigaru morenɗo goku sisikonkon paio goniminyon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiɗ ore maneru buɗo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buɗo akon so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbin eru joruine haji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinɗanɗuɗke jogbake goinebi.” Onu.

17

Yesuji injoɗunde Mama onɗa wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buɗo onu mitariru Sombuɗo oobe pime ropeko inji onɗa wosiya, “Mamane, goji morenɗ so ɗinɗigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumanɗo rua yabende usuɗ paio Ofoɗ eyarego. Njinɗoɗo Madego nonde buɗo soine so ɗadi gaku odureru gonimiɗ. Goji ɗinɗigo botuyanɗonge goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inji mitiga naremeɗ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanajine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madego tinabinɗo mi sogueinɗo ore kuririquranɗo nareigonɗ. Nonde damaɗ oi muɗambe yo ware fukeme dimaku onu onɗa wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanajinere fuɗne oi inji: Goji moakon Anutu foriine fukege eru ɗi Yesu Kristo nonɗ sore nunde wakibonɗ, ɗinɗoɗoɗo nokunde fuɗne onu mane mukunimiɗ. Gogo sanajine

oṅu bofukeninimij. ⁴ Gio nareru 'Baigoṅ,' miku mitiga naremeṅ, nonji oi renḡaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiṅego moreṅgo barariṅgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ "O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobon. Kuririquraṅ oi akon muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobemij." Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore eru oṅga wosiya.

⁶ "O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅiṅigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiṅe oi yoṅo barariṅgaru yaduru gobon. Yoṅoji gore biṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoṅoji gore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeṅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoṅoji oi daman yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buṅo Biṅe naremeṅ, nonji oi kiṅariṅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noṅ boke guru moreṅgo wakibon, yoṅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon, yoṅoji oi oṅuakon manesiṅ gagobi.

⁹ "Noṅ yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. Maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo mutuine yoṅore so oṅga wosigoyon, kufufuṅ nonde meo rua yabende maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiere gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. ¹⁰ ṅiṅigo sosowo nonde biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji gore biṅe fukegobi eru ṅiṅigo gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji nonde biṅe oṅuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquraṅ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaṅuṅ ebi nonde tinabiṅeji sogueru saueeiṅ. ¹¹ Noṅ moreṅgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiṅ ore egoyon, yoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo gonimij. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuṅineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimij. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo.

¹² "Nonji yoṅoke moreṅgo go wapebon, daman oo tinabiṅego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biṅe Qurande buṅo moji foriineke fukeiṅ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biṅe fukeru joisererṅ maneru goin. Nonji siṅaṅ yabebon ore yoṅoreone goineji so tiṅuṅ eru jibugabuṅ. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabuṅyon, nonji muṅambe yo moreṅgo goku goreo wareiṅgo ore wareru buṅo yo migo: Nonde man jeriji yoṅoreo petigako robi maṅyaṅuṅ puseko jerieru gonimij. Oṅu fukeiṅgo ore oṅga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoṅoji oṅuakon oi so boyoberu ṅadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreṅgo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji rosi eṅareegobi.

¹⁵ "Nonji moreṅgone oga yabebemiṅ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomij ore oṅga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene ṅadi gaku oi so boyobe yoṅoji oṅuakon oi ṅadi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Buṅo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimij. Gore Biṅe buṅoji buṅo foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moreṅ ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oṅuakon oi sore yabebe moreṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore botugo roinḡaru ranimij. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yoṅoji buṅo foriinere so gogoyaṅuṅ sosowo use garenimij ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiṅga garego." Oṅu.*

Yesuji maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo sosowo noṅunde oṅga wosiya.

²⁰ "O Mamane, nonji kiṅariṅpune yoṅore akon eru so oṅga wosigoyon, Biṅe buṅo misauebi ṅiṅigo manesiṅ nunimij, yoṅore eru oṅuakon oṅga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oṅuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoṅoji oṅuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimij ore 'manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreṅ ṅiṅigoji oi manesiṅ ganimij ore eru yoṅoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo. ²² Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yoṅoji oṅuakon moakon fukeru gonimij ore eru kuririgo rua naremiṅ, nonji oi yoṅore eru yare forebon.

²³ "Nonji yoṅoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoṅoji buṅoyaṅuṅ miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimij ore oṅga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreṅ ṅiṅigoji fuṅnene iṅi mane taniṅganimij: Goji manjoko enareku gomeṅ, ore so oi oṅuakon manjoko eyareru goku noṅ sore nunde wakibon.

²⁴ "O Mamane, goji moreṅ so bofukemeṅ, ronekon daman oo maṅgoji manjoko enareku kuririquraṅ enarende go wapebon. Jiki ogopune naremeṅ, nonji yoṅo oṅuakon kuririquraṅ oi ṅonenimij ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiṅ, yoṅoji oo noke moko goniminde aṅi manego.

²⁵ "O Mama posine, moreṅ ṅiṅigo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuṅyon, nonji go soine akon mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeṅ, nonde maṅkekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniṅga yarebe maneru

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

gobuñ. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomenj, manjoko oiji manyanjuño peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goniminj ore jikigaru tinago mitaninga yareru gobeminj.” Onju.

18

Yesu roru kipebuñ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buño oi miforeru kinariñpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuñ. ² Yesu eru injore kinariñpu yonjoji jijiki oo tumañgaru gobuñ. Ore eru Judas babae bateinjo eya, injoji onjuakon kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorinjo gio sinanj eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji boji sorinde sa sinanj (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ni kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuñ. Yonjoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanuj baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuñ. ⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onju fuke tein, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru inji weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokiriebuñ, “Niño Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenenj.” Bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonj oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ni injoji onjuakon yonjoke dimaya.

⁶ “Nonj oi yo.” Yesuji buño onju yajime ñañadi raku morenjo rindunjaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Onju ebi moke weu yareya, “Nonjo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuñ, “Niño Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobenenj.”

⁸ Onju mibi bokirieya, “Nonj oi yo, ñajibe manegobi. Nonjo nonj baa nugobi ine, ni yo soine boke yabebi raniminj.” ⁹ Rone onga wosiru kinariñpuine yonjore buño mo inji yajiya, “Niñigo nonde meo rua yabende fugebi, nonji oi manjo eyareko gobe yonjoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buño oiji foriineke fugein ore Yesuji minebobopuine yonjore buño onju miya.

¹⁰ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, injoji oi goyonjineone poreru sorinjo gio sinanj qoruinere kinanj ni qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinanjqoqo ni oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Onju eko Yesuji Pita inji mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyonjoo rakaine. Mamanaji joisererende popu obu dugborogbroke nonde binje qaya, oi soine maneru kariyeru mai gabeminj.” Onju.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jinjo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari sinanjanunji miko mamari ni kubu eru Juda yonjore mendi sinanj (sikiriti) yonjoji Yesu roru kipebuñ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinjo gio sinanj tinaine Anas injore pigo rabuñ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas injoji sorinjo gio sinanj qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda ninjigo yonjore unjowonj buño inji miya, “Niñigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga foreniminj ore ni moakonji ninjore eru komeko sagainj.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu funjaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinariñ ogoine mo yokoji ñadiyanjuño rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinjo gio sinanj qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbon pi sa manjoneo rakaya.

¹⁶ Injoji rakayayonj, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onju dimako kinariñ ogoineji sorinjo gio sinanj qoruine maneya, injoji sakibe rakaru mendi sinanj njigo injoke buño ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa manjoneo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakainjo ebire oo kinanjqoqo njigo sa mendiine sinanj gaya, injoji Pita ñoneru inji weu teya, “Go fofori onjuakon ni injore kinariñ yonjoreone mo fukege me?” Onju weu teme maneru “Nonj mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kinanj ni eru mendi sinanj (sikiriti) yonjoji munarinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenj eko furaku dimabuñ. Onju dimabi Pitaji onjuakon yonjore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onju.

Sorinjo gio sinanj qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorinjo gio sinanj qoruine Anas injoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, “Go ninjigo urunju qaji yareru kinariñpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onju miko inji bokirie teya, “Nonj damanj so totogo ninjigoine ninjigoine qaji yareru gobonj. Juda kufufunj sosowo ninjoji boji sorinjo roperu onjgawowosi pinoñunj so tumañgaegobenenj, nonj oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonj. Binje buño sonjonjine mo so mibonj.

²¹ Nonji buño urunju ninjigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore nonj ore so weu narege? Nonji buño

* 18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42

* 18:14: Jon 11.49-50

mikabe ñinji go maneru gobuñ, yonjoji buñonere koruñ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiñ.”

²² Onu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio sinan qoruineji weu gareko go buño mosiine onjuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onu miko inji bokirie teya, “Buño sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiñyon, buño foriine migo ine, wamore non? mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onjuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorin gio sinan qoruine Kaiafas inoreo rabuñ. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibuñ, “Go ofori onjuakon inore kinarinpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onu ojikabi mugaru “Non? mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinan ñi qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inore tife kinanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojia, “O goji kaesesugo inoke moko gokabire ñone gube me uruñu?”

²⁷ Onu ojime Pitaji moke mugako daman on akon qoquji fungaru ongakamo maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akon Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbon pigo rabuñ. Juda yonjoji manyanun keji garu bapeborin egu fukekimin ore manemeja maneru inji mibuñ,* “Nonemaiñ kombande lama noiñgo ore egu embimbinañgakinin.” Onu miku maneru yobin garu gawanare morumbon pi mango so ropebuñ. ²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñi yo inoji wamo baka bako buño miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebuñ, “Ñi oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ñi mo so fukena ine, ninjoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

³¹ Onu bokirielebi Pailotji yajia, “Nonjo nonjo-ñane buño koroineo ruame Kadi buñonanjunde so osoeru buñoine mitarinin.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibuñ, “Ninjoji ñi mo komeinde buño mitarikimin ore agi peko embimbinañgaboben.” ³² Juda yonjoji onju ojibi Yesu inoyone kome urunure komeinde buño oi bararin garu miya, onjuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonore buño maneru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu Yesu onga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere mangoone mige me goineji nonde buño onju miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onu weume Pailotji bokirieleya, “Yei! Non? Juda ñi fukeru Juda yonore buño kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Non? Rom gawana gobe gakere ñinji gopugo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fune oi moren yoo so pega. Nonji morende kin-sa more kin koito fukeno ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakoreru nonde eru jigo qanobuñ. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonore meo egu rakabemin ore yamen keku jigo qabi oga nuinjo embimbinañganobuñ. Oi embimbinañganobuñyon, nonde morumbonde fune oi kae mogo pega. Non? moren ñi koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ñi ofon fun mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieleya, “Non? ñi ofon fun mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitingaku mitaningabemin ore eru morenjo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonjoji buño foriinere motheo gogobi, yonjoji nonde buño kaje ruaru manegobi.”*

Yesu komein ore mitaribuñ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi uruñu?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yonoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajia, “Nonji ñi inore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so nonemaiñ komban damanjo witi pigone ñi moakon nonore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda nonore kin koito soine nonore piruebe wakiin me mata? Ore eru nonjo anjananunji uruñu manegobi?”

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonore Juda yonjoji inji manesin gabuñ: Ninjo Rom yonore morumbon pigo ropebenen mannonun keji gako usunnonun wakiko bapeborinononke fukeru nonemaiñ kombande lama tiriine nokimin ore embimbinañgakinin. Ore eru kae jinoo sakibe gobuñ. * **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

⁴⁰ Onu yajime bokirieru inji ongabun, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende ninjore wakiin!” Onu ongabunyon, Barabas inoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabun, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

19

Pailotji Yesu maripongo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku ongabun Pailotji Yesu roru ruru miko mamari ni yonjoji njonjoru joruinekeji gotiboti qabun. ² Mamari ni yonjoji gotibotigaru igosisi inji etebun; yonjoji Yesu qaku nigin joruineke roru puteru hendin bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron yojuniruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Onu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kin Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabun.

⁴ Onu igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Manenin! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru njonjore jinoo wakibe fujine onu mane mukuru nonenimin.” ⁵ Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji njonebun; Goineji nigin joruinekeji hendin kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron yojuniruke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Njonjo ni foriine yo nonenin!”

⁶ Onu yajime sorin gio sinan eru mendi sinan (sikiriti) yonjo oi njoneru bujo fofoineke ongakun mibun, “Maripongo qabi komenon. Maripongo qabi komenon.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyanjongo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru njonjo njonjone akon oi roru maripongo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yonjoji bujo oi maneru yamen keku inji mibun, “Ninjore Kadi bujo pega. Bujo ore so osoebeney komein ore so fukega. Injoyone mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anutute made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagain.”

⁸ Onu yamen keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu game kokoi maneya. ⁹ Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbon pi manineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon, inoji mobeine mo so bokirieru bujohne mataeme dimaya. ¹⁰ Bujohne mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde bujo mobe mo bokiriemin me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin me maripongo gubi komemin. Ore usunjine oi nonde pega. Ore fujine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Onu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun so egareya ine, go ni maine goku ya enareingo ore embimbanganon. Ore eru ni mo moji nonj gore meo rua nuga, injore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Onu bokirie teya ore Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiin ore yamen keko. Onu yamen keyayon, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru inji mibun, “Piruende wakiin ine, Sisa-kinj koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomijn. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinj ofon fukego’ miga, inoji Sisa-kinj kiso etega.”

¹³ Onu mibi bujo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibun. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bujo mimitarire njeneo wakiru njeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bujoo Gabata miku gobun. Oi nonjunde bujoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. ¹⁴ Wakiru njeya, Juda njinjogoi una oo nonemaij komban njin ore jauebun. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji njeneine njeku Juda yonjore inji yajiya, “Nonenin, njonjore kinj koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onu miko maneru onga jojorabun, “Mataein! Mataein! Maripongo qabi komenon!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Njonjore kinj koitore bujo mitaribe maripongo ropein ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorin gio sinan yonjoji kerisieru mibun, “Sisa-kinji moakon kinj koitonojuf fukega. Ninjore ni koito furuine mo so njega.”

¹⁶ Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bujo mitariru maripongo qabi komein ore meyanjongo ruaya. Meyanjongo ruame mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru sinan gabun.

Yesu maripongo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Sinan gabi injoyonde maripon injoyone koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moren mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabun. Qorusia tina oi Hibru bujoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸ Oo ruru maripongo qabun eru injoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakungo ruabi dimabun.

¹⁹ Onu gabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko maripongo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabun. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.”

²⁰ Yesu maripongo qabun, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi bujo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik bujoo qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda njinjigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebun. ²¹ Onu qurangako Juda yonjore sorin gio sinan yonjoji Pailot inji ojibun, “Juda yonjore kinj koito yo, onu so qurangayon, inji quranga,

‘Injonyunde Juda kinj Koitoyanuj ego, miya.’”²² Oi maneru Pailotji buño inji bokirieya, “Buño quranga forego ore oi onju peine.”

²³ Mamari nji yonjoji Yesu mariponjo qaki kamban sakikomoj yareyaine roru nji 4 botuyanunjo boroinjaru 4 fukeko soyanunjo robun. Onju robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroinjabun; Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakonji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeainj ore boroinjanimingo embimbingabun. ²⁴ Embimbingaru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi ketigabenej so sagainj. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenej rauine fukeinj.” Onju miku qoun qabi Binje buño mo foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji qurangame pega,

“Yonjoji kamban sakikomojne roru botuyanunjo boroinjaru soyanunjo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbijn einj.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponjo qabi dimako njgo yo inji kufuineo dimabun; Yesure manjo, manjo gboine eru Klopasre nononj tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji manjoine eru yoro kinjarinjine bembenge dimabire none yaperu manjoine inji miya, “Manjgone, go madego yo noneru sinanj gaku getireru goigonj.”

²⁷ Onju miku kinjarinj oi inji ojija, “Go manjgogo yo noneru sinanj gaku getireru goigonj.” Onju miko maneru Yesure manjo damanj oo akonj ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onju.*

Yesuji mariponjo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Binje Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeinj ore inji miya, “Nonj obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru njeya. Oi njeko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onju oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondengaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabun. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onju miku gogoino bokeinjgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qogotiine wapeko nininjaya. Onju.*

Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabun.

³¹ Yesuji nininjame Juda njinjgoji una oo nonemainj kamban njainj ore jauebun. Nonemainj Sabat kamban oi kamban damanj yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yonjo manemeja maneru inji mibun, “Qongbun yonjoji Sabat kamban damanj mariponjo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onju miku gawana Pailotro raru inji weu tebutj, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponjo yabebi, yonjore qu sia qajibi qongbunyanunj bomukubenej wakiniminj?”

³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari njiji wapebun. Waperu Yesuke mariponjo yapebun, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onjukonj ebutj.

³³ Onju ebutjonj, Yesureo waperu njonebi komeya. Onju noneru siaine so qajibun. ³⁴ So qajibunyonj, mamari nji yonjoreone moji damu roru tambaranjine qosuko oo akonj dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Onju ekabi moji ya oi jinoinjeji njoneya, injoji oi kitingaku miku yo qurangame peko munjambe yo osegobi. Buño kitingaku miku qurangame pega, oi buño foriineke fukeya. Nonjo onjukonj oi manesinj ganiminde maneru buño foriineke manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Binje Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeinj ore fukeya. Buño oi inji, “Injore sia so qajijinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Binje Qurande buño mo inji pega,

“Nji igomurungabun, yonjoji injore obe jinoyanuj piku njoneniminj.”†*

Yesure qongbun oi ko kounjo yangabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore njadiineo Arimatia taonj rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinjarinj fukeru goyayonj, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mamanesinjine kesonjaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotro raru Yesure qongbun bomukunjo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuba.

³⁹ Nji tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onjukonj wareya. Wareru qongbun rauteinj ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebutj, oi komonj mo yobinjine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbun bomukubu. Bomukuru junj jinanj kouine fiine roru qongbunj sakiineo ruaru kamban yaganjine oiji foforibu. Juda njinjgo ninjoji qongbunnonjonj onju eru bomogaru yangga yabe eegobenej.

* **19:24:** Mamari nji yonjo buño ore so ebutj. * **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 * **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** Nonjo buño yoyoka ore eru oi manesinj ganiminj. Onju. * **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

⁴¹ Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinorunde ko koun gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonŋbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴² Taine fukeru bembenŋo peko Juda ŋinŋoŋoŋi ŋonemaŋi kombaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jauebi damaŋyaŋuŋ qonŋiŋgaya. Ore eru Yesure qonŋbuŋ roru oo ruaru yonŋa yabe ebu. Onu.*

20

Yesure koun jinorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat kombaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo inŋoŋi Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ wegi jirin sineko jinorunŋo raya. Raru jinŋoŋe pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiji kounŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. ² Onu ŋoneru oo akonŋ bokero pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun kinariŋ yokoreo wareru inŋi yasiya, “Ofonde qonŋbuŋ jinorunŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeney.”

³ Onu yasime bokero jinorunŋo rabu. ⁴ Moko giniŋgaru rabuyon, kinariŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jinorunŋo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kounŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋoŋo omaine tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiŋgabun, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁶ Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji onŋuakonŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kounŋ maŋineo roperu kambaŋine peperiŋgabun, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁷ Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kambaŋ mobeine moŋi peperiŋgaru komonŋ gabun, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambaŋ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.

⁸ Onu ŋoneme kinariŋ ogoineji rone jinorunŋo wapeya, inŋoŋi onŋuakonŋ ko kounŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋoneru manesiŋ gaya. ⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereŋ, yokoŋi Biŋe Qurande buŋo onŋuine oi rone so mane taniŋgaru konŋkonŋ go wapebu. Onu.

Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakunŋo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoŋi rabuyon, Mariaŋi inŋoyonŋe akonŋ jinorunŋe ko kounŋ sironŋoŋo dimaku kuyoya. Onu kuyoku kounŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tiŋtiŋneku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Sombunŋ mimereŋ yoyoka marikuyakunŋ gbagbataeŋine ŋone yapeya. Yokoŋi Yesure qonŋbuŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moŋi qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moŋi kufuineo ŋeya.

¹³ Onu ŋeku inŋi ojibu, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonŋere qonŋbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Onu miku kirieru Yesuji bembenŋo dimako ŋoneyayonŋ, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru konŋkonŋ qarur dimaya. ¹⁵ Konŋkonŋ qarur dimako Yesuji inŋi weu teya, “Ŋigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onu weu teme kaesesu siŋaŋineŋi dimaga me urunŋu, onŋuine manesuku inŋi oŋiya, “O sogunene, go qonŋbuŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime Yesuji tinaine onŋgaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onŋgaku miko inŋoreo kirieru Hibru buŋoo onŋgaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonŋunde buŋoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Onu miko inŋi oŋiya, “Nonŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonŋ so keuwa nuyonŋ, nonde gbopu yonŋoreo raru biŋe inŋi yajiŋonŋ: Nonŋi Mamane Anutu eru ŋonŋore Mama Anuturoo kirieru ropebemiŋ.”

¹⁸ Onu ojime Magdalane ŋigo Maria inŋoŋi kirieru raru kinariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋi Ofonŋ ŋonebe buŋo onŋu onŋu najiga.” Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonŋ ubu eko kinariŋ yonŋo jonŋinŋo tumaŋgaru Juda yonŋore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ŋebuŋ. Onu ŋebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanŋunŋo dimaku inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋonŋoke peine!” ²⁰ Onu miku meyokaine eru tambaraŋine yaduko ŋoneru jeriŋi manyaŋuŋ puseya. ²¹ Puseko moke inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ŋonŋoke peine! Mamaji nonŋ sore nume onŋuakonŋ nonŋi ŋonŋo sore ŋabego.”

²² Onu miku bibi robunŋine pineku miya, “Nonŋo Moro Tiriine ronŋi. ²³ Nonŋo ŋinŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuturoo jinŋoo posike foreiŋ. Ŋinŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ so bokenimiŋ ine, oi Anuturoo jinŋoo so posikenimiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinariŋpuine onŋu fuke yareyayonŋ, kinariŋ 12 yonŋoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibun, inŋoŋi damaŋ oo botuyanŋunŋo so goya. ²⁵ Tomasŋi wareko kinariŋ goineji “Niŋo Ofonŋ ŋonegobeney,” mibi maneru inŋi miya, “Jinŋoneŋi biriŋ ropuine

* 19:42: Jon 3.1-2 * 20:23: Mat 16.19; 18.18

meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemini ine, oi soine manesini gabemini. Noni nake oi so bouabemini ine, buño akoni najibi oi so manesini gabemini.”

²⁶ Onu miko sonda moakon tariko kinarij yonjoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebun. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanjungo dimaku ini miya, “Ogopune, womo ñonjoke peine!” ²⁷ Onu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofenjor me yokane roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaranineo boua. Onu eru keta bokeru manjyokago bokeru noni manesini nuigon.”

²⁸ Onu ojime ini bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofon Anutune!”

²⁹ Onu bokirieme ini ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore noni soine manesini nugeyon, ñinigo so ñone nuru jibu noni manesini nugeobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Jonji Bobian Bije yo ini ore qurangaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usun sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinarij yonjore jino paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so qurangabon. ³¹ Buño goine qurangabe, oi ini ore qurangabon: Yesuji Anutune Made fukeru Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñonjo buño oi manesini garu onjine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sanajine rauganimini. Onu eru gonimini ore noni Bobian Bije quran yo qurangabe ñonjoreo warega. Onu.

21

Yesuji kinarij 7 yonjoreo fukeke jembraen sauesaeine furugabun.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinarij goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qanajineo oo ini fuke yareko: ² Kinarij ñi onjineji moko gobun: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gboghodo (Didimus) mibun, Natanael ñi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinarij goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Noni jembraen porebeminjo rabemini.” Onu miko goineji mibun, “Niño soine goke moko rakimini.” Onu miku bokeru ogao roperu raru ubu oo jembraen mo so furugabun. ⁴ Jembraen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, ñone kamasi oi so ñone mukubun. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembraen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibun.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi ini mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo simemen-ñanjun ogã furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembraen bofukeminini.” Oi maneru simemenyanjun bokebi jembraen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabenen wapeini miku embimbijaru poreru wirikunjabun.

⁷ Onu fukeko Yesure wombun kinarij inoji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Oi Ofon!” Onu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambajine akoni kiperu goya ore sakikomoinjine kiperu oo akoni obu jogunjo rinaru rakame. ⁸ Yonjoji magen kerininjineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobun. Ore ore Pitaji rakaru rako kinarij goine yonjoji ogã qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembraenineke furugabi ogã ñadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onu wareru magenjo oderu oo ya ini ñonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembraen jakiine eru poron ñeya. ¹⁰ Oi ñonebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Ñonjo munjambe yo jembraen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogã roperu simemen furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ñonebun. Simemen oi jembraen soguine boakon yonjoji pusebunyon, simemeni jibu so tinaya. ¹² Foriine oi ñonebi Yesuji ini yajiya, “Ñonjo wareru kae fufurere uqo noni.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofononjon,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinarij yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuni ore manjabinj maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembraen onjakoñ boroinjaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kinarijpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonjaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita ini ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji noni manjanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “Oi Ofon, noni manjei manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “Oi Ofon, noni gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jojokore weweune moakon oi akoni weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru ini miya, “Oi Ofon, go ya

* 21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombunj ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonj manege.” Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonj.

¹⁸ “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jeñonj goku gake sakikomonjo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminda anj manemij ore so soine roware eru gomenj. Onju go wapemenjonj, ñi qoruine fukemij, damanj oo mego sinekande moji wareru kamban sakikomonjo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjo manemij, oo oga guru rainj.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqonj buño onju miku Pita komeinde buño keroriine bararingaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiñe sogueij ore manesuku oi miya. Buño oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj!” Onju.

Yesuji Pitake kinjarinj more buño mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombunj kinjarinj ñadiyakunjo wareme ñoneya. Kinjarinj injoji ñonemainj lama nobunj, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegar miya, “Ofonj, gore babae ñi oi moji?” ²¹ Kinjarinj oiji ñadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofonj, kinjarinj yo injore urunju fukeij?”

²² Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebemij, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenjo moke warebeminda damanjo jikigar sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gogakere gogo bobianjaru sisinanj eku nonde ñadio wareru nonj boyobe nuru goigonj.”

²³ Buño onju miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mankekerisie ogopunonj yonjore botugo buño oi inji mijibugabunj, “Kinjarinj oiji so komeij.” Onju mijibugabunjonj, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropeij ore so miyayonj, buño inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebemij, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji morenjo moke warebeminda damanjo jikigar sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gakere gogo bobianjaru sisinanj eku goigonj.” Onju.

Nake oi sosowo jinoneji ñoneru kitingaku quranga ñarego.

²⁴ Kinjarinj injoji ya oi jinjoineji ñoneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitanjaru Bobian Binje yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonjoji kinjarinj injore funje manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku gonimij, “Injoji buño kitingaku miya, oiji buño foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakonj oi onjuakonj eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakonj moakonj oi sosowo poretij qurananobenj ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakonj fukebi kantri so papia rouñ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenj puseru kekefonj eko buroine mo so sagana. Onju manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biñe” qurangaru binanjine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” qurangnyaa. Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfungaina qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binanjine totogo ruaingo ore maneru inji (1.8) qurangnyaa, ‘Yonjoji oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañanjineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufun manjineo gio babi manyanjun kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fungaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mankekerisie kufufun yonjore qoruine fukeya. Binaanine osegobi, Lukji yonjore man ba wakiinggo orne yamen keku buño koruñ yoyoka inji qurangaku mitaningaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yonjoji oi ba wakinimij ore mamboin so egobi. Goineji onju manenimij, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakerein.’

2) ‘Juda yonjoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukein ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurangaru misaueru zioz fungaru ba sananjabi jikigaru rako mankekerisie yonjore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo inji fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kinjarin yonjoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji fungaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakunjo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funje eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamesinij ñinjigo yonjoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damango Jerusalem onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usujineke manyanjungo rakaya. Manyanjungo rakaru boburoru basanan yabeko roingaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funje fukeya. Zioz ñinjigo eru yonjore minebobo yonjoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfungaina uruju miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurangako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimij. Ñinjigo manyanjun kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yonjoji Biñe buñjore usuj mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruju fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurangaru Moro Tiriinere usuj noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

1. Biñe buño kitingaku miinggo jaebuñ 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareinggo miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitingaku mibuñ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitingaku mibuñ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutumanj eru buño kipebuñ 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz funjgaya.

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfungaina qurangabe, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru ñinjigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ñonemenj.* 2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ñi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuj paio gio banimij ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangabon, oi oo quranga forebon. Munjambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabemij.

3 Yesuji joiserereñ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morenggo jikigaru goya. Goku damanj oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere funje jikigaru mitaninga yareru goya. Onju goku moge kamasi funje fuñne baku yaduya. Yonjoji oi ñoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuñ. Moge ñonebuñ, yonjoji oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieinggo embimbijainj.

* 1:1: Luk 1.14

⁴ Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Nɔno Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauŋ manyanunjo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoale kipeme njanibon, oi foriineke fukein. Nɔnoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* ⁵ Rone Jonji ninjigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-ŋanunjo ruaru oo rau narein.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunjo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanunjo fukeko inji weu tebuŋ, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damanjo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke quranjaru basanangamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji injoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nɔnoji manenimin ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ŋanunjo rakain, injoji usun nɔre gowirieru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funjaru Judia prowins sagnar Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qananeino paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”* ⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyanunjo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko nɔneinjo ore pibi ropeko pikamanjaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitara eru dimakabi oo akon ni yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyanunjo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ni nɔno wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nɔnore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nɔnegobi, injoji kamasi onjukon moke kirieru wakiin.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onu yajibu aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paiineo oo nɔku gobun, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yonore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ni eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ Ni sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru njigo yonjoke yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjukon gobun.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamesin ninjigo jareyanun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyanunjo pakareru buŋo inji miya, ¹⁶ “Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji yonore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekon kin Deiuid manine sanu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjo ore igodonjaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moren rondin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morenjo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Onu fukeko Jerusalem ninjigo sosowo ore binne mane foreru moren ore tinaine yonoyanunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi nonunde buŋoo Dari rondin.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimain. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akon dimain,’† ‘Moji soine inore tife fukeru sinan gio baku dimain.’* ”

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru ninjo ni mo rosoeru igodongabeneŋ ninjoke minebobo fukeru munan moge onune dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Bineine kitingaku miku goko sagain. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji daman oo akon tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjaru baku ninjore morenjo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonunjo akon ogagaru ropeya. Ni daman sosowo oo kubunonunjo moko go wapeben, yonoreone mo rosoebeneŋ sagain.”*

²³ Pitaji onu yajime nɔre baaru ni yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Justus. Ni more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakuŋ miku inji onga wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go ninjigo mannonun sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigon. ²⁵ Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio

* 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * 1:9:

Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * 1:12: Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebuŋ. Ore ore Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ. † 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonoyanunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawanke mamboin eru manjo eku gobun. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 † 1:20: eru buŋo

mo inji pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51

bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njeo nje moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bujo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onju miku yokore qouj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo njeje mo otebi kubuyanungo jikigaya. Onju.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinarij manyanungo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damanj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damanj ware fukeko mankerisie njingigo sosowo yonjoji tumangaru komanj nebuñ.* ² Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututun boribori onjuine wakiko fonun yasogo fukeko manebun. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi nebuñ, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi borun onju qoruyanunj paiineo ropeko njonebuñ.

⁴ Onju fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manj puseko kantri goine yonjore bujo fungaru mibun. Moro Tiriineji bobururu bujo sanu ruaya ore so totogo mibun.

⁵ Juda njingigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funje funje qonikinj rurumanjo neku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuñ, goine onjuine yonjoji sitio gobun. ⁶ Onju goku fonun yasogo oi maneru njingigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabun. Tumangaru dimabi mamanesinj njingigoji bujo furuine furuine mibun, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taningaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuñ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibun, “Maneninj! Nj yo bujohne bujohne migobi, yonjoji sosowo Galili njingigo fukegobi me?” ⁸ Niño kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobonenj yonjoji urunju eru goku sogueru kantrinoñun so buñonoñun bubu mibi manegobenenj? ⁹ Niño Partia njingigo, Midia njingigo eru Elam njingigo yo dimagobenenj. Niño goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun. Njingigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenenj eru yonjoji nonjunde buñoo buño mibi manegobenenj.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia morenj bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taonj bokebuñ. Goineji Ijpt morenjo gobun. Goineji Sairini morenj aribe Libia morenjo gobun. Goine niño Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobenenj. ¹¹ Niño kantri Judia njingigo fukeru gogobenenj eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda njingigo fukeben. Onju dimagobenenj eru yonjoji buño mibi niño buñonoñun moakonj moakonj oi soine mane mukugobenenj. Niñoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuñ. Goineji Arebia buño miogobi. Niño onjuineji gogobenenj, yonjoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funjine oi nonjunde buñoo bubu mibi manegobenenj.” ¹² Onju miku sosowo yonjoji popureru manebi jibugako yonjonye inji miku weweu ebuñ, “Yo ore funjine oi urunju?” Onju weweu eku buño baaru mumutu dimabun.

¹³ Konkonj dimabunjonj, goineji igosisi eru inji mibun, “Yonjoji wain obu anjiineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Onju.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere funje mitaningaya.

¹⁴ Onju mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonjoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine onjaku njingigo kubu oi inji yayiya, “Ogopune, Juda njingigo eru njingigo sosowo Jerusalem gobun, nonji ya fukega ore funjine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneninj. ¹⁵ Niño goineji njore inji migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Onju manesuegobiyonj, niñoji onjuine so fukegobenenj. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanjine mata.

¹⁶ Matayonj, kajeqouñ nj Joelji Binje buño inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanj bembengainj, nonji damanj oo Morone Tiriine kesebe njingigo sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Roperu bobururu sagra yabeme inji fukein;

Njore odumadepuji kajeqouñ bujohne bujohne mieniminj.

Njore jeyonj njingopuji jinoyanunj kerisieme pororoine pororoine njoneeniminj.

Njore njingigo qoruiine yonjoji kubanj njoneeniminj.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebeminj, oi nj eru njigo nonde kinanj qaku goniminj, yonjore paio onjuakonj ropeko kajeqouñ buño mieniminj.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko njoneniminj eru morenjo soi oi inji njoneniminj:

Ya darike, misi borun ropekiine eru ju rombuñineke oi fukeniminj.

²⁰ Wegi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onjuine fukeinj.

Onju fukeko ore njadiineo Ofonde damanj yasogoji wareru fukeinj.

* 2:1: 50 oi Grik buñoo Pentekost.

* 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

Una oi kuriri eru biñeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiin, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.’
Joelji onu qurangame pega.

²² “O Israel njinigo, nonjo kaje ruaru buño yo manenin; Anutuji Yesure gogo damango boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi nonjore botugo morengo totogo fukeya. Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onjuine oo Nazaret ni nonjore funne kitingaku miku ndaduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buño ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo nonjore meo wakiin.’

“Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko nonjore meo wakiya. Onu wakiko nonjo komein ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi menanjunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji nonjore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigin gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine sinan gain ore embimbingaya. Oi Anuturoe so sagaya. Ore eru injoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.* ²⁵ Kin Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondinga nuin ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Injaji daman so keririneo dimako sasakoine onu noneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Onu goku komebeminjon, komere kaeo rakabe so ndadi nuin.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine roosinjine non bomuku nunde jinjonugo peku so gogegabemin.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoren kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji onuakon gboreru pakerein ore eru odigaru oori eru gbin qaku pein.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananjere funne nadunde mane mukubemin.

Nonji gore jinjo maio daman so gobe goji manje jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure onu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun njasononun kin Deiwidre funne oi koimo paio totogo inji mitaningabemin; Deiwidji komeko yangabi jinjonunji munjambe botunonjongo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqoun ni fukeru goya, injoji inji maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonjoreone mo roosoeru bofenjgame injoyonje onjuine ni ofonde njeneo nejn. Anutuji buño oi kiperu mimipan buñoo misanangaru goya.* ³¹ Moji nejn, oi ronekon noneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya, ‘Kristoji goku komeinjon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ndadi game pein. Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbunijineji jinjonugo so gogegain.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buño oi foriineke fukeya. Niño sosowo oi jinjo korunnonunji noneru kitingaku miku munan moge onu dimagobenen. ³³ Yesuji pakereu goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo njega. Oo njeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine sorein ore mikipeya, injoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine munjambe yo fukeko noneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombungo so ropeya. Injaji injoyonje buño inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae manjo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru nj goigon.*

³⁵ Onu nj gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonjo ode odeparuku gbin eyarebemin.

Gbin eyarebe yonjoji rondingaru rakaru joisereren maneru kuyoku kadi koji onu fukenimin.

Onu fukebi goji soine pakereu yonjore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

³⁶ “O Israel njinigo, nonjo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodongame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo nonjo ore funne mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onu miko njinigo kubuji maneru manjanun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibun, “Ni ogopunonun, niño urunu ebenej sagain?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebun, “Nonjo bio man-njanun kerisienin. Moakon moakon man-njanun kerisiebun ore so niñoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau njarekimin. Oi njarebened Anutuji agiburan-njanun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yanu oi bine qa njarein. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi njarein ore mikipeya, buño oi nonjo-njane eru nonjore osigidapu nonjore eru miya. Nonjore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonnonunji onga yabein, injaji mimipan buño (promis) oi sosowo nonjore eru onuakon miku kipeme pega.”

* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 * 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * 2:34: Kiki 110.1

⁴⁰ Pitaji oṅu yajiru jikigaru unṣowon buṅo goine kokoine oo manyañuṅ bapakareru inji miya, “Ninḡo inḡonḡmanḡonḡine yo morenḡo gobuṅ, Anutuji oi munañ qa yareko qowirien-iminḡ ore manega. Yoṅoke joisererenḡ egu bofukeniminḡ ore bio maṅ-ḡañuṅ kerisieru ninḡigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji oṅu miko ninḡigo jinḡorarineji buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunḡañuṅ jikigabi jareyaṅunji una oo akonḡ 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oṅu.

Mamanesiṅ yoṅoji manyañuṅ kikipe eru gobuṅ.

⁴² Manyañuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji maṅmoakonḡ eru manyañuṅ kikipe eru damañ so ḡonḡone eku tumaṅgabi aposol yoṅoji Biṅe buṅo qaḡi yarebi tebu mokiine eru uḡo munḡañ moko noḡu oṅḡawowosi ḡio baku gobuṅ. Damaṅ so gogo oṅu gobuṅ.

⁴³ Oṅu dimaku Anutere tinaji egu sembeainḡ ore ḡburugburu qaku gobuṅ. Oṅu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yoṅoji mineboboyañuṅ fukeru ḡio babi mosi qoḡowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, yoṅoji sosowo gogoyaṅuṅ moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayaṅuṅ sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.*

⁴⁵ Oṅu baku goku moreṅ mebo yayaṅuṅ furiine baniminḡ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyaṅuḡo basaḡasa eru embimbiḡgabunḡ ore so boroṅḡa eru gobuṅ. ⁴⁶ Oṅu qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakonḡ eru damañ so boji soringḡo tumaṅḡaru gobuṅ. Poronḡ oi pi so bajiru noku gobuṅ eru uḡo munḡañuṅ oi kikoyaṅuṅ tomiri jeri paio ḡeku noku gobuṅ. ⁴⁷ Eeboboyañuṅ oṅu eru Anutu miteṅ garu gobi ninḡigo sosowo yoṅoji oi ḡone anḡ eyareku gobuṅ. ḡone anḡ eyareku gobi kubuyaṅunji sogueme Ofonji damañ so ninḡigo goine qowirie yabeme manyañuṅ kerisieru qoḡodure buruyaṅuḡo jikigabuṅ. Oṅu.

3

Pitaji ḡi demba mo bobianḡaya.

¹ Juda yoṅoji inḡande so 3 kilok oṅḡa wosiebuṅ. Inḡande mogo Pita Jon yokoḡi oṅḡawowosi damañ oo boji soringḡo ropebire. ² Ropebire oo ḡi mo maṅḡo beu maṅḡone demba fukeru ḡeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiine ruabuṅ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reṅḡo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike miḡuṅ, oo ruabi ḡeya. ḡeru ninḡigo sorinḡ kubaineo ropebuṅ, yoṅoji monerḡ yauṅ oteniminḡ ore karie yareru goya.

³ Oṅu ruabi ḡeko Pita eru Jon yokoḡi boji soringḡo ropeinḡo miḡbire jinḡororopu ḡone yaperu oi oṅuakonḡ yaunde weu yateya. ⁴ Weu yateme jinḡo maiineo piku ḡoneru Pitaji inḡi ojiya, “Go niko ḡone nope.”

⁵ Oṅu ojime jinḡo kati ḡone dendenḡ yaperu ya mo meyaḡuṅḡone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶ Bibi tatarako Pitaji inḡi ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monerḡ so pegayoṅ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemḡ: Go Nazaret ḡi Yesu, Munañqoḡo Rau Kristore usuṅḡo pakereru ra!”

⁷ Oṅu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakereḡe kufuine eru ḡbaku siaine oo akonḡ sananḡaya. ⁸ Sananḡako pakereru rinḡaru yokoke boji soringḡo roperu oo raru wareru quraṅ qaku oderu Anutu miteṅ gaya. ⁹ Oṅu ra wareru Anutu miteṅ garu ninḡigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji oi ḡonebuṅ. ¹⁰ Oi ḡoneru inji miḡuṅ, “ḡi yo yauṅ otekiminḡ ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembengḡo ḡeku karieku goya, inḡo.” Oṅu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukeḡa?” miku popureru meayaṅuṅ mukume waragabuṅ. Oṅu.

Pitaji boji soringḡo Biṅe buṅo miko manebuṅ.

¹¹ Waragabi miḡimimi ḡi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ninḡigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji pipa maṅfunḡañuḡo wareru boji sorinde jorokonḡ maṅḡo roperu kinḡ Solomonde kae jinḡo saraṅineo tumaṅḡaru dimaku bibitataru ebuṅ.

¹² Oṅu bibitataru ebi Pitaji ḡone yaberu funḡaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ḡonḡo wamore ya yo ḡoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitataru ḡone nopegobi? ḡi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru wareḡa, oi nikore tobirinḡi me Anutere Biṅe buṅo poretinḡ maneru boyobeḡobere ore eru mata. Oṅu so manesuinebi. ¹³ Nonḡunde apa ḡaso Abraham. Aisak eru Jeikob yoṅore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraṅ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ḡonegobi. ḡonḡo Yesu oi roru moreṅ siṅañ yoṅore meo ruabi gawana Pailotḡi pirueinde buṅo kiperu miyayoṅ, ḡonḡoji Yesu oi inḡore jinḡo mugaru ḡadi gabuṅ.*

¹⁴ “ḡonḡo ḡi poretinḡ eru ḡbagbataerḡine oi ḡadi gaku ḡi qoḡo ḡi mo pirueinḡ ore yamerḡ keku oṅḡa jojoraku weubuṅ.* ¹⁵ Oṅu oṅḡaku weuku oṅuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buṅo miḡi komeya. Komeyayoṅ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komeḡone pakereya. Nikoḡi ya oi jinḡonokunji ḡoneru kitiṅḡaku miku inḡore munañ moge oṅuine dimagobere. ¹⁶ Oṅu dimaku Yesure tina manesiṅ gaku gogobere. ḡi yo ḡoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usuṅineji

* **2:44:** Apo 4.32-35 * **3:13:** Eks 3.15 * **3:14:** Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananisinhokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame njojo sosowo oi njonegobi.

¹⁷“O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamenj kebuñ, njonjoji oi qaqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. Njono-njane eru sinanjpuñanjunji onjukoñ ya etebuñ, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. ¹⁸ Onju etebunyon, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji bunjoine ronekoñ kajeqoun njingopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoñ inji miku quranjabun, ‘Anuturo Munanjooqo Rau Kristoji joisererenj maneinj.’ Ore eru njono onju etebi Anuturo bunjo oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio manj-njanun kerisieru Anuturo kirieru warebi agiburanj-njanun jureru bokeinj.

²⁰ “Anutuji senjinbanjin Rauine fukega. Njono mo kosa egu gonimij ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoñ roosoeya. Ore eru njono bio manj-njanun kerisiebi Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo soreme njonoreo wareko injoke qakatobi gogonanjunji gboreko senjinbanjinj damanj-njanun ware fukeinj. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo funjaru bunjoine kajeqoun njingopuine roosinjine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoñ inji miku gobun, ‘Anutuji Munanjooqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun kaeo njeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreinj, damanj oo akonj soreme Sombun bokero wakiinj.’

Yesuji bunjo ore so wakiru ninjoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji inji njajiya,

‘Ofonj Anutuji Juda kubu njonore botugone kajeqoun nj mo bogboreme pakoreru Moses nonj onjuine fukeinj.

Injoji nj yonanjun dimaku bunjo njajiinj, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru renjaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqoun nj injore bunjo so renjanj,

Anuturo kufufun njonjoji injore bunjo mitariru sibiri gainebi.*

²⁴ Kajeqoun njingoo Samuelreone funjaru waperu bunjo mibun, yonjoji sosowo onjukoñ kajeqoun bunjo damanj yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoñ miku gobun. ²⁵ Anutuji apa njasopononun yonjoke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojija,

‘Gore osigidapu yonjoreone moji fukeru pakereinj, Anutu nonji injore eru morende njingoo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia njarebe senjinbanjinj fukeninimij.’

Anutuji jofofo bunjoine bararinga noreme kajeqoun njingooji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobun, oi njonore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia njareinj ore soreme rone njonoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio munambe yo manj-njanun kerisieru bubu gogonanjunde kadi sembene njadi ganinj. Onju eru senjinbanjinj fukeninimij.” Onju miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorinj kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji njingoo kubu oi bunjo onju yajibire sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji, sorinde sa sinanj qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenjyamenj) yonjoji pakoreru njinyoyakunjo wapebun. ² Kinjaninjyokaineji njingoo kubu qaji yareru inji mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebun, yonjoji onjukoñ gboreru pakerenimij.” Onju mibire manjanun sembeako yokoreo wapebun. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibun, “Kae fureko bunjo koroineo rua yapekimij.”

⁴ Onju mibunyon, Bine bunjyakun manebun, yonjoreone boakonj yobuji manjanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun. Manesinj gabun, yonjore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobun.

⁵ Kae fureko sinanjyayabe njipuanun, Juda yonjore minebobopu eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji Jerusalem tumanjabun. ⁶ Tumanjaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Anas injoji botujanunjo njeya. Onjukoñ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinj gio sinanj qorunere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko njebun. ⁷ Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu njinyoyakunjo rua yapabi dimabire inji weu yatebun, “Njokoji urunju egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare manj puseko dimaku inji yajiya, “Kantrire sinanjyayabe nj eru minebobopunonun, maneninj. ⁹ Niko nj demba urunju ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, munambe onju weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe njono eru Israel njingoo kufufun sosowo maneninimij. Njonjoji Nazaret nj Yesu, Munanjooqo Raunonun mariponggo qabunyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji nj yo bobiangako njonore njino maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Bunjo mo oi inji, ‘Pi bobo nj yonjoji onginj otun mo njadi gaku bokebunyon,

* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 * 3:23: Dut 18.19 * 3:25: Jen 22.18

Anutuji oi sariko aen otuj sananjine qoruine fukega.*¹² “Yesu moakonji munan qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenen oi embimbiningaminjon, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumango so narene pega. Mata! Tina moakonj oi ongakwa qowirieru Sombunde binje fukekimin.”

¹³ Onu miforeko kamasiyakun noneru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu bunjo sananjine sananjine miku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru funneyakun mane mukuru mibun, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Funneyakun mane mukuru ni dembaji fiaru yoko ke dimaya, oi noneru bunoyakun kepieingo embimbiningabun. ¹⁵ Oi embimbiningaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonjoyankekon bunjo baaru uruju miki mimane ebu.

¹⁶ Uruju miki mimane ebu, “Niyo ni yoyoka yo uruju eyatenoben? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funjine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru niyo oi onjwakon mugainjo embimbiningagobenen. ¹⁷ Oi embimbiningagobenenjon, ore bunjo njijigo botuyanjo moke saueru egu rain ore soine inji mitiga yatebenen sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku bunjo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenen wiriebire moji mo oi so manein.”

¹⁸ Onu miku kipe yapabi ropebire inji mitiga yatebu, “Noko Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so jikigaru miku njijigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sananjine rua yatebu. ¹⁹ Onu mitiga yatebunjon, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji nonjore mimiti renjanimi ore Anature bunjo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukein. Oi Anature jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi nonjo-nanje osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Onu me onu miku kipenobunjon, nikoji ya noneru manebe, oi kesongaru bunjo bokero gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Onu yajibire manebi njijigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu mitej gabi. Onu mitej gabun ore eru “Mobeine uruju eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebu. So bofukeru sinanbobo bunjo sanangaru miyateru boke yapabi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ni demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine mitej garu gobun. Onu.

Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sanangabun.

²³ Sorin gio sinan qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinanbobo bunjo miyateru boke yapabi yokoyokere ogopu nonjore kirieru rabu. Raru bunjo sosowo mibun, oi yajibire mane bu. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru manmoakonj eru manyanun qojugaru maruyanun bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebu, “O Ofon ropekiine sogo, goji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyanun fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekon gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ni Deiwid, nonjore naso injore migo bunjogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya, ‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonun kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji uruju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji morenyanunde so wapeegobi.

Ofon muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumanngaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofon eru injore Munanqogo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, bunjo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanqogo Raunonun fukega. Injoji fukeko ni koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pilot yokoji Rom gawman sinan fukeru nonjunde Israel nasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumanj eru kiso etebu.*

²⁸ Go gake usunjo eru migore so injore ya fukein ore bunjoine miku ronekon kiperu burugamen. Yonjoji ya oi etebi bunjo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofon, niyo go kinan qa garebenen manambe sinanbobo bunjo naregobi, go oi noneru kitin nobende soine gore Binje bunjo nonemeqoti onjine koimo dimaku miku gokimin. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe njijigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo fianimij eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimin. Bunjo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onu onga wosibi pi tumanjaru nebu, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanun puseko raru nonemeqoti onjine koimo dimaku Anature Binje bunjo miku gobun. Onu.

Manjekerisie njijigo manyanunji kikipe ebu.

³² Manjekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji man mamanesu moakonj eru gobun. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibunjon, yayanun sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjanun fukeko gobun.* ³³ Onu gobi Anature usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine

* 4:11: Aen otuj qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22 * 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * 4:25: Kiki 2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 * 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

roku munaŋ moge onjuine dimaku Ofon̄ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitingaku miku gobuŋ. Onu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme n̄jigoi arañ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Onu gobi ore so botuyanun̄go moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo ugo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onu ruabi furiine babi mon̄e wareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabuŋ ore so oi botuyanun̄go horoiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶ N̄i mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi non̄unde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitin̄ n̄i, in̄oji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorin̄ gio n̄i (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ In̄oji onjuakon̄ ugo gio moren̄ine furiine banimiŋ ore ruame mon̄e wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyanun̄go ruaya. Onu.

5

Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Onu eru gobun̄yoŋ, n̄i mo tinaine Ananaias nonun̄ine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimiŋ ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko n̄iji mon̄e mobeine in̄oyon̄unde sabareku boson̄game nonun̄ineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanun̄go ruayayoŋ, Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande man̄go pusega? In̄oji man̄go puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende mon̄e mobe sabareku sumun̄gage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemen̄, damañ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moren̄go furiine babi furiine wareya, mon̄e oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore man̄goo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku onjuine oo n̄jigoi so eadu enobegeyoŋ, Anutu in̄oyon̄e eadu etege!”

⁵ Onu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondiŋgaru wakiru moren̄go rakaru komeya. Onu komeko n̄jigoi sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanun̄ kokoine manebuŋ. ⁶ Komeko n̄i jeŋon̄ yoŋoji waperu qon̄gbun̄ine roru komon̄ garu koboru raru yan̄gabun̄.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonun̄ineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonun̄ine Safaira in̄i weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren̄-ŋakun̄ mobeine furiine banimiŋ ore ruabire mon̄e wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiŋ!”

Weu teme in̄i bokirieya, “Mon̄e oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore maŋmoakon̄ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko n̄iji roru raru yan̄gabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bomben̄gakabi fonun̄ine manege. Yoŋoji go onjuakon̄ komon̄ garu kobo garu ranimiŋ.” ¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon̄ rondiŋgaru Pitare man̄fun̄go rakaru komeya. Komeko n̄i jeŋon̄ yoŋoji waperu qon̄gbun̄ine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qan̄an̄go yan̄gabun̄. ¹¹ Yan̄ gabi maŋkekerisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanun̄ kokoine manebuŋ. Onu.

Aposol yoŋoji n̄jigoi kokoine bobian̄ yabebuŋ.

¹² Onu ruabi Anuture usun̄ji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanun̄ n̄jigoi paiyanun̄go ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowir̄ie fun̄ne fun̄ne bako botuyanun̄go kokoine fukeya. N̄jigoi Yesu manesiŋ gabun̄, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde joron̄ man̄go roperu kin̄ Solomonde kae jin̄o sarajineo tuman̄garu kubu moakon̄ fukeru gobuŋ.

¹³ Onu tuman̄garu gokabi n̄jigoi goineji kokoiyanun̄ maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jilkigaya. Onu matayoŋ, n̄jigoi kubu yoŋoji arañ kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ. ¹⁴ Onu tuman̄garu gobun̄yoŋ, jibu n̄jigoi boakon̄ yoŋoji kubuyanun̄ jikiga yareru gobuŋ. N̄i eru n̄jigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu man̄yanun̄ kerisiebi kubuyanun̄ji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yoŋoji gio onu bakabi n̄jigoi boakon̄ji fiabuŋ. Onu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe n̄jigoi oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qan̄an̄ineo onjuakon̄ n̄ene bobian̄garu moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu in̄i mibuŋ, “Pitaji wareru nodurein̄, sasakoineji damañ oo yoŋoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

¹⁶ Onjuakon̄ taon̄ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru n̄eku ragobi, yoŋoreone n̄jigoi kubu kokoineji poreru warebuŋ. Onu wareru n̄jigoi jibe bayabeya eru gemoji non̄gun̄ bayareru* bapeborin̄ eyarebuŋ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuŋ. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabuŋ. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuŋ.

* 5:16: Mutu oi in̄i: Gemoji miine mongame buŋo bokeru goga.

17 Onu eru gobi sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yonjore maŋ riganjgame aari manebun. 18 Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. 19 Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, 20 “Manenin, nŋoŋo raru boji sorinjgo roperu njinjgo jinjoyanjngo dimaku gogo gariinere funje sosowo totego yajinin.”

21 Onu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjgo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yonjoji roperu sorinj kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanuj kepure yabebi moko tumanggabun. Tumanjaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. 22 Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanuj inji ruabun, 23 “Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananjine kebi dimako ni joruyanujke yonjoji mendi so dimabi njone yabegobenen. Oi njone yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen.”

24 Onu sunduyanuj ruabi sorinde sa sinanj qoruine eru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji bujo oi maneru manyanjuj jibugako mibun, “Oponon! Muŋambe onu fukeru jiki moke goqopuse eko urunju egu fukena?” 25 Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yonjoji boji sorinjgo dimaku njinjgo Biŋe bujo qaji yaregobi.” 26 Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinanj qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru “Ninijgoji ko bokeru egu nobenimin,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinjgo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

27 Onu oga yaberu wareru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji inji weu yareya, 28 “Nŋoŋo Yesure tina miku bujo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji onu miku agi sananjine rua njarebenyon, bujo ore foriine urunju fukeya? Nŋoŋoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanj qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nŋoŋoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Injore bujoji Juda ninjore paio roperu pega.’”*

29 Onu weu yareyanj, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebun, “Niŋoji njinjgo njore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anuture bujo odurebenen so sagain. Mata! 30 Anutuji nonjunde apa njasopure ofonj fukega. Njono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyanj, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. 31 Anutuji oi keghoreru ogagaru roperu injoyonjunde me furoineo ruame njega. Paibe njeko Anutuji agiburannjonuj boke noreinjgo ore igodongame Ofonjonuj eru Munanjgo Raunonuj fukega. Onjine fukeru Israel kufufunj qowirie nobeko manjonuj kerisiekimin ore manega. 32 Niŋo ya oi onerun bujo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munanj mogeine fukeru dimagobenen. Moro Tirineji onjakoŋ bujo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tirine njinjgo miine rengateegobi, yonjore manjo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

33 Pitaji bujo onu bokirieme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji manebi manyanjuj siqoji keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanjuj jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Onu.

Gamalieli ogopuine mi bomunanj yabeya.

34 Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamaliel injoji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore botugo njega. Injoi Kadi bujore qaŋaji ni goko njinjgo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanj fukeya. Onu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimin ore mitigaya.

35 Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel njipune, nŋoŋo ni yo urunju eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoinanj maneru sisinanj-njanj einebi. 36 Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas injoji pakreru ‘Nonji sogunenanj fukega,’ miko muŋambe gosa goine tariko gogobenen. Teudasji onu miko ni 400 ore so injoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji njipune qotike tebut, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanjuni janjaru matae foreya.

37 “Injore njadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Injoi takis roninde njinjgo tinayanuj quranjaru burugabun, (sensus) damanj oo fukeya. Fukeru njinjgo kepure yaberu bomunanj yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapipune fukebun. Onu fukebunyon, oi onjakoŋ qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebut, goineji oi igodongabi kokoi maneru totiebun. 38 Onu fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenin: Njono ni yo yonjore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonjoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moren njinjgo yonjore mamane buruyanuj akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janjaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimin. 39 Oi mataeinjon, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, nŋoŋoji roware oi kipeinjo ore embimbinjanimin. Njono Anutu injoyonj igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimin. Njono-njanjunde funje onjine egu bofukenenin ore kokoinanj maneru sisinanj-njanj einebi.”

* 5:28: Mat 27:25

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oṅu yajime kajeḡoṅuṅ buṅoine roru sabareku boyobebuṅ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ṅoru yabebuṅ. ṅoru yabebi sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoṅoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buṅo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananṅine rua yareru “Wakiru raninḡ,” mibuṅ.

⁴¹ Oṅu mibi sorinḡ kaunsol kubu bokero rabuṅ. Kadio raru inṅi mibuṅ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonṅuṅ oṅu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inṅoji niṅo joisererēṅ oṅuine manekiminde so maneru ṅone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oṅu miku manyanṅunṅi ore eru fiame jeriebuṅ. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinḡo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biṅe buṅo qaji yareru gobuṅ. Yesuji Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoṅoji ore Bobian Biṅeine miku oo niṅigo manyanṅuṅ bapakareru gobuṅ. Oṅu.

6

Gio babapi ṅi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuṅ.

¹ Kiṅarinḡ jareyanṅunṅi sogueru ropeme Juda niṅigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuṅ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buṅo mibuṅ eru goineji yoṅoyanṅunde moreṅo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buṅo miegobi. Oṅu gobi damaṅ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buṅo mibuṅ, yoṅoji inṅi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoṅoji damaṅ so uḡo mebo boroṅṅaru noreegobiyonḡ, Grik buṅo mimi ṅigo koje niṅore uḡo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokonḡ so boronṅ gabi so sagaga.”

² Oṅu mibuṅ ore eru aposol 12 yoṅoji kiṅarinḡ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inṅi yajibuṅ, “Niṅoji sakire gio baku uḡo munjanḡ boroṅṅa yareru Anuture Biṅe giore damaṅṅonṅuṅ soine so sagako mande giononṅunṅi egu wakiinḡ. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunonṅuṅ, maneninḡ! Noṅoji ṅonḡo-ṅonṅunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ṅi manyanṅuṅ puseko Anutuji manḡboronṅine funṅine mo yareme bineroro fiine baku dimagobi, ṅi oṅuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siṅaṅ garu baku goniminḡ. ⁴ Yoṅoji oṅu goniminṅyonḡ, niṅononṅe damaṅ so sananḡaru oṅḡa wosiru Anuture Biṅe buṅo miine dimaku misaueku gokiminḡ. Gio oo damaṅ so dimakiminḡ.”

⁵ Oṅu yajilbi kubu sosowo yoṅoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuṅ. Oṅu miku ṅi tinaine Stiwen rosoebuṅ. Stiwen oi Anutu sananṅine manesiṅ gako Moro Tiriineji manṅine puseko goya. Jikigaru ṅi yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ṅi fukeru manṅine Kristoreḡ kerisieya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoṅore jinḡo maio roperu rabi meyanṅuṅ qoruyanṅuṅgo ruaru oṅḡa wosiru mifia yabebuṅ.

⁷ Anuture buṅo misauebi touṅmoririineke fukeko kiṅarinḡ yoṅore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinḡ gio siṅaṅ yoṅore kubuone boakonḡ yoṅoji oṅuakonḡ manyanṅuṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuṅ.

⁸ Anuture yaunḡmoririine eru usunṅine oiji gio babapi ṅi Stiwende maṅ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoḡowirie sogo sogo oi niṅigo botuyanṅuṅgo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayonḡ, Juda goineji pakoreru Stiwen kiso etebuṅ. “Keṅḡoronḡaru warebuṅ, yoṅore oṅḡawowosi pi kubu” * yoṅore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijiti siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuṅ. ṅi oṅuji qodureru pakoreru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuṅ, yoṅore kubuone Juda ṅi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuṅ.

¹⁰ Oṅu mimane ebuṅyonḡ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame manḡboronḡ soguinere paio buṅoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoṅoji kepieinḡo embimbḡṅaru wakibuṅ. ¹¹ Embimbḡṅaru wakiru mimiganḡanḡ eku raru ṅi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inṅi mibuṅ, “Inṅoji igosisi buṅo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebenḡ.”

¹² Oṅu miku raru niṅigo kubu, yoṅore minebobo eru Kadi buṅore qaḡaji yoṅore manḡokaka buṅo mibi manyanṅuṅ jo jaya. Jo jako qoḡugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoṅore jinḡo maio rabuṅ. ¹³ Raru ṅi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buṅo ikoine ruaku inṅi kitiṅḡaku mibuṅ, “ṅi yo oiji boji sorinḡonṅuṅ eru Mosesre Kadi buṅo kiso eku so bokeegayonḡ, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inṅi miko manebenḡ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ṅiji boji sorinḡ yo ketotieme siṅsanḡ peinḡ eru Mosesji Kadi buṅo noreko pega, oi qopieinḡ.’”

* 6:9: Oṅḡawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inṅi fukeko mibuṅ: Niṅigo tinabinenonṅuṅke yoṅo goine furiyanṅuṅ babi binenonṅuṅ fukeru rauyanṅunde kiṅanḡ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanṅuṅgone keṅḡoronḡaru warebuṅ, yoṅoji yoṅoyanṅunde oṅḡawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanṅuṅ oṅu mibuṅ.

mo ni tinaine Hamor ijore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinjorunjineji ko koung gufuru oo rua yabebun.” Onju.*

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu bujo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damanj bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakreru funjaru Ijpt sinanj yabeya. Farao kin gariine injoji Josefre funje so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Ijore funje so maneru nonjunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopononun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onju gobi kin koitoji Israel yonjore mimiti sananjine inji ruaya, ‘Nonjo koko madepunanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimin.’*
²⁰ “Mimiti onju ruame damanj oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kainj yokaomo onju piyakungo sinanj gaku gobu.* ²¹ Kainj yokaomo oi tariko manjoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paine ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinanj garu goya.* ²² Onju goko Ijpt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebutj ore so Ijpt yonjore manjboronj ni soguine fukeya. Inoji bunjoine eru eeboboine oi usunj sunsunj paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru njone yabeinggo manesuku bunjoine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijpt njiji Israel ni mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame njoneya. Noneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu njadiineo raru goeine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel njijigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore usunj oteko wareya. Yonjoji Moses njoneru funjneine oi soine mane taniingagobi, onju manesuyayonj, yonjoji oi so mane taniingaru omaine mutu gobun.
²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yonjoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoqo ebire njone wapeya. None yaperu esoigaru botuyakungo womo fukeinj ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, njoko kakagbo. Njokanjake moakonji wamore onju sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Onju yasiyayonj, njiji ogoine bosembea teya, injoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go ninjore sinanjyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonj gume dimage?’ ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, onjukonj nonj nuinggo mige me?”

²⁹ Onju weu teme bujo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumungaru Midian morengo raru kotu goya. Oo goku nonunj roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onju.*

Mosesji morenj buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenji bujo jikigaru inji miya, “Onju gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji morenj buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funjineo gome Sombunj mimerereng moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonj botuineo misi borunj fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onju fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru funjine njoneru mane mukunj ore bembenggo rako Anutureone bujo mo inji fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa nasopu yonjore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonjore Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Bujo onju fukeko maneru manjine funjaru gburugburu qako onjube piru njoneinggo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Morenj oderu dimage, oi morenj mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonjgo qomukuigonj. ³⁴ Nonde njijigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurinj paio jogbasasananj eru gogobi. Nonji oi njone mukuru gogo. Yonjoji nakafe yabeko kuyokuy kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonjore meone bomuku yabeinggo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munjambe yo pakreru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonj!’ Onju ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadjo gobun.

³⁵ Stiwenji bujo jikigaru inji miya, “Yonjoji Moses mugaru kikirannga teru inji ojibun, ‘Go sinanjyayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonjga guko onju dimage?’ Onju mugaru ojibunyonj, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonjore ni koitoyanunj fukeya. Sombunj mimererengji yo sokokonjgo borunj jako oo fuke teya, injoji Anuture binje bujo oi baku wareru manjine bapakareko bobomuku njayanunj fukeya.* ³⁶ Israel bobomuku njayanunj fukeru njijigopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie funje funje baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronj oo warebutj. Yukube warebi oo eru morenj buroineo onjukonj jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manjo baku yaduko njoneru gobun.* ³⁷ Mosesji

* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2

* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10 * 7:23: Eks 2.11-15 * 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 * 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36:

Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi inji yayiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu nonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo roosoeru igodongame non onuine fukein.’*

³⁸ “Israel yonoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimererej moji buño ojime maneru inoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananjnere buñoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inoji buño oi ore so miko ninjore Binje fukeya.*

³⁹ “Inoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonoji buñoine rennga teingo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojbun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunju fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenej. Oi so manegobenej ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimin.’*

⁴¹ “Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miter gabun.* ⁴² Onu ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miter yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji buño mo quranqako Binje Quranjo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ninjigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?’*

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonjoi nemu tinaine Molek injore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Nonjoi sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miter yapenimin ore babi binjanun fukeya. Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’” Onu.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde buñoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopononun yonoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinjine banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopononun sinan yabeko yonoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakereru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren raune kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru njeke gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ “Inoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yaunmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’* ⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.* ⁴⁸ Oi babunyon, Ropekiine inoji njii pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore buñoine kajeqoun ni moji inji quranqame pega, ⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sowowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’” Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonore man bapakareya.

⁵¹ “O buñoqoqo ninjigo, nonjore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buño qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi nonjoi yonore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi gaegobi!.* ⁵² Nonjore apa nasopuji kajeqoun ninjigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yonoji Ni Posiineji fukein ore kajeqoun buño mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonoji komebi Ni Posiineji inoyonje fukeko nonjoi oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimererejpuine sore yabeme Sombunone wakiru Kadi buño njarebi Binjanun fukeyayon, nonjoi oi so renngaru boyoberu gobun.” Onu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

* **7:37:** Dut 18.15, 18 * **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2–6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25–27 * **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14–17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1–16; 1 Hist 17.1–14 * **7:47:** 1 Kin 6.1–38; 2 Hist 3.1–17 * **7:49:** Ais 66.1–2 * **7:51:** Ais 63.10

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buŋo oŋu miko sorin̄ kaunsol yoŋoŋi manebun̄, oi manyan̄un̄ siqoŋi keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako manyan̄un̄ jo jako momun̄ kiru pakereru dimabun̄. ⁵⁵ Oŋu ebun̄yoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende man̄ puseko jin̄oŋe Sombun̄go pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquran̄ man̄go paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋoneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu ŋoneru miya, “Manenin̄! Sombun̄ an̄game Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ŋonego.”

⁵⁷ Oŋu miko maneru oŋga joŋorabi fonun̄ yasogo pakereme kajeyan̄un̄ meyan̄un̄ji bojigaru sosowoŋi rin̄aru raru qafagaru robun̄. ⁵⁸ Oŋu roru taon̄ qan̄an̄ineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fun̄garu bokeru qabun̄. Oŋu qabi goineji oi ŋoneru dimaku marikuyan̄un̄ qomukuru bonusun̄garu ni jeŋon̄ Solre bemben̄go ruabun̄. ⁵⁹ Oŋu eru koji bokeru qaki akon̄ dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oŋga wosiru in̄i miya, “O Ofon̄ Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!” ⁶⁰ Oŋu miku rakaru dikan̄i keru oŋga joŋoraruru miya, “Ofon̄, agiburun̄ yo egobi, ore yobin̄ yoŋore paio so ruaigon̄!” Oŋu miku nin̄in̄garu komeya. Oŋu.

8

Solji man̄kakerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roin̄gabun̄.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji on̄uakon̄ maneme sagaya. Daman̄ oo akon̄ kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire man̄kakerisie kubu rosi eyarebun̄. Ore eru yoŋoŋi sosowo siti bokeru roin̄garu Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoŋoŋi akon̄ yamen̄ keku sitio gobun̄. ² Nin̄igo Anutu aran̄ baku ohowe baku gobun̄, yoŋoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jin̄gen̄ keku kokoine kuyoku qon̄gbun̄ine roru raru yan̄gabun̄.

³ Yan̄gabun̄yoŋ, Solji man̄kakerisie kufufun̄ qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu man̄kakerisie ni eru niŋo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun̄. Oŋu.*

Filip̄ji Samaria sitio Biŋe gio baya.

⁴ Man̄kakerisie nin̄igoŋi roin̄garu moren̄ so ra wareru roregaru gobun̄, yoŋoŋi Bobian̄ Biŋe miku oo nin̄igo manyan̄un̄ bapakareru gobun̄. ⁵ Filip̄ji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munan̄qoŋo Rauine Kristore fun̄ne mitan̄in̄ga yareko manebun̄. ⁶ Oi mitan̄in̄ga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko nin̄igo kubu yoŋoŋi oi ŋoneru buŋo miya, oi man̄moakon̄ eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun̄.

⁷ Filip̄ji gio bako Anuture usun̄ji gemokaku kokoine oi nin̄igo manyan̄un̄gone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buŋo sembeqambeine on̄gaku waperu rabun̄. Gio bako nin̄igo boakon̄ mobeyan̄un̄j komekiine fukeru demba gobun̄, oi fiabun̄. ⁸ Oŋu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oŋu.

Saki sin̄an̄ ni Saimon̄ji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayon̄, Samaria siti oo kipe seron̄ ni mo tinaine Saimon̄ goya. In̄oŋi gosa goine agikeareko munan̄qoŋo gio baku Samaria nin̄igo warega yabeko gobun̄. Oŋu gobi “Ni ropekiine fukego,” miku in̄yoŋunde maneko ropeya. ¹⁰ Nin̄igo ropekiine eru wakiqoŋoŋe yoŋoŋi sosowo Saimonde buŋore kaje ruaru maneru in̄i miku gobun̄, “Anuture usun̄ tinaine ‘Usun̄ yasogo,’ migobi, oiŋi ni in̄ore man̄go rakame pega.” ¹¹ Saimon̄ji agikeareko munan̄qoŋo gio oi daman̄ joroine bako nin̄igoŋi waragaru gobun̄. Oŋu eko waragaru gobun̄ ore eru in̄oreo qakatoru gobun̄.

¹² Oŋu gobun̄yoŋ, Filip̄ji wareru Anuture qoruman̄go ropein̄go ore Bobian̄ Biŋe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fun̄ne oi mitan̄in̄ga yareya. Oi mitan̄in̄ga yareko nin̄igo kokoineji Biŋe buŋo manesin̄ garu manyan̄un̄ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Oŋu ruabi Saimon̄ji on̄uakon̄ buŋo oi manesin̄ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre man̄fun̄go wareru goku yobeya. Oŋu fukeme Filip̄ji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ŋoneru waragaru goya. Oŋu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yoŋore man̄go rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria nin̄igoŋi Anuture Biŋe buŋo oŋu maneru roru sabarebun̄, ore biŋeŋi saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yoŋoŋi manebun̄. Yoŋoŋi oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yoŋoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yoŋore eru oŋga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyan̄un̄go rakain̄ ore Ofon̄ weu tebu. ¹⁶ Fun̄ne in̄i ore weu teru oŋga wosibu: Yoŋoŋi Ofon̄ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebun̄yoŋ, Moro Tiriineji yoŋoreone more man̄go so rakame mo gobun̄. ¹⁷ Ore eru oŋga wosiru meyakun̄ qoruyan̄un̄go ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyan̄un̄go rakame robun̄. Oŋu.

Saimon̄ji Moro Tiriine furiine bain̄gone miya.

* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun̄ n̄n̄igo qoruyan̄ungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yon̄ore man̄go ruame Saimon̄ji oi ñoneru mon̄e roru wareru inji yasiya, ¹⁹ “Ñoko usun̄ on̄uine oi noñ mo narebire roru mene uri yon̄ore qoruo ruabem̄in̄, Moro Tiriineji yon̄ore man̄go rakain̄.”

²⁰ On̄u yasiyayon̄, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun̄ oi mon̄en̄ji furiine bain̄ ore mige. Ore eru go mon̄engoke misi korugo rakaigon̄. ²¹ Gore man̄ji Anuture jin̄oo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biñe buño yooore fori mo so yobu roigon̄. ²² Sembenegoone bio man̄go kerisieru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosinde injoñi man̄mamanegore agiburun̄ oi bokena. ²³ Gore man̄ji jajabame beumoki on̄uine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburun̄goji nigin̄ on̄uine qukarie gume qun̄gaga.”

²⁴ Pitaji on̄u ojime kipe seron̄ ñi Saimon̄ji inji bokirie yateme, “Ñoko nonde eru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosibu buño migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buño oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru n̄n̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ Bobian̄ Biñe buñoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. On̄u.

Filippi Afrika ñi mo oi Biñe buño ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimereren̄ moji Filip buño inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon̄. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (rangban̄ine) Gaza taon̄go rakaegobi, oo raigon̄.”

²⁷ On̄u ojime Filippi afagaru bokera raya. Raru Afrika ñi moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. In̄oji Etiopia kan̄trire kandasi kwinde muran̄ ropekiine fukeru ñigo koitore morumbon̄ pigo mon̄e eru mebo yaine sin̄an̄ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ñi fukeingore embim̄bingayayon̄, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miter̄ gain̄go ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreñineo kirieingore ore kan̄nkuku keretao ropeme kan̄nkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqoun̄ ñi Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya. ²⁹ On̄u fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip san̄u qa teru buño inji ojiya, “Go kan̄nkuku kereta ore qan̄an̄go raru boyoberu raigon̄.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji on̄u ojime oo akon̄ giningaru bemben̄go raya. Raru n̄ñi kajeqoun̄ ñi Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buño oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buño osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urun̄u mane taninganobo?” On̄u ojime kan̄nkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu. ³² Biñe Quran̄ oseya, oi inji, “Ñiji lama qaku ketigain̄go ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sin̄an̄ineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririn̄ineo nin̄ingaru fonun̄ine tomiri dimaga, in̄ore so injoñi so on̄ga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buño koroineo buñore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribun̄. Moren̄go gogoine on̄u oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miin̄.”

³⁴ Muran̄ji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqoun̄ ñiji buño oi more miga? Oi in̄oyon̄unde me ñi more miga? Go soine ore fun̄ine naji.” ³⁵ On̄u weu teme kajeqoun̄ yon̄ore Biñe Quran̄gone fun̄garu Yesure Bobian̄ Biñe oi fun̄neineke mitaningako maneya. ³⁶ On̄u mimane eku kadio raru obu bemben̄go ropebire kwin muran̄ineji ojiya, “Ñone, obu jeren̄ine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigon̄. Buño moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (On̄u ojime Filippi miya, “Go buño gajigo, oi man̄go sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesin̄ gage ine, oi soine ebem̄in̄.” Mikko buño inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, non̄ji oi manesin̄ gago.”

³⁸ On̄u bokirieru mitigako kan̄nkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon̄ obuo rakaru Filippi miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muran̄ineji oi moke so ñoneya. So ñoneyayon̄, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreñineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filippi jibugaru raru taon̄ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebun̄. Oo akon̄ jikigaru taon̄ine taon̄ine roregaru oo Bobian̄ Biñe buñoji n̄n̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taon̄go wapeya. On̄u.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme man̄ine kerisieya.

Appo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Daman̄ botuine oo Solji man̄jo paio dimaku man̄ sakiine borun̄ igogako Ofonde kin̄arin̄puine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. On̄u goku sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruine in̄oreo raya. ² In̄oreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobun̄, yon̄oreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru non̄ji soine aroo raru baa yaberu

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore onġawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quraŋ quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Onu miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenġainġo eko ya mo pipa iŋi fukeya: Kuririquraŋ mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondinġaru morenġo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofon, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, non oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakerreru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiin.”

⁷ Ni inoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanŋu mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyon, ni mo so iŋonebuŋ. ⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji morenġone pakereyayon, jiŋoine piku ya mo so iŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru iŋoneme “Ananias!” onġaya. Tinaine onġame miya, “O Ofon, non yo ŋego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Go pakerreru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretiŋ miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus iŋi tinaine Sol iŋore weuteigon. Mane, iŋoji non onġa wosi nareru ŋega. ¹² Onġa wosiru ŋeku maŋineo qohon iru mo iŋi iŋoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere maŋo waperu jiŋoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

¹³ Ofonji buŋo onu ojime iŋi bokirieya, “O Ofon, niŋigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Iŋoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataenġine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorin ġio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji maŋgo eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakon ġio oi akon baiŋ ore wareya. Niŋigo gore tina onġa wosiegobeneŋ, iŋoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinġo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokirieyayon, Ofonji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoreru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jiġo qaku ġoin. Onu goku morenġine morenġine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri niŋiġoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroino koroino oo porebi ni ofon kokoine yoŋore jiŋoyanġo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigon. ¹⁶ Iŋoji tinane osigaru ore ore joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maŋo roperu meyakaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofon oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiŋoji moke tiŋame Moro Tiriineji maŋo pusein ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiŋoineone rondinġaru waki foreko jiŋoine tiŋaya. Jiŋoine tiŋako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakerreru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sananġaya. Solji sananġaru kiŋariŋ yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio ġiobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe ġio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakerreru Juda yoŋore onġawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋaru niŋigo manyanŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yoŋoji popureru waragaru mibuŋ, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onġa wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakon yo oo wareya, oi niŋo kipe noberu oga noberu sorin ġio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋore meo rua nobeinġo wareya. Ore eru urunu qowirieru iŋoyone Anuture buŋo oi akon kitiŋaku miega?”

²² Onu mibuŋyon, Anutuji Sol usuŋ sunsuŋ oteko moke sananġaru goya. Sananġaru goku Juda niŋigo Damaskas sitio gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ bapakareru iŋi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanġoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buŋo oi misananġaru fuŋine oduru goko yoŋoji qicu qaku buŋo oi kepieinġo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ.

²³ ġiobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoŋoji tumanġaru buŋo ġio baku Sol qabi komein ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.* ²⁴ Soŋsoŋburu babuŋyon, ore biŋe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinġo eko oo qabi komein ore siti sa mendigo iŋore una ubu jiŋo siŋaŋ rubaku gobuŋ. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobuŋyon, kiŋariŋpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonġo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yoŋoji Sol kiŋariŋ fukeru goya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru iŋore kokoi manebuŋ.

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas inoiji ogo eteku sinan gaku ogagaru aposol yojoreo raru oduru sunduine ini mitaninga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme noneme bunjoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanun sananjine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Binanjine onu mitaninga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ninigo manbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda ninigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjoji Sol yamen keku qabi komein ore manebun. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi inoyonje akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Manjekerisie kubu yonjoji womoo gobun.

³¹ Solji manjine kerisieme ore njadiineo manjekerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitin yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odurenimin ore kokoiyanun maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufunyanun sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufun gbagbataenjine none yaberu raru goku daman mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainius bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko njeneo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru ini ojiya, “Ainius, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ninigo sosowo yonjoji oi noneru manyanun kerisieru Ofonde qakatobun. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonjo kinarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunoo Dorkas, nonjunde bunoo megin, Inklis bunoo deer.) Inoiji daman so gio fiine fiine baku yanun boakon boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji daman oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabun.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taon bembengo njeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarin yonjoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita ini weu tebare, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonjo rakimin.” ³⁹ Weu tebare oo akon afagaru yokoke rabun. Raru ropebi qongbun pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebun. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kamban mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubun. ⁴⁰ Odubunyon, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbun mai garu ini ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita noneru pakereru njeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebun. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo mayanunjo ruame nonebun. ⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru ninigo kokoineji funjaru Ofon manesin gabun. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Ni oi kufu komon banimin ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onu.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisiya.

¹ Taon tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinan kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Inoiji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya. ² Inoiji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobun. Onu gokabi Juda ninigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yanun boakon yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretin noneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimereren bibitara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirinya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunyogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ninigo wakiqoqoine yanjine yanjine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune warego. ⁵ Ore eru munjambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonjo rako ni tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Inoiji joma sakiineji gio bobo ni tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanango goga.”

⁷ Sombun mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ni mo bembengo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakun aran baku gobu, oi onjokon ongame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonjo rabun. Onu.

Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ñoneya.

⁹ Ñi yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinggo ore maneru miko rigabuñ. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji qame ñeku qohon iru mo inji ñoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitiñganobun, ore kamasi onjuine morenggo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje ñebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu garu raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibuñ. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buño inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakkeru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

¹⁴ Onju ojijayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onju ojime buño oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon.” ¹⁶ Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombungo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi ñoneru ore funjine qigu qaku maneinggo maneru esegaru ñeya. Onju ñeko daman oo akon Korniliusji ñi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuñ. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigar qohon iru ore funjine maneru esegaru ñeko Moro Tirineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ñi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji ñi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muñambe yo pakkeru rakaru manyoka etanjqatan bokeru yonjoke raigon.” ²¹ Onju ojime Pitaji ñi yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, ñonjo ñi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Ñonjo wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebuñ, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi ñi poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku goko Juda ñinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuturo mimereren ñiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buño manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” ²³ Onju bokiriebi furu yabeme pi manjo ropebi manjo eyareko anibanji ñeku pebuñ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakkeru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onju.

Pitaji kotu ñinjigo yonjoke tumanğabuñ.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonggo ropebuñ. Ropebi Korniliusji yonjore odigar goya. Onju goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeke piineo tumanğaru ñebun. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeinggo eko Korniliusji pakkeru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakkeru inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onjuakon moren ñi fukego.”

²⁷ Onju ojime injoke mimane eku pi manjo ropebire ñinjigo kokoineji tumanğaru ñebun, oi ñone yabeya. ²⁸ Ñone yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Ñonjo Juda ñinjigo ñijore funje manegobi. Juda ñinjo ñinjigo kotuine ñonjore pigo roperu ñonjoke anibanji ñedima eere agi peko embimbiñgaegobenen. Oi embimbiñgaegobenenyon, Anutuji buñoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji ñinjigo oi me oi yonjore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onju so miigon.’” ²⁹ Ore eru ñonjo kinan eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Ñonjo wamore kinan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemij.”

³⁰ Onju yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokiriyeya, “Non injande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ñeku onğawowosi gio baku go wapebe muñambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Onğawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ñi mo sakikomojine kuririquañineke oiji fukeru manfunjoneo dimaya. ³¹ Manfunjoneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande buñogo Anuturo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunje yaunje ñinjigo wakiqoqoine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muñambe yo kinan ruande Jopa taonggo rako ñi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Inoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ñi Saimon injore pi koe qanjanjo ñega.’”

³³ “Onju najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinan ruabe goreo warebuñ. Goji buñone maneru warege ore manje fiaga. Ofonji buño sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimij. Ninjo sosowo muñambe yo ore eru tumanğaru Anuturo jinjo maio yo ñegobenen.” Onju.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biñe buño miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji oñu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ñijigo goine so ñoneañi yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwununjineke so fukega. Nonji oi munjambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Oñu matayon, ñijigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonjoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretinj boyobega, injoji Anutture jinoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ñijigo sosowo nonunde Ofoñ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biñe buñoine oi Israel kufufun ñijore ruame wareya. Biñe oiji wareme ñijore Bobian Biñeine mitaningaru gogobeneñ. ³⁷ Jonji ñijigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Ñonjo bio man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ.’ Oñu miko ore ñadiineo buño oi Galili prowingsu fungaru mibi sauere raru Judia prowingsu roperu sosowo sagaya. Ñonjo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ñi Yesure manjo keseme usun biñe gaku moreñ so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ñijigo ñonemaiñ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ñijigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabun, injoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda ñijore morengo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ñoneru kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneñ. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ñijigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Injoi ñijigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon ñijore roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo injoke buño mimane eku uqo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, ñijore fukeko ñijore injore buño kitingaku miku dimagobeneñ. ⁴² Oñu dimabeneñ Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ñijigo gogobi eru komebun, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru nonjoi nonde funnene oi ñijigo kubu so yonjore kitingaku mitaningaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Ñijigo uri yonjoi Yesu manesiñ gaku tinaine ongaegobi, Anutuji buño oi maneru yonjore agiburan bokeru jureega. Ore funne oñu pega, oi kajeqouñ ñijigo sosowo yonjoi kitingaku mitaningaru quranjabi pega.” Oñu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ñijigo yonjoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buño oñu miku akon dimako Moro Tiriineji ñijigo kaje ruaru manebun, yonjore manjo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yanjine oi kotu ñijigo yonjore manjo onjokon keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ñoneru popurebun. Juda ñijigo sakiyanunjo Anutture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu Pita boyoberu wareru nebut, yonjoi popureru yoore eru waragabun: ⁴⁶ Yonjoi kantri goine yonjore buño furuine furuine fungaru miku Anutu miteñ gabun. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yonjoi Moro Tiriine oi ñijoi ebeneñ onjine sabareku biñe gaegobi, oi manegobeneñ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneñ sagain. Oi ebeneñ moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Oñu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinjuine miti meso rau yarebut. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Oñu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru goinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yonjoi onjokon Anutture buño roru sabarebut, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mankerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowins sagaru goku manebun. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanunjo Anutture moge baku ketigabi manyanun kerisiebut, yonjoi mipemirij eku mitebut. ³ Mi teru inji ojibun, “Kotu kantri ñi Anutture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anibanji ñeku uqo munjan nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Oñu ojibi funfungaineone fungaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaninga yareru inji yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ñeku qohon iru mo inji ñonebon; Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganjine soguine kamasu onjine fukeya. Mimereren yonjoi ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobun, ore kamasu onjine nonde manfunjo akon wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore manjineo poretinj ñonebe joma funne funnje nebut. Joma goine oi morengo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine riganjine joyanunje fukegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjokon webo funne funne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjine oi kamban ore manjineo moko wakibi ñone yabebon. ⁷ Ñone yabebe buño mo onjokon fukeru inji najime manebon, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

⁸ “Onju manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, ‘O Ofon, nonj ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onjuine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobeminj.’ ⁹ Onju mibe buño oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon.’ ¹⁰ Ya onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamanjaru daman oo akonj Korniliusji Sisaria taonjgone nj yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonjoji pi njeben, ore mendigo dimabun.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, ‘Go manyoka etanjqatan yoberu yonjoke raigon.’ Buño oi manebe mankerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onjuakon Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taonjo raben. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan injore pigo ropebenen. ¹³ Ropekabenen buño binan inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kao kinan ruaru nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Injoji wareru Biñe buño miko go eru garikinjugoji oi manesinj garu manyanun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji funjaru Biñe buño mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funjungaineo ninjore mango rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonjore mango onjuakon rakaya. ¹⁶ Injoji rakame njonebe oo akonj Ofonde buño mo nonde mamane wapeme manesubon. Buño oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau njareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine manjanunjo ruaru oiji rau njarebeminj.’ ¹⁷ Ninjoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesinj gabenen Anutuji yanjine noreya, eru yonjoji manesinj gabun Anutuji yanjine oi akonj yonjore mango onjuakon ruaya. Ore eru nonj onjuineji urunju Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onju eyareko nonji sabare teinjo embimbunjabon.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onju miko maneru manyanun munanjgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteru gaku inji mibun, “Fofori, ninjo manjonun kerisieru gogo sananjnere biñe fukegabenen manegobenenjon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri njinigo yonjore onjuakon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane tanijaru mane mukugobenen.” Onju.

Kotu morengo mankerisie kubu funjungaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonjon fukeko mankerisie njinigoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjanineo Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onju roingaru rabunjon, njinigo botuyanunjo Yesure Biñe buño oi Juda njinigo akonj yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun. ²⁰ So yajibunjon, Saiprus eru Sairini nj goineji yonjore hotugo gobun. Yonjoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonjoke Grik buño mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biñe oi onju Juda mata yonjore onjuakon mitaninga yarebun. ²¹ Oi mitaninga yarebi Ofonji yonjoke gome usunineji njinigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofon Yesu manesinj garu manyanun kerisieru injore qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onju fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonjore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yanjmoririne njinigo yareme fiabun, oi jinjoineji noneru maneko ropeme jerieru unjowonjine inji miya, “Nonjo sosowo man-nanun qojugaru sananjgaru Ofonjke qakatoru dimainebi.” ²⁴ Barnabasji nj fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko manyoka yoberu njadi gaku manjine sosowo oiji Yesu manesinj gaku goya. Ore eru njinigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokero Sol baainjo ore Tarsus taonjo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire njinigo kokoineji mamane roku manj wombunyanunjo ruabun. Antiokia njinigoji funjungaine funjaru kinarin tinayanun Kristore njinigo (kristen, Kristore biñe) miku gobun. Onju.

Kotu kantrire mankerisie yonjoji Juda kitin yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqoun njinigo goineji Jerusalem bokero Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun. ²⁸ Yonjoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biñe buño inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaesine garebeminj sagaru pein.” Onju miko ore so Sisakin tinaine Klodius injore sinanjyayabe damanjo fukeya. ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankerisie ogopuyanun judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitin yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rainj ore buño kipebun. ³⁰ Buño oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonjoji monen eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankerisie kufufun yonjore minebobopu njone yaberu yarebu. Onju.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Daman oo kin Herodji* mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankekerisie ninigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. ² Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ninigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onuakon roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore koman damango miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kin koitoji ini miya, “Nonji nonemain koman† tariko Juda yonore bunjo koroineo ruabemin.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonoji botuyanunjo qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.* ⁵ Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankekerisie kufufun yonoji jijiki inore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi nonemain (Passover) koman tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananine kipebire botuyakunjo kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bunjo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebun. ⁷ Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimererenji moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manine fure foreko Pitare tambaranineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambanjo kiperu kufu komonjo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi manine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi ofori fukeya ne mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi manine bokeru mendi funfungaino sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakinere aen dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananine oo inoyonje akon mo anggame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare man tiname ini miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ninigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo ninigo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. ¹³ Onu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanjoqo nigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴ Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinaru mendi so roru pipa pi manineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵ Yajime maneru inore “Manjo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, inoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onu yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

¹⁶ Onu mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akon dimako roru noneru popurebun. ¹⁷ Popurebi meineji soso eru kami enimin ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Nonjo bibe yo bio bisop Jeims ore mankekerisie ogopunonunjo goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kin Herodre man rigangaya.

¹⁸ Kae fureko mamari ni yonoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.† ¹⁹ Herodji onuakon Pita bofukenimin ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ni joruyanunke Pitare sinan babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komenimin ore mitiga yareya. Ore nadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onu.

Anutuji kin Herod goine oteme komeya.

* **12:1:** Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaino) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya. † **12:4:** Nonemain koman oi Inklis bunjo Passover. Nonunde bunjo tinaine mo oi ‘Nonemain koman’. Israel ninigo yonjo Ijipt goku mendiyannun dariji rau tebi Anutere mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madayanunjo so yabeko komebun. * **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27 † **12:18:** Rom gawman giore buru oi ini: Witi niji kamiine rana ine, ni joruyanunke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru konkon eru manebu soguine manebun.

²⁰ Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uŋo gioyanun banimin ore embimbungaru kin Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uŋo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onu gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uŋo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kin Herod noneinŋo rabun. Rakabi muranŋine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojbun, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekimin womo fukein ore weu teinŋo waregobenŋ.” Onu ojiru miku bomirin gabi yayiya, “Soine bunŋonun hasananaru nadinanunŋo dimabemin.”

²¹ Onu yajime kin koitoji buŋo bokirie yarein ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi inoyonunde saki basarigaru kin ni koito marikuine keru morumbon nejeineo neku jeri buŋo yayiya. ²² Yajime ninigo kubu yoŋoji maneru inji miku ongabun, “Buŋo oi Anuture bunjo. Oi moren nre bunjo mata.” ²³ Onu ongabunyon, kin koitoji onu eru Anuture tinabinŋe mugaru so miten gaku inoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimereren moji oo akon qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴ Onu fukeyayon, Anuture Binŋe bunjo oi miku gobi toumoriineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yoŋoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo^s yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebun. Onu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funŋaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboayanun yo injineji kajeqonun buŋo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunjo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morenŋone), Manain (inŋo koito gawana Herod* inŋoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Mankerisie kufufun yoŋoji Ofonde ohowe baku miten gaku uŋo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yayiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nŋoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onu yajime onga wosininin ore uŋo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunŋo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebun. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ninigo yoŋore onŋawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Binŋe bunjo miku man bapakare yabebu. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. ⁶ Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebun. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebun. Inŋoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqonun ni jjiibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol inŋore pigo neku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onu goku Anuture Binŋe bunjo maneinŋo anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme inŋoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik bunjo onu miebun,) inŋoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manŋine bunjo bojibu bain ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibun, Moro Tiriineji inŋore man puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

¹⁰ None mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Ruainere made fukege. Satanji manŋo gufukopari sausaueine egareko sakigo igo funne funne eru goege. Bunjo poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemin me?” ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinŋogo kobeko wegi tatama nonein ore embimbungamin. Inŋoji daman baya ore so tinun qaku gomin.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paineo wakuru kefagame dabu eme tinun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimin ore weu teru meineo barubakaman eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Binŋe bunjo mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonŋo misin gio babun.

¹³ Polji muranpine yoŋoke Pafos moren bokeru ogao ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebun. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru

§ 12:25: Antiokia yoŋore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yoŋore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenŋ. Apo 11.30 * 13:1: Herod Antipas inŋoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Gallili eru Perea prowins yoŋoka oi sinan yaberu goya.

wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi piyanjongo roperu ŋebu. ¹⁵ Ŋebire oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ oseru kiŋaŋ ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋuŋ, ŋokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku mitenŋ gaegobi, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁷ Israel ŋiŋigo kubu noŋunde ŋaso oi Anutu. Injoji fuŋqodupunonoŋuŋ roosoe yabeko apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji Ijpt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuŋi damaŋ oo Israel ŋiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme saueru tinabiŋeyanŋe fukebuŋ. Onu fukebi Anutuŋi mosi qoqowirie baku usuniŋe yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine riganŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreŋyanŋuŋ roku boroŋgaru ŋasopunoŋuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.* ²⁰ “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi mimitarire ŋi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ŋi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ŋi goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu kariuru weu tebi ŋi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ŋaso yonjoreone ŋi tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ goya.* ²² Oi goyayon, Anutuŋi Sol qopieru tifeineo ŋi tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ŋi koitoyanŋuŋ fukeŋi ore eru roosoreru igodonŋaya. Igodonŋaru fuŋine mitaniŋgaru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore maŋ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goiŋ.*’ ²³ Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Munanŋqoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone ŋi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuŋi oi Israel kubu niŋjore Munanŋqoqo Rau fukeru goiŋ ore igodonŋaya.

²⁴ “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieniŋ. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ.’ Onu miku Israel ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo maŋ bapakare yaberu goya.* ²⁵ Onu goyayon, injoŋi kaeorunŋ goiŋe ba foreiŋgo eru oo inji yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniŋ, nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ. Injoŋi wareme nonji injore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonŋ niŋiŋine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.*

²⁶ “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ŋoŋoŋi niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku mitenŋ gaegobi, Anutuŋi munanŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋjoreo warega. ²⁷ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋanpunonoŋuŋ yonjoŋi Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yonjore Biŋe Quraŋ Sabat kombaŋ so oseogobiyonŋ, ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyonŋ, jibu siŋanyayabe niŋpunoŋuŋji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjore buŋo oi onjuine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yonjoŋi Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ oŋgabun. Onŋaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore oŋgaku kariebuŋ.*

²⁹ “Injore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yonjoŋi ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakuru jinorunŋo raru ko kouŋ mango ruabuŋ.* ³⁰ Ruabunyonŋ, Anutuŋi oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereme injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoŋi damaŋ yoo ŋiŋigo botuyanŋuŋgo munanŋ moge onjuine dimaku fuŋine kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru gogobi.* ³² Anutuŋi Juda apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yonjoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yonjore osigidapu fukebeneŋ buŋo ranŋbanŋe ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋjore inji fukeya: Injoŋi Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoŋi ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ.

³³ “Anutuŋi Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe ŋiŋigo yadube ŋone mukugobi.’

* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51 * **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20 * **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27 * **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3

Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* ³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegona pakereya sananŋaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega, 'Nonj yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sananŋaru dimaya, ore so oi nonjore mitari narebemin.*'

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buŋo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onuakon inji ruame pega,

'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonŋo so goregain.*'

³⁶ Niŋo kin Deiwidre funne manegobenen: Injoji gogoine goku Anutere mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopuine yonjore manfunŋo yanŋabi qonŋbuŋineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ 'Ni ogopune, ore eru buŋo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-ŋanŋun bokeru jurein. Niŋoji ore Biŋeine mitaninŋa naregobenen. ³⁹ Rone 'Mosesre Kadi buŋo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ,' mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunŋaru embimbingaru goben. Onu gobenyon, damaŋ yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ garu injoke qakatonimiŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buŋo mitarime posikimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Kajeqoun njinigoji buŋo miku quranŋame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painanŋunŋo egu ropein ore kokoinanŋun maneru sisanŋa einebi. Buŋo onuine mo oi inji,

⁴¹ 'Nonji nonjore gogo damaŋŋo mosi qogowirie funne mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukein ore so manesiŋ ganobun.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, nonjore so piku noneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.'*

⁴² Polji onu miko Barnabaske onŋawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebun, "Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋin manegobenen. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenoben." ⁴³ Onŋawowosi pigone wakiru roinŋabi ninjigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas nadiyakunŋo boyobe yapebun. Goineji Judaone fukebun eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebunyon, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobun. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unŋowon buŋo inji yarebu, "Anutuji yaunmoriri nareya, oo qin keru dimainebi."

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moren ore ninjigo oi qojugaru "Anutere Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ," miku waperu tumanŋabun. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumanŋabi Juda yonjoji ninjigo kubuine kubuine nore yaberu manyanŋun rigaŋa foreya. Rigaŋa foreme Polre buŋo qainŋo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebun. ⁴⁶ Onu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananŋaru dimaku buŋo inji mibu, "Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda ninjigo yajibenen saganayon, nonjore oi nadi gaku kosa inji migobi, 'Niŋo gogo sananjinere manŋo ropekimiŋde so mata.' Ore eru manenin, nikoji boke naberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjore kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buŋoine inji mitiga noyera, 'Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munanŋoqore funne mitaninŋaru gokande moren qanŋanine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋin.'*

⁴⁸ Onu mibire moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonjoji maneru manyanŋun fiame Ofonde Biŋe miten gabun. Miten garu gogo sananjinere biŋe fukeniŋin ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyanŋun kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabun.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayon, Juda yonjoji taonde ni soguine eru niŋo ropekiine Anutu aran baku gobun, yonjore man buŋoji sikeku bapakararu Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moren piyanŋunŋone yobe yapebun. ⁵¹ Ramiŋin ore eru ketayanŋun yaduru inji yajibu, "Niko nonjore morenŋo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunŋo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonoyanunde ebe kirieru rakain." Onu yajibire funneyakun posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins manineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyon, kinariŋpunonŋun Antiokia taonŋo gobun, Moro Tiriineji yonjore man puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobun. Onu.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyanŋun bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onuakon Juda yonjore onŋawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonjoreone kubu boakon yonjoji manyanŋun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. ² Manesiŋ gabunyon, Juda ninjigo so manesiŋ gabun, yonjoji moren rauine Juda so gobun, yonjore man sikeku aposol manŋokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore manyanŋun bapakarebun. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere

* 13:33: Kiki 2.7 * 13:34: Ais 55.3 * 13:35: Kiki 16.10 * 13:41: Hab 1.5 * 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6

* 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

buño mitaningabire buñoyakuñ kitingaku usunjine meyakunngo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Onu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roinggabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonjoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

⁵ Onu mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moreñ rauine eru Juda ñnjigo kotuine yonjoji pakkeru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manmoakon eru sosore ñi aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. ⁶ Onu manesubi maneru sumunngaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuñ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ñe rabun, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobian Biñe mitaningaru man bapakare eyareru gobu. Onu.

Listra taonngo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.

⁸ Listra taonngo ñi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manngo beu manggone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya. ⁹ Polji Biñe buño miko maneru ñeko piku funjine inji ñoneru manesuya, “Injore manngo mamananesiñ peteya ore eru soine fiañ,” onu miya. ¹⁰ Onu manesuku buño soguine ongaku ojime, “Go pakkeru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakkeru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onu eko ñnjigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru Likaonia buñoyanunji inji jojoraku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowireru ñi sakike fukeru botunonunngo fukeru ñinjoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. ¹³ Onu ongabibi nemu Zus injore boji sorin taon manfunngo peya, ore sorin gio sinanjineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendin nigin bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ñnjigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinggo ore eburn.

¹⁴ Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomon-ñakun qosugaru pipa ñnjigo kubu manjineo raru ongabun. ¹⁵ Onngaru inji mibu, “Ñipunokun, ñono urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjuakon ñono onjuine moreñ ñi akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñono nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru man-ñanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.* ¹⁶ Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoji ronekon go wapebun, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayon, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegí qame touñmoririineji damanjine damanjine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manyanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onu gobi inoyonunde funje manenimin ore yanjine oi yaduru onjuine oo munan mogeine eko gobun.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onu miku ñnjigo kubu boji riga yatenimin ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

¹⁹ Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyon, Juda ñnjigo goineji Antiokia taon eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñnjigo kubu mangkokaka eyarebun. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibun. Onu miku furugaru taon ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayon, kinariñ yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakkeru raru taonngo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kinariñpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu. ²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinariñpu yonjore man kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesiñ gabun, injoke qakatoru dimanimin ore unšowon buño yareru inji yajibu, “Ñinjo konkon paio (yobin funje funje bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin.” ²³ Manjekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun roosoeru sinan goniminde funje qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture ugo sowo goku kinariñ kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofon manesiñ gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taonngo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kamban seri poreru ghoromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi Anuture yanmoriri manjineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru goyakuñ oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru manjekerisie kufufun kepare yabebu. Kepere yabebire tumanqabi buño binanyakuñ inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji manggo enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesiñ ganimin

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebu.”²⁸ Binanyakuŋ onu yajiru kinariŋ kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ŋinigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mankekerisie ŋinigo inji qaji yabebun, “Nŋoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anutture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimiŋ ine, onuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ.”^{*}
² Onu qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manmoakon so eru buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru mi nebobobu goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobu yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Buŋo onu kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine ŋone yabebun. ŋone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku mankekerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobu yonjoji mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke kepare yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibuŋ, “Anutuji mango enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) kubuone mankekerisie ŋi goineji pakereŋ inji mibuŋ, “Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebuŋ, yonjore inji mitigakimiŋ: Yonjoji Anutture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari buŋo botingabuŋ.

⁶ Onu mibi aposol eru minebobu yonjoji buŋo oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumangabun. ⁷ Tumangaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebun. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereŋ inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonunjo gio boroingaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morenjo raru Bobian Biŋe buŋo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gainebi.’ Nŋoŋo buŋo oi manegobi.” ⁸ Anutuji ŋinigo sosowo manononun mane mukuga, injoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋinigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋinigo yonjore onuakon oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya. * *

⁹ “Soreme rakame onuine oo Juda ŋinigo so ŋone anji yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyanun bokere manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinariŋ gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobun? Begi onuine oi nonjunde apa ŋasononunji me niŋononje onuakon kobokimiŋ ore onuine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Onu matayon, inji manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu mango eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowireru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

¹² Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri ŋebun. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakuŋ inji mibu, “Anutuji mango enoteko kotu morenjo raru botuyanunjo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuji daman funfunigaine kotu kantri ŋinigo jinjomai fuke yareru botuyanungone ŋinigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buŋo onuine oi kajeqon ŋinigo yonjoji onuakon kitingaku miegobi. Yonjoji buŋo mo inji quranjabi pega,

¹⁶ ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebemiŋ. Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa ŋasononunjin sinan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimainj.’^{*}

¹⁷ Oi inji fukein ore ebemiŋ: Niŋigo kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofon baanimiŋ. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniŋ ore rua yabebon, yonjoji Ofon nonj baa nunimiŋ.

Ofon nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyannun bobiangabemiŋ.

* 15:1: Lew 12.3 * 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 * 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 * 15:8: Bisop, Griik buŋoo episkopos, nonjunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariŋ matayon, Yesure gbo. * 15:16: Am 9.11-12

18 Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonjo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ Ore eru Jeims nonji buño oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri njinjo manyanun Anutureo kerisiegobi, ninjoji yobinj begi yasogo yonjore paio ebenej so sagainj. ²⁰ Onu matayon, yonjore quranj inji qurangabenej sagainj: Yonjoji joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi usunyanunjo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qogogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokeniminj ore misananganobenj.* ²¹ Moses Kadi buño oi ronere ronekonjo morej so mitaningaru waperu gogobenej. Oi Sabat kombanj so onjgawowosi pinonunjo osegaru maneegobenej. Ore eru buño 4 oi soine so bokekiminj.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumanjo kotu kantri yonjore quranj qurangabun.

²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufunj sosowo yonjoke buño oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone nj goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabeniminjo mibunj. Onu miku nj tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Nj yoyoka oi manjkerisise kubure minebobo nj fukebu. ²³ “Nj oi sore yapekiminj,” miku quranj mo inji qurangaru meyakunjo ruabun, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenjo gogobi, ninjoji njonjore mijerinanun migobenej. Aposol ninjoji mamanesinj kufufunde minebobo yonjoke njonjore manjkerisise ogopu fukegobenej. Onu njonjoke buño mimane ekiminj ore quranj enjaregobenej.

²⁴ Nonjunde njinjo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjonye boke noberu njonjoreo wareru manjanunj bapakareru buño furuineo dodokerekere enjarebi manj mamanejanunj jijibu fukeko manebun.

²⁵ Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutumanj eru manjmoakonj ebenej sagaya. Sagako nj yoyoka roosoe sore yapebenej yoro ogoyokanonunj Barnabas Pol yokoke njonjoreo wareniminj.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji nonjunde Ofonj Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakunj kisinggabi goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenej wareru buño oi akonj jikigararu miyakunji mibire maneniminj.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru ninjoji buño inji ore manjmoakonj ebenej sagaga: Nonjore paio yobinj begi so jikigararu ruakiminj. Buño qoruine 4 oi akonj boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinjaniminj.

²⁹ Buño 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj binje qaku kufuyanunjo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onjokonj dari me joma ubeine qogogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ndi gabi manjmoakonj ebenej Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo manj womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Buño roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebun.

³⁰ Quranj onu qurangaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu manjkerisise kufufunj kepore yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quranj oi yarebi osebun. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirinj paio maneru jeriebun. ³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqoun nj goku unjowonj buño kokoine yareru mande kikitinj buño miku basananj yabeu. ³³ Basananj yaberu damanj goine oo jikigararu gobu. Gobire tariko manjkerisise ogopuyakunj yonjoji “Womoke rainebej,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji yonjoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigararu Antiokia sitio goku njinjo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Biñe buño qaji yareru manyanunj bapakare yaberu gobun. Onu.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Onu gobunyonj, damanj goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taonj eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biñe buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru manjkerisise ogopunonunji urunjo gogobi, oi soine raru njone yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onjokonj ogagaru moko rainj ore maneya.

³⁸ Onu maneyayonj, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonjo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigararu gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainjo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakunj jeri jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyonj, Polji nj tinaine Sailas roosoko manjkerisise ogopuyakunj yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeinjo ore mibi bokero rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria

* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23 † **15:34:** Goineji jikigararu botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayonj, Sailasji buñoine kiperu jikigararu oo goya. * **15:38:** Apo 13.13

eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji manjekerisie kufufunje kufufunje none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onju.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Manjoneji Juda manjekerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. ² Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire funje miboorobi maneya. ³ Onju mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda njingo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anature moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. ⁵ Onju roregabi Yesure kufufunje kufufunje moren so gobun, yonore mamanesinyanunji sanangaya. Onju sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onju.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.

⁶ Roregaru goku "Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin," mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moren qanajineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. ⁸ Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanajineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebun. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo inji noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, "Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigon."

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme ninjo ore funje inji mane mukugaru miben, "Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manjineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitaninga yarekimin ore miga." Onju miku oo akon bokeru rakiminjo manesuku afagaben. Onju.

Filipai njigo Lidiaji manje kerisieya.

¹¹ Ninjo afagaru rakaru ogao ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretin akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. ¹² Oo roperu ogaoone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom njingo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Ninjo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kambango siti sa sakibe raben. Oo raru 'Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,' onju manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo raben. Raru njigo tumanjaru nebun, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anature Biye bunjo oi mibenen manebun. ¹⁴ Manebun, yonore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboron yonjuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimin ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaku goya. Ofonji manje baafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru anjine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko inoyone eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, "Nonjo nonde 'Ofon manesin gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku ugo nogu peinebi." Onju miku yamen keku weu noreya. Onju.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶ Ninjo daman mogo onjagawosi tumaqoqoo rakimin ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kinanqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njingo funneyanun tootogo mi bofukeingo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun bunjo sonsonjine mifukeru onjine oiji monen ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupune yonore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru ninjo none noberu ninore njadio wareru inji miku onjaya, "Ni yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde biye fukein ore funje mitaninga yareegobi." ¹⁸ Onju miku gioboboino kokoine onjaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo krieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, "Nonj Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yoore manjone waperu raigon!" Onju mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

* 16:12: Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineru siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabinjeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onjine sinan yabebun. Grik moren rauine yonjoji yonoyanunde morengo kotu onjine fukeru gobun.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, njigo raupuineji oi maneru monen ya poreniminde funne jigaya, oi bo-fukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jinjoineo pore yapebi sinan ni yonore jinjo maio rabun. ²⁰ Raru bunjo koro sinan yonore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakigoria bunjo inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyon, ni yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda ni fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fukegobenen. Ore eru niño mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbinagobenen.”

²² Sakiyakungo bunjo onu igaru yasibi njinigo kubu yonjoji onuakon pakreru qodureru sananaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi sinan yonjoji bapakare yabebe sakikomon-nakan poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebun. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimin ore oga yaperu ni jorunekeji fiine akon sinan yapein ore mitiga tebun. ²⁴ Onu mitiga tebun maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi manjine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakungo ruaru niginji kiperu pi manjine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

Nigin pi sinanjineji manjine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Neku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miten gaku nebu nigin ni sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Onu ebi oo akon pipa komey yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowarego qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin ni sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kenqorongaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onu fukeko witi pi sinan inoji kuban manjineone pakereya. Pakeruru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebun, oi noner miya, “Yei! Nigin niji useru ra foregobi me urunu?” Onu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonineone poreru inoyone qoqo einjo eya.‡ ²⁸ Inoyone qoqo einjo eyayon, Polji qopu akon ongaku inji miya, “Niño sosowo yo neqobenen. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onu miko maneru doi otenimin ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manjineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manfunjo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni soguine yoyoka, non urunu ebe Anutuji munan qa nareme qowrienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manjo kerisieru Ofoñ Yesu manesin gatende go eru garikinpujogi onuakon qowirieru Sombunde binje fukenimin.” ³² Onu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yonoke tumanjabi Anutire Binje bunjo mibire manebun. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon oga yaperu raru wiyakun jureya. Jureko oo akon ino eru garikinpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inoyone eru garikinpuine yonjoji sosowo Anutu manesin gabun ore jeri ebun. Onu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko bunjo koro sinan (majistreit) yonjoji kambanti sore yabebe witi pigo wareru inji mibun, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onu mibi ni jorunekeji wareru binje oi Pol inji ojiya, “Majistreit sinan yonjoji bunjo inji ebi warega: Noko niginyakun piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru njokoji munambe yo bokero wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Onu ojiyayon, Polji kambanti oi inji yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonjoji bujonokun so osoeru mitaruru jibu totego njinigo jinjo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebun. Oi mimiineke. Onu rua nopebi nebire munambe yo urunu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon, yonjoji yonoyan ne wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onu yajiko bunjo oi roru majistreit sinan yonoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goby, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokero Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankerisie ogopuyakun njone yaberu mande kikitin bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onu.

† 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbinjaru nebu. Sasakoine njone. ‡ 16:27: Nigin niji kamiine eko sinanjine oi bunjo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisereren maneru komeegobi. Inoyone mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onu afagaru komena.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti goruine oo Juda yonjoji ongawowosi piyanunun babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanunungo roperu Sabat komban yokaomo oo yonoke Mankekerisiere Biye Quran oseru funjine mimane eku gobun. ³ Onju goku Biye Qurande funjine mitaningaru inji miya, "Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereinj ore miya." Onju miku ore funjine Biye Qurangone yaduru manyanunun bapakareru inji yayiya, "Ni Yesu mitaninga njarego, injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega."

⁴ Onju yajime Juda kufufun yonjoreone goineji manesinj garu manyanunun kerisieru Pol Sailas yoko ke jikigaru dimabun. Grik njinjigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonjoreone onjuakon kubu yasogoji yonoke jikigabun eru njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonjoreone kokoineji manyanunun kerisiebun.

⁵ Manyanunun kerisiebunonun, Juda ni yoine yonjoji manyanunun riganggame manji maneti qoti maneru njadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onju mibi remben njinjigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonjoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru njinjigo kubu manyanunun bapakareru furu yabebi tumanjgabun. Tumanjgaru kosa onjgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa onjgaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison injore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas njinjigo kubu jinoyanunungo rua yapeniminj ore baa yabebun. ⁶ Baa yabebunonun, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonjore jinjo maio roperu inji onjgabun, "Yei! Ni morenjine morenjine roregaru kae so manj bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yonjoji yo oo onjuakon warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Njinjigo onjuine sosowo yonjoji inji miegobi, 'Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kinj Koitononun fukega.' Onju miku Rom Sisa-kinj koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

⁸ Onju onjgabi njinjigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonjoji manebi manyanununji wakiru siritembonj onjuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunonun, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Pol eru Sailas oo akonj sore yabebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Onjgawowosi pigo roperu Biye bunjo mibu, oi anji sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonjoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo pretinj mibu me mata, oi una so Biye Qurande bunjoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobun.* Mosi fiine onjuine boyoberu Juda njinjigo Tesalonaika gobun, oi gbinj eyarebun. ¹² Biye bunjo mibire Juda yonjoreone boakonj yobuji manesinj garu manyanunun kerisiebun. Grik njinjigo yonjoreone onjuakonj kokoineji Yesu manesinj gabi botuyanunungo njigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke oi kokoine gobun.

¹³ Yesu manesinj gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onjuakonj Anuturu Biye bunjo mitaningaru goya, ore binjineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yonjore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanunungo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru onjuakonj njinjigo manyanunun sikeku bapakarebun. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji oi maneru oo akonj Pol sorebi koe qanjanineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Ni Pol ruabun, yonjoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebun. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebun, "Nonjo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni." Bunjo oi maneru bokero rabun. Onju.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio njeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbonjine gbonjine oiji pusebi kadi qanjanine qanjanine dimabi njone yaberu waragaku kanegar manjine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yonjore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu njinjigo eru morenj rauine Anutu ohowe baku mitej gabun, yonoke dimaku mimane ebun. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jinoyanun so raru njinjigo bofuke yaberu yonoke qotururu mimane ebun.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaqi goineji wareru Polke bunjo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.† Goineji jikigaru

* 17:11: Berea yonjoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabun. † 17:18: Mangboronj qaqaqi tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde funjine qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaqi tinaine Zeno injoji anji fiine eru anji sembene oi qokoberu qinj keku sanangaru dimakiminj ore funjine qaji yareya.

Polre buño maneru inji mibuñ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapinj onjuine ofangaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakonj yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayonj, buñore fori uruñu miinggo manega, oi so manegobenenj.”

Polji Yesure Bije mitaningaru manj yanujñ bapakareru komegone pakereya[†] miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuñ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuñne mitaningaga, ore kamasi onju fukeko ñonegobenenj.”

¹⁹ Onju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengarenj kae jino yasogo tinaine Areopagus[§] oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jino maio ruabi dimako inji mibuñ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuñjine oi uruñu? Oi soine minde manekimijñ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonjore buño furuine roru wareru minde kajenonjuñgo rakako manegobenenj. Ore eru gore buño burugore fuñne oi poretiñ manekimijñgo manegobenenj.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuñ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buño garine garine naduremenj gadurebonj eru miku maneru manyanujñ oo ruaru damanyanjñ sibirigaru gobuñ. Onju.

Polji Areopagus kae jino dimaku buño miya.

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jino botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jino maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ñipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ñoneru fuñneñanjñ inji peko manego: Nñoñ nemupunanjñ aranj fiine baku miteñ yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ñonjore pi mokiine mokiine ñoneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji quranjgabi peko ñonebonj, ‘Nemu fuñjine so manegobenenj, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru ñonjo nemu mo fuñjine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteñ gaegobi, nonji injore fuñne baranjgaku mibe manenijñ.

²⁴ “Ofonj Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke ñabeya. Injoji Sombuñ morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so ñeku goga.*

²⁵ Injoyonje gogore fuñne fukega. Oi eko nonujñ moreñgo gokimijñ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuñ poreegobenenj. Onju noreega ore eru injoyonje uqo munjanj me ya more so embimbijngaege. Ore eru ñinjigo nonujñ oi gumekimijñ ore embimbijngagobenenj. Nonujñ menonujñi ya so baku pesinj ruaru otebenj ine, injoji so komeinj. Injoji moreñ ñi onjuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Injoji rone ñi moakonj bofukeme injoreone saueru roingaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreñjine moreñjine sosowo sagaru gogobenenj. Injoji damanjnonujñ sosowo poretiñ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenenj eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ñeku gogobenenj, ore qanjajine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenenj. ²⁷ Nonujñ Anutu injoyonje maneru baa teinjgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manjfunjonjuñgo akonj gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenenbenj me mata? ²⁸ Nñoñ-ñanjunde Grik mamane ñinjigoji buño koruñ burugaru quranjgabunj, yonjoreone yoyokaji onjuakonj buño koruñ mo inji mibu,

‘Ñiño onjuakonj injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenenj.’

Ñi onjuine moji buño koruñ mo inji quranjgaya,

‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogononujñ goegobenenj, kadinonujñ raru wareegobenenj eru pe papakarenonujñ eegobenenj.’**

²⁹ Buño ore so nonujñ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembenjgo dimagobenenj. Bembenjgo dimagobenenjyonj, jibu injore fuñne mane jibugaru tintujñ egu qakimijñ. Sasako bobo ñi (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko onjñj baku pujeru otujñ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ Njinjigoji qaouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuñi damanj oo eeboboyanjunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonj, damanj yoo buñoine baranjgaru inji ñajiga, ‘Njinjigo sosowo moreñyanujñ so ñe ragobi, ñonjo bio manyanujñ kerisieru nondeo warenijñ.’

³¹ “Anutuñi damanj yasogo ruame wareru fukeinj. Injoji damanj oo ñinjigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buñononujñ osoeru poretiñ mitariinj. Injoji ñi mo buñononujñ mitariinjgo ore roosoeru mimitariire usujñ meineo ruaya. Injoji ñi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usujjine soguine oi ñinjigo sosowo noduko ñoneru manegobenenj. Ñi komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunonujñ fukega.”

† 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakare buño yoyoka oi so mane taniñgaru mutu dimaku inji mibuñ, ‘Injoji nemu ñinjigo yokore tina onju onjaga.’ § 17:19: Areopagus buño ore fuñjine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku. * 17:24: 1 Kinj 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48 ** 17:28: Mamane ñi soguine Pol injoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonjore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buño korunjine korunjine afagaru roru totogo miya.

³² “Anutuji ni mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Onu ebuŋyon, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimingo manegobeney. Ore eru go soine daman mogo buŋo oi jikigaru mitaningaigon.” ³³ Onu ebi Polji yonjore botugone pakareru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu injoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonjore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonjore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon niŋo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebuŋ. Onu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebuŋ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda niŋigo niŋo sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinŋainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kamban akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kamban seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamban seri ako gio moko babuŋ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kamban so onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik niŋigo yonjoke Yesure funne mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe daman so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, injore funne totogo yaduru buŋo oiji Juda niŋigo manyanun bapakareya. ⁶ Manyanun bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo buŋo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanunqo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe niŋo sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oi niŋo-niŋe osiganimiŋ. Niŋo Biŋe buŋo qomukubi nonji soine boke niŋaberu muŋambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri niŋigo yonjoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu onŋawowosi pi qanajineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus injore pigo roperu goya. Injoji Juda ni matayon, jibu Anature ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. ⁸ Qanajineo rayayon, onŋawowosi pire siŋan tinaine Krispus eru injore nonun made yonjoji sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesiŋ gabuŋ. Onuakon Korint niŋigo goine Polre buŋo manebuŋ, yonjoreone kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru niŋoneko inji ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonyon, Biŋe buŋo sananaru miku goigon. ¹⁰ Siti yoo niŋigo kubu kokoine yonjoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so funŋaru bosembea guin.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanine bojoraru yonjore botugo gosa moakon eru kain 6 ore so goku Anature Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayon, Rom yonjoji ni Galio bapakarebi Akaiia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman oo Juda minebobo yonjoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buŋo koroineo ruabuŋ. ¹³ Buŋo inji ore ruabuŋ, “Ni yo oiji niŋigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoji mimitiyanun ruabi pega, injoji niŋigo kadi oi odureru Anature ohowe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore manbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buŋo onu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buŋo mobeine miinŋo eko kiap gawana Galio injoji Juda niŋigo oi inji yajiya, “Juda niŋigo niŋore botugo moji ni game komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋonun kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Onuyon, niŋore botugo mamananinde buŋo fukeko tina furuine furuine onŋaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋanun urunu enimiŋ, oi niŋo-niŋunde yobiŋ. Nonji ya onjuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onu yajiru buŋo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yonjonye akon qodureru moko riŋaru onŋawowosi pire siŋan tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buŋo koroinere kadi mau siwongi ruaru qabuŋ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi noneru ore eru jinjoine niŋeketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Onu.

Polji inoyonunde morenŋo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mankekerisie ogopuine momojyanun miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru nebuŋ. Rone Anature jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anature gio daman so yameŋ keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo onu miku oi mimipan buŋoji kiperu goya. Daman oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipan buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria

prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabuŋ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taonŋo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, injoyonŋe onŋawowosi pigo roperu Juda yonjoke Yesure fuŋne mimane ebuŋ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋjoke goigon.” Onju weu tebuŋyon, Polji ore maŋmoakonŋ so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miinŋ ine, soine kirieru ŋonjore warebemiŋ.” Onju yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

²² Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreŋ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyauŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ŋeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreŋ so roregaru kinariŋ sosowo ñone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananŋabuŋ. Onju.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaŋ oo Juda ŋi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos injoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quraŋ ranŋbainere buŋo fiine akonŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuŋine miko buŋoinere kamasi ore ŋiŋigo moreŋ so aŋi kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuŋne qaji tebi Anuture jo boruŋi maŋineo jaya. Yesure fuŋne poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Injoji wareru onŋawowosi pi maŋineo fuŋgaru buŋo usuŋ sunsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture fuŋne fiine akonŋ jikigaru mitaniŋgaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Griki kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus maŋkekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebuŋ. Kitinga teru Akaia kinariŋpuyanuŋ yonjore quraŋ inji quraŋgabun, “Ŋi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ŋiŋigo Anuture yauŋmoriri mane taniŋgaru manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoŋo Rauine fukega,” miku ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yonjoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyanuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Onju.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanarŋineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinariŋ goine bofukeru ñone yabeya. ² Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ŋonjo manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaya me mata?” Onju weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niŋo ore buŋo oi mata yobu manebenŋ.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Ŋonjo wamo miti meso rau ñarebi gogobi?” Onju yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenŋ.”

⁴ Onju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ŋiŋigo kuba manyanuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, ŋonjo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Onju miko maneru manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onju miko manebi Polji Ofonŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanunŋo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanunŋo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqounŋ buŋo mibuŋ. ⁷ Ŋi oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

⁸ Polji onŋawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ñonemegoti onjuine manyanuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieingore ore embimbingaru gobuŋ. Onju gobi kainŋ yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieingore embimbingabuŋyon, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu ŋiŋigo jinoyanunŋo buŋo kisonŋaru miku dimabuŋ. Onju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroingara yareru boke yaberu kinariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Joroine raru ŋi tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoŋo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanŋaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. ¹⁰ Onju eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjore kajejo rakame mane forebuŋ. Onju.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbingabuŋ.

* **18:18:** Jare 6.18 * **19:1:** Moreŋ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore maŋineo pega. * **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

¹¹ Anutere usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine njinigo qoruyanungo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onu gome njinigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onuakon roru ra wareru paiyanungo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. ¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onuakon fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonjore paio Ofon Yesure tina ongaku usunjine keporonimin ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun, "Polji Yesure tina ongaku manjapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon injore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimin ore mitiga yarego." ¹⁴ Yesure tina onu mibun, yonjore botugo Juda sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Sewa injore madepu 7 yonjoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Yonjoji gemo mo onu mitiga tebuyon, injoji bokirieru inji yajiya, "Non Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nonjo uri nonjo?"

¹⁶ Onu yajiru nj manjineo dimaya, injoji bio rinaru paiyanungo roperu qafa yabeya. Onu sosowo gbin eru boserejen ba yareru sakiyanun botiqoti eru kamban marikuyanun kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyanungo darijombun wakiru dimako useru osoyanun baku pi manjine oi bokero sakiyanun gbarandan wakiru ra usebun. ¹⁷ Onu fukeko Juda kotu eru moren ruaine Efesus gobun, sosowo yonjoji ore binjine maneru kokoine popureru waragabun. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yamen keku miten gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, yonjoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyanun baraningaru mifukebun. ¹⁹ Goineji qanjge seron munanqoqo baku gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji buk papiyanun roru wareru qojugaru njinigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furuyanun oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyanun oi silwa monen (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi onu ruabi Ofonde Binje bunjo oi usun sunsunjineke saueru sanangaru raya. Onu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bunjoine kiperu inji miya, "Non koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaija oo roregabe tariko bokero Jerusalem sitio rabemin." Onu miku jikigaya, "Oo raru nju Jerusalem bokero Rom siti onuakon raru njonebin." ²² Onu miku muranyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire injoyonkon jikigaru daman goine Eisia prowins manjo goya. Onu.

Efesus yonjoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebun.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo nj mo tinaine Demitrius injoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu njgo tinaine Artemis injore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boronjgaru babun. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kuba goineji gio onjine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumanjgabi inji yajiya, "Ogopune, ninjo gio yo babenen furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenen." ²⁶ Oi manegobeneyon, Pol nj oiji Efesus yo oo waperu njinigo manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru njinigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine njone mukugobi. Injoji inji miega, 'Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.'

²⁷ "Onu miku goko ninjo rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenen, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin egu enimin ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo inji pega: Njinigo sosowo Eisia prowins manjo eru morenjine morenjine sosowo oo nemu njgo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miten gaegobi, injore nemu tinabinje yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakinj eru boji sorinjine tinaji sembearu njinigo jinoyanungo wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo."

²⁸ Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojorabun, "Efesus ninjore Artemis oi ropekiine!" ²⁹ Ongaku jojorakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia nj yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumanj ebun. ³⁰ Tutumanj ebi Polji onuakon njinigo kubu sogo yonjore botugo rainjo maneyanun, manjekerisie njinigoji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanjayabe nj goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonjoji onuakon kinan eru inji karie tebut, "Qoqodure pigo tutumanj egobi, go gake oo so fukende njone guinebi." ³² Tutumanj ebun, oo njinigo kokoineji dimaku tumanjgabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoraruru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onu rako Juda yonjoji nj tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonjoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku njinigo jinjo maiyanungo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miing maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru buño ino ongabun, “Efesus niñore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Onгарu dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjeneji niñigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebuñ dimaku ino yajiya, “Efesus niñigo, niño nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miter gaku gogobeneñ. Niño inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi siran garu gogobeneñ. Buño oi niño sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru niño man-ñanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji sorin go roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu niñononun so igosisi enebu. Niño jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demetrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru buño miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap negobi eru buño korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi buño botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru buño koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. ³⁹ Niño ya mo jikigaru miñgo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumangaru buño osoeru mitarikimin. ⁴⁰ Munjambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonjoji maneru ino egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonjoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku buño koroineo egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Buño koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjine weu norenobun ine, niño mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneñ.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muranjeneji buño onu miku niñigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedangaru roingaru rabun. Onu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinarinjuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin buño unsonon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo unsonon buño kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko oga roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonjoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreñ kadi kaeineo kirieinjo buño manjineo kipeya.

⁴ Buñoine kipeme ogopuine onuji inoke rabun: Barea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakun Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakun Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yonjoji ronekon Troas raru oo niñore odi noberu gobun. ⁶ Troas raru gobunyon, Luk non eru goine niñoji poron yistine tomiri ore kambañ oi Filipai sitio neben. Oi nebenen tariko oga ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yonoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Onu.

Polji daman tatarine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneñ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatarine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poron mokiine ketikimin ore neben. Onu nebeneñ Polji yonoke mimane eku buñoine miku neko neko ubu jojongon raya. ⁸ Niño pi manjine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru nebeneñ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebun. ⁹ Tumangaru nekabeneñ ni jeyon mo tinaine Yutikus inoji gbin mendigo neya. Neko Polji buño miku neko maneko daman joroko kuband maneru peku gbururu keru swoone rondingaru manjine so maneru pi manjine yokaomo odureru morengo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame rinaru rakaru roru ogabeneñ komeya, noneben.

¹⁰ Onu nonebenyon, Polji rakaru kapinga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombun eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.” ¹¹ Onu miku moke kirieru pi mango paibe roperu poron mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yonoke daman joroine buño miku neko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ni jeyon oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi noneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabun. Onu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yonjoji rabunyon, Polji inoyonekon moreñ kadi raingo maneru ino Luk non eru goine mitiga noreya, “Niño ronekon koe kadi moreñ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi oga ropekimin.” Ore eru niñoji bokeru oga ropekabeneñ kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneñ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niñoke qotureru Pol ogabeneñ oga roperu moreñ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeñ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kambañ seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakoreru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakoreru moreñ tinaine

Samos oo rakarū moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebenj; ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio ɳebemij,” miku damanj egu sibirigakimij ore pipa rakimijngo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damanj joroine egu sibirigakimij ore maneru ogāo roperu Efesus siti odurekimij ore buɳoine kipeme goben. Onju.

Polji Efesus yonjore buɳo tatarine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebenenj Polji Efesus yonjore kinanj ruaru manjekerisije kufufunde minebobopu yonjoi wakiru warenimij ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko morenj tinaine Miletus oo wapebuɳ ɳone yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji damanj funfunɳaine Eisia prowinsgo warebonj, oo akonj funɳgaru damanj sosowo ɳonjoke go waperu gio babe, ɳonj ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jɳoo manje baba waki foreru gioine uruɳu baku waperu gobonj, ɳonj oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ɳinjo ɳonjore kuyoku jɳo obune wakiko gobonj. Juda yonjoi manjanj so kerisiebunj, yonjoi damanj goine oo sakigo rua ore nuɳjgo ore soɳonburu eru gobunj. Onju eru gobunj ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereng maneru gobonj.

²⁰ “Nonji Biɳe buɳo bobianj ɳabeega, oi mitanijnga ɳareru gobonj. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ɳareru gobonj. Nonji ore eru fogaturunj eku gio so bokebonj. ²¹ Gio so bokebonjonj, Juda kotu eru morenj rau ɳonjore onjuakonj buɳo korunj inji kitingaku miku gobonj, ‘Njono bio man-ɳanjanj kerisieru Anuturoe qakatoru Ofonɳonjanj Yesu Kristo manesij gainebi.’ Njono oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Manenij, muɳambe Moro Tiriineji nonj Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareinj, oi so manego. ²³ Mo inji manego: Nonji taonj uro uro raru gobonj, oo Moro Tiriineji sanju qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobonj, ‘Go sisikonjonj maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ɳeminj.’ ²⁴ Onju najime maneru gobonjonj, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buɳo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyonj, Ofonj Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukunjo ore mane sananjgago. Injoi inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ɳinjo yareinjgo manega, go ore Bobian Biɳe mitanijngaru goigonj.’ Ore eru morenj gobemij me komebeminj, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Njijigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbinj so einj. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebeminj ore usuɳne sosowoji yamenj keku raru gobemij.*

²⁵ “Onju gobemijyonj, manenij, nonji ɳonjore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumanjinere funje mitanijngabe manebunj, ɳonj onde jɳo maine oi moke so ɳonenimij. Njoneone moji mo so ɳone nuɳj, muɳambe onju manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ɳonj Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimij ore miku manj bapakare enareru gobonj. Oi so fogaturunj eku bokebonj. Ore eru ɳonjoreone moji mo agiburanjinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakainj ine, ɳonj nonj mi nunimijgo embimbinjanimij. Nonji oi muɳambe ɳonjore totego kitingaku misananjgago.

²⁸ “Ofonji injoyonjunde dari keseru oiji kufufunjuine furiyanjanj bako biɳeine fuke foregobi, ɳonj oi lama onjuine sinjanj yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoyone gio oi ɳareya. Ore eru ɳonj ɳonj-ɳanje eru Ofonde lama kubu yonjore sisinjanj eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ɳadio njijigo mimijanjanjke oi gomenj qoro riganjine onjuine ɳonjore botugo fukenimij. Yonjoi fukeru lama kubu ɳonjore so maneru bebenjine fukeru kosa wareru ki ɳabenimij, oi manego. ³⁰ Njono-ɳanjanj botugone nj goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinjanjuineji qanjanjineo ranimij ore kepore yaberu buɳo ikoine miku gonimij. ³¹ Ore eru ɳonj manjarigari goku buɳo yo manj wombun-ɳanjanj ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unšowonj buɳoine buɳoine oi ɳonj moakonj moakonj jijiki qaji ɳareru gobe jɳo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muɳambe ɳonj Anuturoe meo rua ɳaberu inji ɳajigo: Injore Biɳe buɳoji yaunmoririine bararinja ɳareru manjo eyareinj. Anutuji sananjgaru man-ɳanjanj kitingaku bobianjgako soine sasananj bofukeru bodureinebi. Njono Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme gbagbataenjine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu peti ɳenjanjanj roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goinebi. ³³ Nonj ɳonjoreone more juɳe borenj me monen kambanj oi so rau gainjo maneru gobonj. ³⁴ Nonj eru ogopune yare embimbinjaru goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobonj.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ɳaduru gobonj. Njono onjuakonj gio baku goinebi. Onju goku njijigo wirieru gio banimij ore embimbinjanimij, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofonj Yesure buɳo yo manesuinebi: Injoi injoyone buɳo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi janjaru mataeme omaine gonimijyonj, goine yonjore ya yaun-ɳanjanj ɳarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjinj bofukeinebi.’ Onju.”

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

³⁶ Polji buño onju miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonjoke Anutu onga wosiya. ³⁷ Onga wosime sosowo yonjoji soguñ baru kisoguñ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuñ. ³⁸ Polji rone buño mo inji yajiya, “Njono nonde jinjo mai moke so njenenimij.” Buño onju maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogáo roperu momojo miku ruabuñ. Onju.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakreru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku ogá mo Fonisia morengo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru njoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogáre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogáone roru ruakimin,” mibuñ ore oo raben. Oo raru ogá bokeru rakaben. ⁴ Rakaru kinariñ goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben. Oo gobenen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinaj bobo buño mibuñ. ⁵ Oi mibuñyon, niño giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobenen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonjoji sosowo njigo madepuyanñke rua nobeingo taon bokeru sakibe warebuñ. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojononjuñ mi nadunjadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogáo ropebenen yonjoji kaeyanñgo kiriebuñ.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine niño onju Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogá bokeben. Ogá bokeru mankerisie ogopunonjuñ mijeriyañjuñ mibenen eru yonjoke giobobo moakon goben. ⁸ Goku peku pakreru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankerisie kubu manjineo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuñ,* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip injoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru neku peben.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobuñ. Anutuji njigo jeñon yonjore manjo kajeqouñ buño mimire mamane yauñ ruame gobuñ.

¹⁰ Niñoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben. Oo gobenen Juda prowinsgone kajeqouñ ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifuñ roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifuñ yore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinaj† yonjore meo ruanimij.’ ” ¹² Onju miko maneru niño eru mankerisie ogopunonjuñ oo gobuñ, yonjoji onjuakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben. ¹³ Qomuku tebenen inji bokirieru miya, “Njono uruñ egobi? Kuyoru buño miku onjuine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigij nunimingo ore jauego eru onjuakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onju miko bomunan gainjo embimbjngaru manñonjuñ womo eteko inji miben, “Oi Ofonde man ajire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonjo gobenen daman oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinariñ goineji onjuakon niñore ujenonjuñ warebuñ. Warebuñ, yonjoji inji mibuñ, “Njono Saiprus ni tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onju miku oga nobebi injore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manjine kerisieru Yesure kinariñ fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niñoji Jerusalem ropebenen mankerisie ogopunonjuñ yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñjuñ mibuñ. ¹⁸ Mijerinoñjuñ mibi peku pakreru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims njoneing maneru raben. Rabenen mankerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu ñebun.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijeriyañjuñ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru manjo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenen foriine fukeya, ore binan funjineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miter gabi ni yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononjuñ, Juda njingigo taosenjine taosenjine yonjoji Yesu manesinj garu manyañjuñ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretin boyobenimingo yamen keegobi. ²¹ Onju yamen keegobiyon, gore binanjo oi inji kosa mibi manebun, ‘Juda njingigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo ni 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28 † **21:11:** Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimij, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, “Nonjo Mosesre kadi buño n̄adi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyan̄un̄ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.”

²² “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yon̄oji oi maneru oo akon̄ poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanḡanobun̄. Ore eru niño manebu eru urun̄u ebeneñ sagana? ²³ Ore eru niñoji mun̄ambe yo buño gore mikim̄iñ, goji ore so eigon̄. Ni 4:ji ya enim̄iñ ore bun̄oyan̄un̄ Anuture miku mimip̄an̄ bun̄oji kipebun̄.* ²⁴ Oi bun̄oji kipebun̄yon̄, monende embimb̄inḡaru odigaru botun̄on̄un̄go yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yon̄oke kekeririke eku yon̄ore eru pesin̄ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiȳan̄un̄ ketigabi bun̄oyan̄un̄ sanan̄ḡain̄. Goji on̄u eru Mosesre Kadi buño reñgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fun̄ne oi poreñ̄iñ on̄erun̄ mane tan̄inḡanim̄iñ. Oi mane tan̄inḡaru gore buño mibi manebun̄, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein̄. ²⁵ Gore buño komein̄yon̄, kotu kantri yon̄oji Yesu manesin̄ garu man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄, niñoji yon̄ore buño in̄ji kiperu quran̄ quran̄garu ruabeneñ raya, Joma fuine nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore pesin̄ biñe qaku kufuyan̄un̄go ruabi tobiriȳan̄un̄ji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. On̄uakon̄ dari me joma ubeyan̄un̄ bibituaïne ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokero n̄adi gabi sagain̄.”**

²⁶ Minebobo yon̄oji on̄u mibi Polji n̄i 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yon̄oke kekeririke ebun̄. Kekeirike ebi boji sorinḡo roperu n̄i moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄ore pesin̄ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyan̄un̄ tariin̄, ore daman̄ biñeine yajiya. On̄u.

Boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go Pol ogaru kipebun̄.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayon̄, giobobo 7 oi tariin̄go eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebun̄, yon̄oji Pol boji sorinḡo ropeko n̄onebun̄. N̄oneru n̄in̄igo kubu sosowo man̄yan̄un̄j̄i bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robun̄. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru in̄ji on̄gabun̄, “Israel n̄in̄igo, bapi nobenin̄! Ni yo oiji moreñine moreñine roregaru kae so qaji yareru man̄yan̄un̄ in̄ji bapakare yabeega: Non̄jo sosowo Israel n̄in̄igo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buño bokero boji sorinḡon̄un̄go kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. On̄u qaji yareru goya eru mun̄ambe Grik n̄i Anuture moge tomiri oi on̄uakon̄ ogagaru boji sorinḡo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborin̄ineke egu fukein̄.” ²⁹ Oi in̄ji ore on̄gabun̄: Efesus n̄i Trofimus in̄oji rone siti kadio Polke rako n̄one yaperu in̄ji manesubun̄: Polji oi ogame moko boji sorinḡo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ On̄u on̄gabi n̄in̄igoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumanḡaru roware soguine baku fonun̄ babi siti sosowo sagaya. On̄u fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji sorinḡone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon̄ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebun̄. ³¹ Pol kiperu qain̄go ore yamen̄ kebun̄ biñeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari sin̄an̄ qoruine in̄ore kajego buño in̄ji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yon̄oji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² On̄u maneru oo akon̄ mamari n̄i kubu goine mamari sin̄an̄yan̄un̄ke oga yaberu rin̄aru yon̄oreo rakabun̄. Rakabi oi n̄one yaberu Pol qabun̄, oi bokebun̄.

³³ Bokebi mamari sin̄an̄ qoruineji botuyan̄un̄go raru mitigako Pol roru gb̄edi (nigin̄) yoyokaji kipebun̄. Kipebi in̄ji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Urun̄u eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayon̄, n̄in̄igo kubuone buño furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa on̄gabun̄. On̄u kosabasa on̄gaku fonun̄ babun̄ ore eru fun̄jine poreñ̄iñ manein̄go embimb̄inḡaya. Oi embimb̄inḡaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari n̄i yon̄ore aen̄ sa man̄jineo rabun̄. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi n̄in̄igo kubu soguine yon̄oji kufuyan̄un̄go yobe yabeku wareru in̄ji on̄gabun̄, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” On̄u on̄gabi mamari n̄i yon̄ore aen̄ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babun̄ ore yobinḡaya. Ore eru mamari n̄i yon̄oji Pol roru koboru rabun̄. On̄u.

Polji bun̄oinere tife fun̄garu bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari n̄i yon̄ore dobu man̄go ropein̄go ebi Polji mamari sin̄an̄ qoruine in̄ji weu teya, “Non̄ buño mo soine gajibemin̄ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qicu eru ojia, “O, go Grik buño manege me? ³⁸ Ore eru go Ij̄ipt n̄i fukege me mata? Ij̄ipt n̄i moji yunekon̄ kiso n̄i tebeyan̄un̄ke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fun̄garu yaberu oga yaberu moreñ̄ buroineo rabun̄. Go sin̄an̄ n̄i oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ On̄u ojime Polji miya, “Non̄ Juda n̄i. Non̄ Silisia prowinsre taon̄ tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeon̄. Ore eru weu garebemin̄: Go soine minde non̄ji n̄in̄igo kubu yo yon̄ore buño mibe manenim̄iñ.”

⁴⁰ On̄u miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku n̄in̄igo yon̄ore me bajiya. Me bajime fonun̄ bokero bun̄oyan̄un̄j̄i mataeme dimakabi Hibru bun̄oo buño in̄ji miya,

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21

* 21:25: Apo 15.29

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

qaniminggo ebi Rom mamari sinan moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanungo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru njon nonde bujo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinj joruinekeji nunimij, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagain me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onju ojime mamari sinanji maneru oo akon mamari sinan qoruine injoreo raru bine bujo inji ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunuj eminj?”

²⁷ Onju ojime mamari sinan qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemij.” Weu teme Polji bokirैया, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onju bokirieme ojiya, “Nonj monej soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Onju miko ni weu tenimij ore ebuuj, yonjoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuj. Polji “Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari sinan qoruineji oi maneru Rom ni nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onju.

Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinan qoruineji pakoreru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol bujoo ruaru mibuuj, ore funje poreti maneinggo maneru sorinj gio sinan qoruine eru sorinj kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumanjanimij ore mitiga yareya. Onju tumanjabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onju.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinj kaunsol kubu oi piki njone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoji noneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manjere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku munjambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onju miyayon, sorinj gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananaias injoji bembengo dimabuuj, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuuj. ³ Qatimbeki Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganje onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganje fukegayon, manje wunuuj eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi bujo roru oiji osoe nuru bujone mitarimij ore nejeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi bujo oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji onju ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibuuj, “Go Anuture sorinj gio sinan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Onju ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorinj gio sinan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Bine Qurande bujo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufun kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’”*

⁶ Onju miyayon, sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) pati ni gobuuj. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio bujo inji ongak miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji onjuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji onju fukeinj ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onju gogo ore eru bujo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Onju miko oo akon Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuuj. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miogobi, “Ninjigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimij. Sombuuj mimererej so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onju mibuujon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji bujo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesin garu dimaegobuuj.*

⁹ Qoko yoyoka onju fukeru ongabi fonuj soguine fukeko Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuuj, “Ninjo ni yooore baka mo so bofukegobenej. Sombuuj mimererej me moro moji bujo qohon ojiru injore mango ruame mina, oi urunuj saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onju mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuuj. Kamasi onju fukeya. Onju fukeko mamari sinan qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanungone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu mango ruabuuj.

¹¹ Ruabuujon, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonggo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde funje Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomej, ore so Rom sitio onjuakon raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigon.” Onju.

* **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bujo koroineo ruaebuuj. Ore eru sombuine maneya. * **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5;

Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

Pol qaninde soṣṣonburu babuṅ.

¹² Ofonji oṅu ojiiyayon, kae fureme oo Juda ṅi goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiṅ ore soṣṣonburu babuṅ. Yoṅoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipañ buṅoo kiperu sanangaru inṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yoo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeme ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.” ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji ḡodureru mimipañ buṅo oi kiperu sanangaru mibuṅ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorin ḡio siṅañ yoṅoreo raru inṅi mibuṅ, “Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Polji so komeiṅ ine, ṅiṅigoji fofori ḡaiso nobebi sagaiṅ. Ore eru niṅo tumangaru mimipañ buṅo inṅi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneṅ: Pol qabeneṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiṅ.” ¹⁵ Ore eru ṅoṅo muṅambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yoṅoke moko ḡodureru mamari siṅañ ḡoruinereo raru buṅo inṅi miku weuniṅ, ‘Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine moke weubeneṅ miko foriine manekimiṅgo manegobeneṅ.’ Kamasi oṅu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ṅoṅoreo wakiṅ. Wakinayon, kadio wareru ṅoṅoreo wapeiṅgo eiṅ, oo bio inṅo qabeneṅ komeiṅ ore jaueru gokimiṅ.”

¹⁶ Oṅu mibuṅyon, qabeneṅ komeinde soṣṣonburu ruabuṅ ore biṅe oi Polre baṅare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ṅi yoṅore aen dobu maṅineo raru Pol ṅeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siṅañ mo oṅgame wareko inṅi ojiya, “Ni jeṅon yo oji buṅo mo roru warega ore ḡoji oi soine ogagaru mamari siṅañ ḡoruinereo rande buṅo oi ojiṅ.” ¹⁸ Oṅu ojiṅe oi ogagaru mamari siṅañ ḡoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigiṅ ṅi Polji oṅga nareko inṅore rabe ṅi jeṅon yo ogagaru ḡoreo wareiṅ ore weu narega. Inṅoji ḡore buṅo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Oṅu miku rako siṅañ ḡoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanṅineo raru weu teya, “ḡo wamo buṅogo roru wareḡe?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yoṅoji buṅo mo weu garenimiṅ ore kiperu ḡoreo wareru inṅi minimiṅ: Niṅo Polre buṅo fuṅine poretin so mane komegobeneṅ. Ore eru ḡo soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yoṅoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuṅneinere fori manekimiṅ. Yoṅoji oṅu fukeiṅ ore manegobi.” ²¹ Oṅu wareru minimiṅyon, ḡoji buṅo ore so ḡotikeḡon. Juda kufufuṅ yoṅore botugone ṅi 40 eru jare oi odurebuṅ, yoṅoji ḡodureru Polre inṅi miku oi mimipañ buṅoji kiperu sanangabuṅ, ‘Niṅo Pol komeiṅ ore odigaru damaṅ botuine yo oo uḡo sowo gokimiṅ. Sowu goku qabeneṅ komeko ore ṅadiineo soine uḡo me obu mo moke nokimiṅ.’ Oṅu miku ḡoji ḡotikeiṅ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Oṅu miko ṅi jeṅon oi soreru inṅi ojiya, “Biṅe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oṅu.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taṅḡo raya.

²³ Mamari siṅañ ḡoruineji oi maneru mamari siṅañyokaine oṅga yateme warebire inṅi yasiko manebu, “ṅoko tebe ṅi 200, kanenḡuku mamari ṅi 70 eru damu mamari ṅi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muṅambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiṅ ore jaueniṅ. ²⁴ Oṅuakon kanenḡuku goine roosoeru bobian yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siṅañ gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Oṅu yasiko manebire gawanare quraṅ mo inṅi qurangaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yoṅoji ṅi yo roru niṅiṅaru qabi komeiṅ ore ebuṅ. Oṅu ebuṅyon, Rom ḡoḡodure ḡawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yoṅoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku ḡoruine kipeboṅ.

²⁸ “Wamo buṅore buṅo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuṅine maneṅgo maneru ogagaru Juda yoṅore sorin kaunsol kubu yoṅore jiṅo maio ruaboṅ.

²⁹ “Ruabe buṅo koroineo roperu yoṅoyanunde Kadi buṅore pepesisiri buṅoine buṅoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboṅ. Oṅu bofukeboṅyon, ya sembene komeiṅ ore so me witi piḡo ruabeneṅ ṅeiṅgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yoṅoji buṅo oṅuine mo so mibi maneboṅ.

³⁰ “Oi so manebonyon, moji inṅore biṅe buṅo oi inṅi najime maneboṅ: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneṅ komeine,’ miku soṣṣonburu ebi pega. Biṅe buṅo oi maneru muṅambe yo oone sorebe ḡoreo warega. Buṅo koroineo ruaiṅgo manegobi, nonji oi oṅuakon mitiga yarebe ḡore jiṅo maio waperu buṅoyanṅuṅ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemiṅ.”

³¹ Quraṅ oṅu quraṅgako mamari ṅi mitiga yarebuṅ, yoṅoji buṅo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuṅ. ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ṅi kanenḡukuyanṅke yoṅoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuṅyon, tebe ṅi yoṅoji yoṅoyonṅe kirieru mamari ṅi yoṅore aen dobu maṅineo warebuṅ. ³³ Mamari ṅi kanenḡukuyanṅke yoṅoji Sisaria taṅḡo roperu quraṅ oi gawana oteru Pol oṅuakon inṅore jiṅoo ruabuṅ. ³⁴ Ruabi quraṅ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia

prowins ni,” onju ojibun. ³⁵ Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo koroineo rua guingoo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebeminj.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kinj Herodre morumboj pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebun. Onju.

24

Pol bunjo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji minebobo goine eru Kadi bunjore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol bunjo koroineo ruainde bunjo mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi bunjore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigoria bunjo bapakareru gawanare jinjo maio bunjo inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinanj noberu gomenj, ninjo damanj oo womo yasogo maneru denandenanj goben. Goji fiine akonj sinanj gaku mitiga norende goge njejenonj mosebome bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeninj. ³ O sogunenonj Filiks, ninjo oi morenj so fiine akonj mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjkununjine mo so maneru dange miku gajigobeninj. ⁴ Dange miku gajigobeninj, nonji bunjo joroine mikabe egu taki guinj ore inji weu garego: Ninjo bunjo roru warebeninj pomponjine mibeminj, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Ninjo ni yooere funje oi inji njoneru bofukebenj: Injoji suronjoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injoji morenjine morenjine roregaru Juda njinjigo manjanj sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onjgaku eegobi. Goineji mamboinj baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yonjore sogune fukega. ⁶ Injoji boji sorinj oi onjuakon yamenj keku boyau eku wakiru ruainjo eya. Ore eru ninjo oi roru kipebenj. Ninjo bunjoine osoeru nonjunde Kadi bunjo boyoberu mitarinimijgo manebenj. ⁷ (Oi manebenj, mamari sinanj qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ni yonjoke wareru usuj soguine oiji joineke menonjngone bomukuku ogabun. ⁸ Ogagaru bunjo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jinjo maio wapeniminj ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende funjine baranjga noreru miinj. Oi miko bunjo roru waregobeninj, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminj.” ⁹ Onju miko Juda njinjigo yonjoji onjuakon “Bunjo sosowo oi forori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju.

Polji bunjo mobeine bokiriekoo Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji bunjo miinj ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine njinjigo kubu yooere mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji bunjonere tifeine oi gore jinjo maio koimo mibeminj. ¹¹ Nonji yunekonj Anutu ohowe baku miter gabeminj ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonj tariko munjambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenonj ine, oi soine kitingaku miniminj. ¹² Nonji boji sorinjgo me onjgawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me njigo moke noigoi bunjo miku migobobo ruabe onjuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manjineo kadi me kae jinjo mogo njinjigo manjanj bapakarebe kekefonj eru roro nubun, onjuine so njone nubunj.

¹³ “Onjuine so njone nuru munjambe yo bunjo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonjoji ore foriine gaduniminj ore embimbijngagobi. Bunjo omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbijngagobijonj, bunjo mo oi forori mifuke garebeminj: Yonjoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonjunde apa nasopu yonjore morenjfunj Anutu oi ohowe baku miter gaego eru Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqonj yonjore Binje Quranj oo bunjo quranjgabi pega, oi sosowo manesinj sananjgago. ¹⁵ Anutuji njinjigo poretinj eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakereniminj, Juda ni yo yonjoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonjoke jikigaru sogokonj dimaku onju fukeinj ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onju goku Anutu eru njinjigo jinjojanjngoo poretinj dimabe Anutuji bunjone kitingaku miko manjere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonj gbagbataenjine fukeru gobeminj ore damanj so yamenj keku sananjgaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru morenj goine yonjoreone yanj roru yunekonj warebonj. Onju wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonjore boroinjga yabebeminj,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesinj ruaru otebeminjgo ore Jerusalem ropebonj.*

¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiane goku boji sorinjgo ropebonj. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo njinjigo goineji so wareru roregaru orunj nubun fonunj babun. ¹⁹ Juda njinjigo goineji Eisia prowingsone wareru sorinjgo roperu njone nubun, yonjoji munjambe yo gore jinjo maio yoo waperu dimaku bunjo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

²⁰ “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo miboŋ, damaŋ oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Nj yo ŋegobi, yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. ²¹ Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakoŋ miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobiŋgaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo iŋi oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.’” Oŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

²² Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru iŋi miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” ²³ Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonunine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayoŋ, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru noŋunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” ²⁶ Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoŋe saki furiine moner oteŋgo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋone anji enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorinj go siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. ³ Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku iŋi miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaiŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo iŋi kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio gabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Oŋu miku jaueru odbuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ. ⁴ Oŋu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji iŋi bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Nonŋ nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raiŋgo manego.” ⁵ Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

⁶ Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonŋgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakoreru oo akoŋ buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitone warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunde foriine oi yadiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. ⁸ Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepiere iŋi miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so eboŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukuboŋ. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore buŋore kiso so eboŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji iŋoyonunde manebi ropeiŋgo maneru Pol iŋi weu teya, “Sakigoria buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimiŋ me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayoŋ, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitoji mitigako buŋo koro yo urebuŋ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buŋone mitarinde sagaiŋ. Nonŋ Juda ŋiŋigo sembene mo so eyareboŋ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonŋ wamore moke yoŋoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so eboŋyoŋ, Kadi buŋo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biŋe fukeno bo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebemiŋ,’ miku so sumuŋgaru rabemiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, yoŋoji rosi buŋo omaine yobu miku buŋoyanunde fuŋne oi yadiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobi ine, buŋo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoŋore meo ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Rom Sisa-kiŋji buŋone

* 24:21: Apo 23.6

botingaru mitarime poretingnein. Ore eru nonji injore jinomaio raingo ore sanangaru weugo.”

¹² Onju miko Festusji muranjuine yonoke unjowon buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinoo dimaigon.” Onju.

Polji kinj Agripa jinhoo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus noneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji nj mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo njeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebun, ‘Ninjo nj ore buño roru warebener goji soine injore funje osoeru buñoine mitariigon.’

¹⁶ “Onju weu narebunyon, nonji inji yajibé manebun, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo njingigo more buño oi kosa so mitariogobener. Rone kepereru buño koroineo ruabener rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokon mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariogobener.’ ¹⁷ Yonjoji yoo wareru tumanjgabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakereru oo akonj mimitarire njeneineo njeku mitigabe nj oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayon, buño roru warebun, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebun. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju miniminj ore odigabonjon, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonj. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonjon, tifeineo nj oi igogaru yonjorandunde mamanesinde buño mobeine goine eru nj mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babun. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunjon, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sananjgaya. ²⁰ Onju rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funjine baaru manyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonj, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebonjon, Polji Ropekiinenojunde jinjo maio raingo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe bujone botingako poretingain.’ Onju weume nj joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi njega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

²² Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo nj oiji buñoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokiriera, “Yogo soine buñoine maneminj.”

²³ Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranj, mamari sinanj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepare yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebun. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru nj soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo njegobi, nonjo nj yo nonenin. Juda jinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebun. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buñoji bapakare nareru onjga jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Nj yo oiji morenjo gonj ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onju onjgaku gobunjon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru nonebonjon, injoyonje Rom Ropekiinenojunde jinjo maio rako buñoine botingako poretingain ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainjon, injore buño oi urunju quranguaru Rom nj Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buño kosa migobiyon, buño funjineke mo oi poreting so mane tanijgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio eru nonjo goine kinj koitore njadio yoo njegobi, nonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Nonjo soine jambae baku buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo. ²⁷ Nj mo niginji kiperu buño koroineo ruaniminde buño urunju manjgi, oi totogo miingo embimbinjaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onju.

26

Polji bujainere mobe kinj Agripa jinhoo miya.

¹ Onju nebi kinj Agripaji Pol ojija, “Go soine gakere buño mobeine minde manebeminj.” Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injoyonunde buño kitingaku inji funjaru miya,

² “O kinj Agripa, Juda minebobo yonjoji buño sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buño sosowo ore mobeine oi munjambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda ninjore eebobo eru kekepari bujononjonj sosowo oi poreting mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Buño mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

4 “Nonji Juda ninjigo kubu manjo fukeru funfunjaineone fungaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonjū Jerusalem oo go wapebon. Ore eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonjoji gogone jeŋonjoneone urunju waperu gobon, oi soine mane mukugobi. 5 Yonjoji funnene daman joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjananjū eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobuj: Nonjunde sorinj gio manjineo Farisi pati ninjoji njaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretinj yobu boyoberu goegobenej. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roreru Kadi buŋo yamenj keku boyoberu gobon.* 6 Anutuji apa njasopunonjū yonjore jofofo buŋo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinjgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru munjambe buŋo koroino rua nubi dimago.

7 “Nonjunde Israel ninjigo kubu 12 ninjoji sosowo jofofo buŋo ore fori fukeinjgo odigagobenej. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaegobenej. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onju eego ore Juda minebobo yonjoji buŋo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. 8 Anutuji ninjigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, njonjo oi urunju eru so manesinj gagobi?

9 “Nake onjwakon inji manesuku gobon, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret njire tinabine jurebe mataeinj ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onju manesuku rosi eru gobon.* 10 Rosi eru Jerusalem oo foroji jigo qaku gobon. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunj eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji onjwakon buŋo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebon. 11 Damanjine damanjine roregaru onjgawowosi pi so jambae bayabe manyananj kerisiebunj, yonjoji fukebun. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onju eyabebe njonjoruj joieneke qotiboti yabebe joisererej maneru gobun. Manjneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobon.” Onju.

Polji manjine kerisieya ore binaŋ miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

12 “Eebobo onju eru gobe damanj mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke manjmoakonj eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemingo ore kadio rabon. 13 O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onju fukeru wegi jirinjine odureru tamaeko njonebon. Tatama oiji nonj eru nj noke rabej, ninjo kemaga nobeya. 14 Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru morenjo waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenej nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inji najime manebon, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao njine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji morenj bomogainj ore bulmakao njine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayon, kosa poreru joieneke yoberu ro furugaru njonjoruj jame joisererej maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere njadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

15 “Oi maneru weubon, ‘O Ofon, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego. 16 Injo fukegoyonj, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya njonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjanje qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. 17 Nonji gakere Israel kufufunj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonjore sore gube raminj, yonjoji egu guniminj ore onjwakonj maro ke garebeminj. 18 Nonji sore gube raru ninjigo jinoyanjū bomurungande manyananj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jinonjananjū piru manyananjū kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorongaru Anuture dobu manjo wareniminj. Onju wareru manesinj narebi agiburanyanjū jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu njenyananjū roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goniminj.’ Yesuji onju qohonj nuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binaŋ miya.

19 “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohonj iru njoneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabon. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore buŋo oi rengaru gio baku gobon. 20 Oi rengaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo inji misaueku gobon: Njonjo bio manjananjū kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebunj ore foriine oi eebobonanjūni yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobun, yonjore mitaningaru gobon. Ore njadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manyananjū bapakareru gobon.* 21 Funje ore eru Juda ninjigo goineji boji sorinjgo roperu oo qafa nuru yamenj keku komiine nuinjgo ore ebunj.

22 “Onju ebunjonj, manjne kerisiebunj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damanj yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakioqoine njonjore

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5 * 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29

jinjomaio dimaku buñone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqoun ñinjigo yonjoji ya fukeinggo ore mibun, nonji yonjore buño oi akonj poretiñ boyoberu buño inji kitingaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joisererenj maneru komeru ñi funfunjaine komegone pakereinj. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barariñga yareru mitaniñga yareru gobemiñgo najiya.*

²⁴ Polji buñoinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buño botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witiñibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oi ropende mamanejoji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onju miyayonj, Polji bokiriyeya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kinj Agripaji buño yoore funje mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi soñsonjo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biñe buño sosowo oi kinj koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananjago. Ore eru nonji buñone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kinj Agripa, Juda ñi go kajeqounj yonjore Biñe Qurande buño manesinj gage me mata? Oi manesinj gage, onju manego.”

²⁸ Polji onju miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damanj pomponjine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onju manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Onju miko Polji bokiriyeya, “O kinj, buño joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, muñambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ñonjoji onjuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukeniñinj ore manj anjineji maneru inji onja wosigo: O Anutu, manjananj kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akonj ñonjore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Onju bokirieme kinj koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onjuakonj pakerebu eru yonjoke ñebun, yonjoji sosowo pakerebuñ. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ñi yoine yonjoji yonjonye akonj mimane eku inji mibun, “Ñi yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginj gabun? Injiji komere biñe fukeinggo ore onju so fukega, onju manegobeneñ.” ³² Onju miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojija, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe buñone botinjgako poretingainj ore so yamenj keku weuku mina ine, soine pirubeneñ rakana.” Onju.

27

Pol ogão ruabi funjaru Rom raya.

¹ Ñi yoine yonjoji niñjore buño inji kipebun: “Niño ogão ropebeneñ gbinji kitingako Itali moreñgo rakimiñ.” Buño onju kipebi Pol eru witi ñi goine oi mamari siñanj mo tinaine Julius injore meo rua nobebun. Julius injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisakinde mamari kubu” mibun, oo mamari ñi 100 yonjore siñanj goya. ² Moreñ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogã mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qañanjine boyoberu ogã kojiine moakonj moakonj oo ranjgo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebeneñ kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ñi mo tinaine Aristarkus injoji ujenonjñ fukeme moko rabenj.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebeneñ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogã bokeru ogopuine yonjoreo raru ñone yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabun. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabenj gbinji kadi raki miben, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soñsonjineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁵ Rabeneñ gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siñanjonjñinj ogã mo bofukeya. Ogã oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo ranjgo ore eru jaueya. Ogã obofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

⁷ Roperu koego rabenj gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenanj rabenj. Onju rabeneñ tariko oo ñe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembenggo ropebenj. Bembenggo ropebeneñ gbinj sananjine qaku onju oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ñadiineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁸ Koe qañanjine manfunjineo boyoberu embinqombinjke raru goku Lasea taonj bembenggo kae tinaine “Ogã siñsiñjaine ñone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

⁹ Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onju gobeneñ agiburanj jujureinere kombanj tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobobo damanjgo ñinjigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiñ,” miku ogayanjñ kiperu gobun. Ore eru Polji siñanj bobo buño mo inji yajiya, ¹⁰ “Ñipune, nonjñ koe paio

* 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombanj oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe

funfunjaineo ruaegobi.

jikigaru egu rakiminj. Nje qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminj. Siritembonji qame ogānoņuj qajangame meboine jibugame niņonoņe oņuakonj egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi oņu fukeko ñonego.”

¹¹ Siņaj bobo buņo oņu miyayonj, mamari siņajnoņonj Polre buņo oi qomuku ogā rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siņajine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari siņajnoņonj buņoyakuj oi manesinj gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogā siņajine ñone anjike” ore ogā kojiine oi duebobob damanj ñeņere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ñi kokoineji raniminj ore buņo basanaņgaru inj mibuņ, “Yo ñeįņgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambaņ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yameņ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogā kojigo ropenobeņ. Oo roperu duebobob damanj yo soine ñeku gobeneņ tariinj.” Ogā koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjaņineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Oņu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buņo oņu mibi gbinji denaņdenaņ funġaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonuj boyoberu Finiks ñonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogāre niginj boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogāji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjaņine boyoberu maņfunjineo rabeņ. ¹⁴ Oņu rabeņyonj, damaņ so joroko gbinj tobiriine sanaņine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuņparandaņ (buburiņ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogānoņuj siņaj ganiminj ore baku boibiebi gbinj qaku wareya oobe rainjone embimbiņgaya. Embimbiņgame bokebi gbinji akonj ogā igogaru roru ogagame injonye omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeņ. ¹⁶ Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ñadiineo Saut oobe rabeņ. Oo raru gomba niginj kipebi ogā ñadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameņ keku koegone porebeneņ kokoine yobinjgame jibu yameņ keku porebeneņ wapeya.

¹⁷ Gomba oi porebeneņ wapeme ogā soguineo ruabeņ. Ogāji yoyoworu egu qanjaņainj oņu manebeneņ niginj roru ogā qukarieru kipe sanaņgabuņ. Oņu raru raru mageņ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe ronđinj joroine so pega. Niņo oo igosueru egu qunġakiminj ore kokoi manebene. Oņu manebene ore eru ogāre kambaņ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogā siņajbobob bokebuņ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogā igosueru kitingako mo kosa rabeņ. ¹⁸ Mo kosa rabeņyonj, gbuņparandaņ oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Oņu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo funġaru ogāre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹ Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogāre yareya kuririineke oi yoņoyaneķonj roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰ Oņu gburugburu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuņ mo so ñonebeņ. Gbuņparandaņ oiji oņuakonj sanaņine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonj peko yobinjgame “O mataekiminj!” miku gogo kikipenoņunde ore maneru maņnoņonj wakiko kobinoņuj tarime ñebeņ.

²¹ Gbuņparandaņ maņineo damaņ joroine wareru goku uqo munjaņ mo so nobeņ. Ore eru Polji botuyajunġo pakereru dimaku inj yajiya, “Ñipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekiminj ore kajeqouņ ñajiboņ, ñoņo nonde buņo oi boyobebi sagana. Oņu ebeneņ sisibiri yo oiji painoņunġo so ropena. ²² Kajeqouņne bokebuņyonj, muņambe yo gurimbobo buņo inj ñarego: Noņoreone moji gogoino so sibirigainj. Oi matayonj, ogā akonj sibirigainj. Ore eru ñoņo kobijaņuj maneru ñeņebi.

²³ “Nonji moreņfunj tinaine Anutu inore biņe fukeru kiņaņine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanj pebe inoġi Sombuj mimererene mo soreme nonde maņfunġo wareru dimaga. ²⁴ Dimaku inj najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiņo maio rande osoe gareinj. Mane! Anutuġi beufiine gadume ñiņigo sosowo goke ogāo moko gogobi, yoņore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeinj.’ ²⁵ Sombuj mimererengi buņo najiga, ore so fukeinj. Nonji Anutu oņu manesinj gago. Ore eru ñipune, ñoņo kobijaņuj maneru ñeņebi. ²⁶ Oņu fukeinjyonj, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanjaņgo ropekiminj ore so fukega.” Oņu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreņ bombenġakabuņ.

²⁷ Ogānoņonj Koe Moreņ Botuyakunġo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogā gio bobo ñi yoņoġi “Bio moreņ mo bombenġagobeneņ,” miku maņyaņunġo oņu manebuņ. ²⁸ Oņu maneru dimaku mesa niginj mo aej tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoņoya. Yoņome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oņuakonj ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuņ. ²⁹ Oi bofukeru ogānoņonj ko karonjaņ botuineo egu igoiņ ore kokoi manebuņ. Oņu maneru ogāre niginj

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageņ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

boyobinjineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabunju eru kae tamaeinju ore odigaru onga wosiru ñebunju.

³⁰ Onju ñebunjuonju, ogâre gio bobo ñi yonjoji ghebgedi bunjo inji mibunju, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre niginj boyobinjineke goine bokebenej rakainju.” Onju gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokero esoi baku sonsoŋgo sumunjaru rainju ore ebunju. ³¹ Onju ebunjuonju, Polji mamari sinjanju eru mamari ñi oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoninjaru dimaninju ine, ñonjore gogo kikipere funju mo so fukeinj.” ³² Onju yasime mamari ñi yonjoji raru gombare niginj ketigabi injoyone akonju rako gio bobo ñi yonjoji sumunjaru raninju ore embimbunjabunju.

³³ Wegjirinju sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unjowonju bunjo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo damanju joroine manjoka odigaru uqo munjanju mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munjambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru nonju inji mitiga ñarego: Nonju gogononju kipekiminju ore jogba ekiminju, oo usunjonju egu wakiinj ore sananjaru dimaku fiabenej sagainju. Ore eru nonju uqo munjanju noninju. Nonjoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigainju. Qoru sikiñanju mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugainju.” ³⁵ Onju miku Polji poronju roru sosowo yonjore jinju maio Anuture ñange miku ketigaru funjaru naya. ³⁶ Onju noko ñoneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanju wakiko onjuakonju uqo roru nobunju. ³⁷ Niño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobenju. ³⁸ Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onju eru ogâji afagainju ore wit kurumbu korunju toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onju.

Ogâji koe karonanjo igaru qunqako janjaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko morenju ñoneru oi so mane mukubunju. So mane mukubunjuonju, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo bofukeru ñonebunju. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiuku oo ropenobej,” miku bunjo kipebunju. ⁴⁰ Bunjo onju kiperu dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjineke niginj ketigabi qomukoko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akonju mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niginj piruebi kenjoronjaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kambanju seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinju kitiñgako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe rabenju. ⁴¹ Onju rabenjuonju, ogâji koe karonanjo egu rainjo ore kipekiminjo embimbunjaru bokero bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanjo qaku qunqaru ra wareinjo embimbunjaru ñeya. Onju ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananine bokero qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Onju fukeme mibunju, “Niginju ñi yonjoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunjaru egu rainju.” Onju mibi mamari ñi yonjoji witi ñi niño sosowo kenobeninju manebunju. ⁴³ Onju manebunjuonju, mamari sinanjonjunji Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari ñipuiñeji onju egu eniminju ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri ñonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funne manegobi, ñonjo funjaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanjanineo ropeninju.” ⁴⁴ Yonjoji funjaru rabi goineji ñadiyanju palanju dinjinine qafagaru roninju me ogâre mobeine funne funne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raninju.” Onju mitiga noreko kamasi onju eku sosowoji gogononju kiperu koe qanjanineo rope forebenju. Onju.

28

Malta nugo odigaru gobenju.

¹ Gogononju kiperu koe qanjanineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebenju. ² Wapebenej kueji funjaru wakiko kae munagayayonju, Malta ñinjo yonjoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ñebenju. ³ Polji yo qoqo qogjaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako goti moji misi koronineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji onju kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimaku nure rau yonjoji ñoneru yonjonye akonju mimane eku inji mibunju, “Niño yo koegone gogoino kiperu wapeyayonju, Dabodanji jibu geoino bokirieru gogoino ketigame komeinj. Ore eru ñi qoqo ñi fukega. Onju mane sananjanjogobenej.”

⁵ Onju mibunjuonju, Polji goti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manjo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Onju miku bibitataru eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeinj me pipa komeru morenjo rondinjaru wakiinj,” onju miku tinjinneku ñoneru odigaru dimabunju. Damanju joroine odigaru dimabunjuonju, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Onju fukeme mamanesuyanju kerisieme mibunju, “O, ñi yo nemu ñi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magenjo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio morenju rondinine rondinine eru kanenju bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ñonebenju. Oi nure ñi qoduyanju tinaine Publius injore binje peya. Morenju raunie oiji kepere nobeko piineo ropebenej manyanju paio manjo enoreko injoke anibanju ñebenej giobobo yokaomoro so raya. ⁸ Nebenej Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akonju peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru onga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianjaya. ⁹ Onju fukeme oo akonju jibe ñinjo goine sosowo nu oo pebunju, yonjoji onjuakonju wapebi Polji Anutu onga wosiko fiabunju.

¹⁰ Yoŋoji yaun fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji aran ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogāo ropeiŋgo eben, daman, oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgaben, oi roru niŋore ogāo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

¹¹ Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogā mo tinaine “Nemu Gboghodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogā ore qoruineo gboghodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogā oiji Ijpti kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone waremu na oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damanine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru raben. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morengo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋeben. ¹³ Ŋeku ogāo ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakareru gbin Saut oobene fungaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogā koŋio ropeben.

¹⁴ Roperu oo mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabeben. Ŋone yabek-abenen inŋi weu norebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. ¹⁵ Mankekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji wareben ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakareru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narenŋaren kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu dange!” miku miten gaku manjine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo manyanuŋ bapakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iŋoyoŋe akon ŋeiŋgo mitari tebi mamari ŋi moŋi sinan gateku goya.

¹⁷ Oŋu mitari tebi pi oo ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ŋiŋigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumanŋabuŋ. Tumanŋabi Polji inŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji noŋunde Juda ŋiŋigo kubunoŋuŋ so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosembeabon. Oŋu matayoŋ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ŋebe Rom gawman yoŋore meo rua nubuŋ. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku fuŋnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biŋe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoŋoji oŋu ŋone mukuru pirue nuŋigo manebuŋ.

¹⁹ “Oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji Judia oo buŋo oi kepieru kiso ebuŋ. Oŋu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inŋi yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin koitoŋi buŋone botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ.’ Oŋu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yoŋoji rosi enarebuŋyoŋ, jibu yoŋore sakigorua buŋo mo miyareŋigo so manego. Oŋu mata.* ²⁰ Anutuŋi ŋi mo fukein ore jofofo buŋo noreko Israel niŋoji buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ŋi sari inore eru nigiŋ nubi gbedi (nigiŋ) yo osigugo. Fuŋnene oŋu. Ore eru muŋambe ŋone ŋaberu buŋo buŋo eru mimane ekimiŋ ore kepore ŋabebe yoo warebi tumanŋagobenen.”

²¹ Oŋu yajiko maneru mibuŋ, “Judia morengo gore buŋo miku gobuŋyoŋ, niŋore quran mo so ruabi wareme ŋoneben. Oŋuakon ogopunoŋuŋi oone yo warebuŋ, yoŋoreone moŋi gore buŋo biŋe me binaŋ sembene mo so mibi maneben. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebuŋyoŋ, maŋgoo buŋo pega, niŋo oi soine maneŋgo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buŋoine oi moreŋ so mibi niŋigoŋi qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buŋo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biŋeine oi kajeŋoŋuŋgo oŋu rakame manegobenen.”

²³ Oŋu miku Polji buŋo moke miin ore daman mo burugabuŋ. Oi burugabi Juda ŋiŋigo jinoraraŋi daman oo wareru Pol pi ŋeya, oo tumanŋabuŋ. Tumanŋabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjine fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuŋne mane mukuku manesiŋ garu manyoka bokenimiŋ ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quran oseru buŋo oone akon fungaru Yesure fuŋne barariŋga yareru oiji yaduru kitiŋgaku miku goya. ²⁴ Biŋe buŋo oŋu miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, goineji oi so manesiŋ garu qouma gobuŋ. ²⁵ Yoŋoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanungo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinŋaiŋgo ebuŋ. Roinŋaiŋgo ebi Polji buŋo inŋi akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo sanu qame apa ŋasopuyanun yajiya, oi ŋoŋore soso poretiŋ miya. ²⁶ Aisaiaji buŋo oi inŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋoreo raru inŋi yajinde maneinebi:

Ŋoŋo kajeŋanun ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

Jijoyanunji piku ya foriine noneku funine noneru esegaru jibu so none mukunimij.*

²⁷ Ninigo kubu yo yonore manji sanan'garu kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanun'go bunjo maneru esegaru jinyoyanun' komejan'neru gogobi.

Oju so fukenobun ine, yonjo jinyoyanunji ya soine none mukuru kajeyanunji bunjo maneru manyanunji funine mane tanningaru manyanun' kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.'"

²⁸ Polji bunjo oi miforeru inji yajiya, "Ore eru nonjo bunjo korun' yo soine mane mukunimij; Anutuji munan'qoqore Binje bunjo oi kotu kantri yonoreo ruame rain. Yonoreo rako yonjoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimij." ²⁹ (Polji onu miforeko Juda yonjoji yonoyan'ekon' joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabun'.)

³⁰ Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore man'go gosa yoyoka sosowo akon' peku goya. Oo goku ninigo uri yonjoji nonein' ore warebun', inoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qoruman'inere funne mitanningaru man' bapakare eyareru goya. Ofon' Yesu Kristo manenimij ore Anutu munan'qoqore funne qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quran Polji Rom yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi mankekerisie kubuine kubuine yonjoji botuyanungo sinjan qaru roingaru gobun. Juda goineji manyanun kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi bunoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyanungo ketigaru joma so noku gobun. Kotu kantrire mankekerisie kubu yonjoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi bunoo rurumanoo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburan afagaru enimingo manebun. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufun foriine nadi yaberu tifeyanungo kotu njigigo onga yareko bineine fukebun, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebun. (11.18-20) Onu eru Juda mankekerisie yonjoji mosiyanun rangbanine onuakon boyobebun ore eru mipemirin eyareku gobun. Juda kubu yonjoji kotu kantrire mankekerisie ogopuyanun sure yaberu Juda mosiyanun so boyobebun ore eru bunoyanun fofoaakon mitariku sigopou gobun. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yonjore kajequn bunoo bubu quranqa yareega. Juda yonjore funne bararanga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yonjoji jeriebun. Bunoo qoruine inji yajiya, "Yesu manesin gabeneñ Anutuji mamananinonun oneru bunononun mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega." (1.17) Kotu kantri njigigo sigokeinyanun gomukuiñ ore funneyanun bararanga yareru inji yajiya: "Anutuji nonjo-njanunde finere eru matayon, inoyonunde nonemainde eru nonjo roosoo nabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yamen keku Kadi bunoo renngaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigin gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobenenyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji inoyonunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburan nonemainde usungone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburan eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadungadun eku yauraine yonjore botugo yauraine onjuine so goinebi." Kajequn onjuine yareme waigo waigo renngaru qodureru gobun. Polji daman funfunngaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigaru Spein morengo raingo maneru onu quranngaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ bunoo eru bunoo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbingagobeneñ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munan qa noreega ore funne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere funne 5.1-8.39

Israel yonjoji Anuture mamananu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Mankekerisie ninjore mosi eebobore bunoo 12.1-15.13

Bunoo tatarine eru inoyonere momojo bunoo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol non Yesu Kristore gio bobo ni eru Rom mankekerisie njigigo nonjoke bunoo mi manekimin ore wareru quran yo quranngago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ni aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Bineine misaueingoo ore roosoo nume gogo.

² Anutuji senjinbanjin gokiminde Bobian Bineine bararanga norein ore bunoine oi ronekon kiperu miko kajequn njigoji maneru Binje Quran tiriine oo quranngabi pega.

³ Bobian Binere funne oi inoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Inoji moren ni onjuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombun ni onjuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usunineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji onjuine oiji inoyonunde Made fukega ore bunoine oi misanngaru igodonga teya. Ofojonunde funne onu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeingoo maneya: Ninjoji kotu kantriine kantrine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebeneñ maneru manyanun kerisieru manesin gaku bunoine renngaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gobobeneñ. ⁶ Anutuji njigigo Yesu Kristore binje fukeru gonimin ore onga yabeya, Rom nonjo onuakon yonjore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Man-njanun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nonjore quran yo quranngago. Anutuji nonjo inoyonunde njigigo gbagbataenine gonimin ore onga naberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri narebire womoo gonimin. Onu onga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miten gaku inji onga wosiya:

⁸ Morenine morenine sosowo yonjoji Rom nonjore mamananinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru bunone funngaru Yesu Kristoji mango enareko sosowo nonjore eru Anutune danje miego. ⁹ Nonji man anjine sosowo Anuture gioo ruaru kinanine qaku Madeinere Bobian Binje mitaningaego. Oo jijiki nonjo manesu nareego, oi Anutuji kitinngaku miega.

¹⁰ Daman so inji miku onga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonjoreo rabemingo maneru daman joroine odigago. Ore eru go anigore so minde kadi fukeko daman yoo soine rabemij.” ¹¹ None naberu mamanesin-ntanunji sananngain ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo narebemij. Ore eru daman funfunngaine njonjoreo wareru none nabebemingo anji sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Inji ekimingo anji sogo maneege: Nonji none nabebe godureku nonj eru njonj urunju manesin gaegobenen, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimij.

¹³ O mankerisie ogopune, njonj inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonjore botugo roregaru manyanunj bapakare yabebe kerisiebu, ore so njonjore botugo onjuakon foriine fukeko njonjemingo manego. Ore eru daman kokoine njonjoreo iqj warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyon, ya goineji damanjine damanjine kipe nuko embimbingabon.*

¹⁴ Anuture jinoo tife inji pe narega: Njinigo kubu funne funne bapi yabebeminde bunjoji nonde paio pega. Njinigo mangboronjanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonjore kinanqooqo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure bunjo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yonjonyunde bunjoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi nabebemingo manego. ¹⁵ Onju maneru Bobian Binje oi Rom siti njonjore onjuakon mitaningabemingo afagaru joineke eego. Onju.

Bobian Binjere usunj oi inji:

¹⁶ Anuture usunji nonunj sosowo qowirie nobeko daman yoo Sombunde binje fukegobenen. Juda ninjoji rone manjonunj kerisieru oi manesin gabenenj eru ninjore nadio kantri goine yonjoji onjuakon oi manesin garu manyanunj kerisiebu. Ore eru Anutuji usunjine Bobian Binjeo ruako pega ore mimanganjanj so eego.* ¹⁷ Bobian Binjeji posiine fukekiminde funne bararanga noreega. Binje bunjo mo inji quranjabi pega, “Posiine fukega, injoji mamanesinijineji manjo eteko sananngaru go ropein. Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Ninjo Anutu funngaru manesin gabenenj mamanesinjonunj njoneru bunjononunj mitariko posikebenenj eru morengo gokiminde so jikigaru manesin gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekimij.” Onju.*

Nojunde agiburande ore Anuture man rigangaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenyonj, njinigo bunjo foriine eeboboyanunji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombunjo paibeone piku noneme so sagako manjine rigangaega. Njinigo onjuine sosowo none yaberu wuwununyanunj igogaru mosiyanunj sembene ore eru rosiine bararanga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture funne mane mukukimij ore so fukega, oi injoyonje bararanga yareme botunonunjo totogo akonj peko maneegebi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so noneegobenenyonj, usunjine oi Sombunj morenj bofuke yaperu oone funngaru noduru go wapeme damanj tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequranj poretinj nonebenenj morenfunj kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukimij ore so fukega. Ore eru njinigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonjonyunde bunjore mobeine kitingaku miingo embimbingaegobi. ²¹ Anuture funne mane mukuru gobunyonj, jibu “Injoji ofonjonunj,” onju so miku oi so mitenj gabi tinabinjeine botuyanunjo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyayonj, bunjo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamaneyanunji wirieko mutu fukebu. Manj mamane-mukuyanunj tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintunj gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funne so manegobenenj,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Mangboronj njinigo gogobenenj,” miku sakiyanunj ba ropeku gobunyonj, onjuine oo njinigo manyanunj tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabinjeine kuririquranjineke damanj tatariine tomiri go ropein, oi so mitenj gaku ohoweine so baku gobunyonj, oi bokeru nemu gbony eru merofu sasako goine sariibu. Nemu gbony pasikebi kamasiyanunj nj komekinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru morengo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonjore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu morenfunj ore so mitenj yaberu gobunj.*

²⁴ Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonjonyunde mande anji sananjine kosa boyoberu besoua eku yonjonyunde saki mimanganjanj qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuture bunjo foriine bokeru tifeineo bunjo ikoineo qakatobun. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aranj baku kinanjine so qaku gobunyonj, ya bofukeya me yonjonyunde meji babun, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequranj yonjore ohowe baku mitenj yaberu gobunj. Onjuine gobunyonj, ninjoji bobofuke Raunonunj oi damanj tatariine tomiri mitenj gaekimij. Bunjo oi fofori.

²⁶ Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi nadi yabeko yonjonyunde anji sananjine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebu: Yonjore njogopuji noe njonunj kadi poretinj bokeru yonjonyonj akonj kerisieru rorobaba eku gobunj. ²⁷ Nji yonjoji onjuakon njigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru

* 1:13: Apo 19.21 * 1:14: Qanda, Webu bunoo bus kanaka, njinigo gomenjo yonjonyonj akonj mutu goku mamane piyanunj tomiri mo qanda gobunj. * 1:16: Mak 8.38 * 1:17: Hab 2.4 * 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oi ŋi botuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyaŋekoj kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuŋi soyaŋuŋgo bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

²⁸ Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuŋi oŋuakoj oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamanesu kekesiineŋi siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puŋseko inji eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinŋo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paiineo sembene eyarekimiŋgo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋu ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Ogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuŋi kadi poretiŋ inji mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqaŋinere biŋe fukeniinde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taniŋgagobiyoŋ, jibu yoŋoyoŋe sembene oi eegobi eru oŋuakoj matayoŋ, goineŋi oŋu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitiŋ yareegobi. Oŋu.

2

Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akonj mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonj baega. Ore eru ogogore buŋo mo mitarige ine, gakere buŋo oŋuakoj mitarinde ore geoineŋi gakere paio ropeiŋ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buŋore mobeine kitiŋgaku mimiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.*

² Niŋigo eebobo sembene oŋuine eegobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo buŋo foriiner so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneŋ.

³ Ore eru uruŋu manesukuge? Go moreŋ ŋi eku jibu ya oŋuine eegobi, yoŋore buŋo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonj ende sagaga me mata? Anutuŋi buŋogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeiŋ. Anuture jiiŋoo so kamieru sumungamiŋ.

⁴ Anutuŋi ogo enoreru sembenenoŋunde geo pipa so bokirieiŋyoŋ, odigaru maneku kariiega, buŋo ore mipemiriŋ ege me? Anutuŋi beufiine noduru maŋgo kerisiemiŋ ore kepare guega, ore mutu egu gomiŋ. ⁵ Go kajegi eru maŋgo so kerisiemiŋ ine, oŋuine oo Anuture jiiŋoo mimigaŋgaŋ so kamiemiŋyoŋ, yombeniŋeŋi gore paio saue ropeiŋ. Rosi damaŋineŋi ware fukeme buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ akonj mitariŋ. Geoine bokirie noreiŋ, damaŋ oo yombeniŋe totogo barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manekimiŋ.

⁶ Anutuŋi “Eebobonoŋunde so moakoj moakoj noŋunde tife bokirie noreiŋ,” oi inji.*

⁷ Anutuŋi tinabiŋeŋe noreiŋgo odigaru kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋgo yameŋ keku damaŋ so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ. Oi noreko damaŋ tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ go ropekimiŋ. ⁸ Oŋuine go ropekimiŋyoŋ, niŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde akonj manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Biŋe buŋo foriine ŋadi gaku buŋo sembene yoŋobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigaŋgako yombeniŋe ruako paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. ⁹ Yombeniŋe oi rone Juda niŋore paio ropeko niŋore ŋadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoŋore paio oŋuakoj ropeko joiserereŋ siŋikoŋkoŋ maneru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, Juda eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goineŋi oŋuakoj maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noŋunde paio ropeko tinabiŋe noreko womoo gokimiŋ. ¹¹ Anutuŋi niŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakongo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kantri goine yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo so osegaru maneru agiburaŋ kosa baegobi, yoŋoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiŋ. Juda niŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaŋ eegobeneŋ, Anutuŋi buŋo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ. ¹³ Niŋigo Anuture Kadi buŋo mo maneegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiiŋoo posiŋe so fukegobi. Matayoŋ, Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuŋi yoŋore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. ¹⁴ Kantri goineŋi Anuture Kadi buŋo so roru gogobiyoŋ, goineŋi jibu kosa yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo so manegobiyoŋ, jibu mamanyaŋuŋji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buŋore so eru ore rurumaŋgo gogobi.

* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 * 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * 2:11: Dut 10.17

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ninjigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi bujore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji bujohne miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonjoji onjuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujoyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo bujo koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujoyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobian Binje mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukeinj: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ninjigo nonjunde bujo sumunjne sumunjne osoeru mitari noreinj. Onu.

Kadi bujo oiji funnenonun urunu bararinga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ni ongaku Kadi bujochi munarqoqo egareinj ore manesinj garu “Anuture binje fukego,” miku sakigo mitej gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anutire mi so gogore bujo mane sarigaru goge. Anutire Kadi bujo qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinjgo miku bujo sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunjo boroingaege. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jinokombi ninjigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebemij,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataninj yabemij ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi bujo qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru bujo foriinere funne mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Nonj soine ninjigo mamaneyanun tomiri yonjore qaqaji fukebemij. Soine odumade yonjore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemij.” ²¹ Onu miku goine qaji yaberu wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ninjigo manyanun bapakare yabeegeyinj, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigonj,” onu yajinde manebunyonj, gake boesau eege me mata? Nemu gbunj musombe eyareegeyinj, jibu gake boji sorinjgo roperu ya sabareku baa baenge. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anutire Kadi bujoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyinj, gake oi kigaru onjuine oo Anutire tinabine bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore bujohne oi Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Nonjore mosinanunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonjoji Anutire tina igobi eku botuyanunjo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anutire Kadi bujo boyoberu goge ine, Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabun, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayonj, kadi bujo kigaru agiburanj eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi onu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anutire moge sakiyanunjo so ketigabi jibu kadi bujore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanunjo pega ore so njone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Onjuine njone yabeme yonjoreone moji soine Kadi bujore so gore bujo akonj osoeru mitarime wakiinj. Anutire moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi bujore qoru moakonj moakonj maneru sabareku gogeyonj, oi kigaru agiburanj eege ore eru wakiinj. ²⁸ Ni moji sakiji akonj Juda ni fukega ine, injoiji Juda ni foriine so fukega. Onjuakonj Anutire moge sakiineo akonj ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayonj, ni mo manjineji Juda ni fukega, injoiji Juda ni foriine fukega. Onjuakonj Anutuji mannonun qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi bujore qoru boyoberu ni sakiine ketigabi morenj ninjigoji manebi ropeegayonj, Anutuji mogeine mannonunjo dimaga ore maneko ropeme mitej nuega. Onu.*

3

Anutuji bujohne damanj so boyobeega.

¹ Onu peko Juda ninjigo gogobenej, bujo oiji urunu bapi nobena? Anutire moge sakinonunjo ketigabun, ore foriinej urunu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fori bapi nobeega. Ore bujohne funfunjaine oi inji: Anutuji Binje bujohne noreko nonjunde binje fukeme gogobenej.

³ Onu gogobenejyonj, nonjundeone goineji Anutu so manesinj gaku gobi urunu eyareinj? Qoqomuku gobun ore geoine bokirieru urunu enoreinj? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeinj me urunu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Nonun sosowoji ninjigo ikoine fukegobenejyonj, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anutire funne oi Binje Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Bujo koroino ruaru weu garebi bujogore tife mitaningaru oo poretinj fukeru gbinj eyareru dimaigonj. Gore funnego onu bofukeru kitingaku miniminj.”*

⁵ Nonun eebobo kekesiine boyobebenej Anutuji qotinga nobeko oo eeboboine poretinj oiji totogo fukega ine, nonun bujo ore urunu minoben? Nonj bujo oi morenj ninjigo mamaneonunde so inji migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombenijineji painonunjo ropega, injore mamaneji onu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, injoiji kaeine kaeine nonjunde bujo urunu osoeru poretinj mitarina?

* 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6 * 3:4: Kiki 51.4

⁷ Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋga nareko iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋ. ⁸ Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋgako mosi finere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuŋ ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaŋuŋgo mitari yareŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

Niŋigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobenŋ? Juda niŋoji kantri goine yadureru Anuturu jiuŋoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoŋ iŋi misanaŋgobenŋ: Juda me kantri goine fukunenobenŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ gukarie nobeko gogobeneŋ. Ore eru sakinonŋuŋ ba ropekimiŋgo embimbinaŋgobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

¹² Matayonŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jiiibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuturu jiuŋoo wuwunŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namanyaŋunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋunji jiuŋorunde yon oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji niŋigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabenŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋunji niŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko niŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Niŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganimiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji suronŋoŋo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niŋigo maŋyaŋunji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi maŋyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuturu buŋo oŋu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buŋo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. So rengakimiŋ ine, Anutuji goine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunonŋuŋ maneru gbebedinonŋuŋ bokeru buŋononŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Anutuji niŋigo fuŋnenonŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegayonŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbinaŋgobeneŋ. Anuturu Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋonŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋonŋ, kadi oo Anuturu jiuŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbinaŋgakiŋ. Oŋu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamesiŋ.

²¹ Niŋononŋe embimbinaŋgobeneŋonŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyaŋonŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyonŋe buŋononŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jiuŋoo posiikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses onŋe kaŋeŋonŋ niŋigo yonŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posiikekimiŋ. Niŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuturu jiuŋoo sogokonŋ fukegobeneŋ.* ²³ Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuturu kuririqurande eru embimbinaŋgobeneŋ.

²⁴ Oi embimbinaŋgobeneŋonŋ, Anuturu yaunmoririŋi fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenonŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yaun ore eru buŋononŋuŋ mitarime posiikekimiŋ. ²⁵ Rone agiburaŋ ore gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyonŋunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuturu jiuŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋne fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi mamesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋonŋuŋ jureru bokeme posiikekimiŋ.

* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3

* 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3

* 3:14: Kiki 10.7

* 3:15: Ais 59.7-8

* 3:18: Kiki 36.1

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16

* 3:22: Gal 2.16

²⁶ Fuɲine oi damaɲ yoo totogo fukeiɲ ore maneru Yesu oɲu eteya. Anutire eebobo posiine oi iɲi: Injoyoɲe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiɲ gaga, iɲore buɲo mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Oɲu fukeko wamore sakinonɲuɲ ba ropenobeɲ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buɲo boyoberu posiine fukekiminɲ ore oi embimbinaɲgobeneɲ. Oɲu oo posiine so fukekiminɲon, Yesu manesiɲ gabeneɲ Anutuɲi ɲone noberu buɲononɲuɲ mitarime posiine fukeekiminɲ. ²⁸ Buɲo ɲu mitariku koruɲine iɲi misanaɲgobeneɲ: Kadi buɲo boyobeegobeneɲ ore matayon, Yesu manesiɲ gagobeneɲ ore eru Anutuɲi buɲononɲuɲ mitarime posiine fukeekiminɲ. ²⁹ Anutuɲi Juda niɲore Anutu akonɲ so fukega. Ino kantri goine yonore Anutu oɲuakon fukega me mata? O yonore Anutu oɲuakon fukega.

³⁰ Anutuɲi moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinonɲuɲ ketigabi gogobeneɲ, niɲoji manesiɲ gabeneɲ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanɲuɲ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oɲuakon manesiɲ gabuɲ ore eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesiɲ ganiminde buɲo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oɲuine oo Kadi buɲo bawaki ruabeneɲ omaine fukeiɲ me mata? Oi use matayon, Anutire Kadi buɲo oi so kepieegobeneɲon, oi basanaɲgobeneɲ. Oɲu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niɲo miminenonɲuɲ Abrahamde fuɲnere uruɲu mikiminɲ? Inoji Anutire fuɲne uruɲu bofukeru iɲore jinoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuɲi iɲore buɲo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeɲ ine, iɲoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayon, oi Anutire jinoo mata. ³ Ore buɲoine oi Biɲe Qurango iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mamanansiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.” Buɲo oɲu pega.*

⁴ Buɲoine oi yauɲ mitarime posikeyayon, moji gio bako siɲaɲineɲi furiine yauɲ matayon, gio baega ore so ɲoneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moreɲ siɲaɲi oɲu oteegayon, Anutuɲi wuwunuɲ ɲiɲigo nonunde buɲononɲuɲ mitarime posiine fukeekiminɲ. Ore eru moji seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ fukeiɲgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiɲ gaga, Anutuɲi mamanansiɲine oi ɲoneko sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeiɲ.

⁶ Deiwidji oɲuakon buɲo ore fuɲine kitiɲgaku buɲo iɲi barariɲga noreru miya, “Moji seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ fukeiɲ ore gio so bame Anutuɲi mamanansiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikega, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ⁷ Oɲu miko buɲoine oi iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Niɲigo Kadi buɲo kigabi Anutuɲi agiburanyaɲuɲ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburaɲ jureru ɲoneme sagako geoine paineo so ruame ropeiɲ, iɲoji seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲineke fukega.”

Buɲo oɲu pega.

⁹ Anutuɲi seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ fukekiminde fuɲne oɲu barariɲga noreru Anutire mogononɲuɲke niɲore akonɲ miko pega me mata? Oɲu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyanɲuɲ tomiri yonore oɲuakon pega. Niɲoji iɲi miku quraɲga foregobeneɲ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mamanansiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Ino wamo damaɲgo ɲoneko sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya? Anutire moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaɲ oo matayon, rone mo goya, Anutuɲi damaɲ oo mamanansiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiɲ gako buɲoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ɲadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganiminɲ ore miko moge soiine oɲuine fukeya. Oɲu fukeko iɲore ɲadio Anutire mogononɲuɲke so goku manesiɲ gabeneɲ mamanansiɲonɲuɲ ɲoneme sagako buɲononɲuɲ mitarime posikekiminɲ, Abrahamji sosowo nonunde miminenonɲuɲ fukeya.* ¹² Miminenonɲuɲ iɲoji omaine goku damaɲ oo maɲine kerisieru Anutu manesiɲ garu goya, niɲo mogononɲuɲke iɲore so eru gogobeneɲ. Anutire mogononɲuɲke goku maɲononɲuɲ kerisieru gogobeneɲ, niɲore miminenonɲuɲ oɲuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneɲon, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiɲ gaegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

Anutire jofofo buɲo manesiɲ gabeneɲ foriineke fukeiɲ.

¹³ Anutuɲi Abraham moreɲ biɲe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineɲi iɲore ɲadio oɲu go ropeniminde buɲo mikipeya. Buɲo oi Kadi buɲo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayon, Anutuɲi mamanansiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buɲo oi ojiya.*

* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6 * **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2 * **4:11:** Jen 17.10 * **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29

¹⁴ Goineji senjinbanjin fukekimin ore Kadi buṅoo qakatoru oṅuine oo Anuture ya oi binje qoqo enimin ine, yoṅoji mamanesinde buṅo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oṅu Anuture jojofu buṅore so embimbinḡabenej buṅo oiji omaine egu fukein.* ¹⁵ Anuture Kadi buṅo kigabenej maṅine rigaṅgako rosiineji painoṅuṅgo ropeegayoṅ, Kadi buṅo so pena, oṅu agiburande buṅo so minobej.

¹⁶ Abrahamji oṅu qodure noreru sosowo noṅunde miminenonṅu fukega. Ore eru jojofu buṅoine noreya, oi Kadi buṅoo qakatogobi, yoṅore akon matayoṅ, Abrahamji mane siṅgaya, oṅuine manesiṅ gabenej noṅunde oṅuakon foriineke fukeiṅgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofu buṅoine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiṅ gabenej foriine sosowo noṅunde yauṅ noreko yauṅmoririineji totogo fukeega.*

¹⁷ Abrahamde buṅo mo oi Binje Qurango inji qurangaḡabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube niṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mamayanṅu fukemin.” Buṅo ore so Abrahamji Anuture jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuṅ gogoyanṅu tomiri, oi jinjoke gogobi ore kamasi oṅuine oṅga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanṅu bobuṅ oṅuine fukeme gonimin.” Jojofu buṅo oi maneru uruṅu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoṅ, oi jibu oori eru niṅigo kufufuṅ kokoine yoṅore mama fukeiṅgo odigaru goya. Jojofu buṅo fuṅfuṅgainere so fukein ore Anutu manesiṅ gaku goya.* ¹⁹ Sarare woruṅineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme inyoṅe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru inyoṅe manesuko ni pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjike fukeayoṅ, jibu Anuture buṅoji foriineke fukein ore manesiṅ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesinji so gbanjiru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayoṅ, buṅoineji foriineke fukein ore manesiṅ garu oo sananḡaru dimaya. Anuture jojofu buṅo ore manineji roqo warego so eyayoṅ, mamanesinjiineji sananḡako Anutu miteṅ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiṅeji saueya. ²¹ Anutuji ya fukeinde buṅo miku kiperu oi ba foreiṅgo sananḡaega, oi mane sananḡa foreru maṅyoka mo so eku goya. ²² Oṅu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesinṅ ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya. ²³ Mamanesinṅine ṅoneme sagako buṅoine mitarime posikeya, buṅo oi Abrahamde akon so qurangaḡabi pega.

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayoṅ, noṅunde ore eru oṅuakon oi qurangaḡabi pega. Noṅuṅ Ofonṅonṅu Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu oṅuine manesiṅ gabenej mamanesinṅonṅuṅ ṅoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. ²⁵ Anutuji noṅunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Oṅu.*

5

Anuture jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobenej.

¹ Nonuṅ Anutu manesiṅ gabenej buṅononṅuṅ mitarime posi kegobenej. Ore eru Ofonṅonṅu Yesu Kristoji manḡo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobenej. ² Oṅuakon Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gabenej manḡo enoreko yauṅmoriri binje qoqo ekiminde fuṅne bofukeru damanṅ yoo yauṅmoriri manḡo gogobenej. Anuture kuririquranṅ manḡo ropenimingo oori eru jerieegobenej.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobenejyoṅ, konḡon maneru ore eru oṅuakon jerieegobenej. Konḡon mane karieru oṅuine oo yameṅyameṅ bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobenej. ⁴ Yameṅ keku eesoigo sananḡaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sananḡaru dimabenej oorinonṅunji sananḡaein. ⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maṅnonṅuṅgo rakame gogobenej. Ore eru oori eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganḡan so bofukekimin.

⁶ Ore fuṅine oi inji: Noṅuṅ rone wiriine tobirinonṅuṅ tomiri gobenṅ, Kristoji damanṅ poretiṅ oo akon komeru niṅigo wuwunuṅonṅuṅke noṅunde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi buṅo poretiṅ boyoberu poretiṅ fukega, ogoine oṅuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinḡanayoṅ, moji manjijojoko kokoine niṅigo eyareega, ogoine moji inḡore eru soine sakiine kisiṅgaru komeiṅgo manena.

⁸ Niṅigoji oṅuine egobenejyoṅ, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, inḡoji oi inji noduya: Inḡoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuṅ niṅigo gobenṅ, damanṅ oo akon noṅunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko damanṅ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenej. Jibu oi wawakiine oṅuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukein: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo

* 4:14: Gal 3.18 * 4:16: Gal 3.7 * 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

yaduko ya mokiineke morenngo fukeiņ. Oi fukeko Anuture jinoo posiine fukegobenenj ore Yesuji yombenj oone bomuku nobeko senġinbanġinj bofukekiminj.

¹⁰ Nonuņ rone Anuture rosipu gobenj, damanġ oo inġoyonunde Made soreme komeru inġoji furinonuņ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji muranġine fukegayonj, foriineji jiki inġi fukeiņ: Furinonuņ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobenenj Yesuji sananġaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senġinbanġinj bofukekiminj. ¹¹ Ofonġonuņ Yesuji Anuture munanġoqo gio bame Anutuji furinonuņ bame inġoke oogo fukebenj, oņuakonj matayonj, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunġaduņ eku dimaku kokorianj eru jerieegobenenj. Oņu.

Adam inġore eru komebenjyonj, Kristore eru gborekiminj.

¹² Nġi moakonji agiburanġ morenngo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so nġinġo sosowoji agiburanġ eru gobenenj komeji ore so nġinġo sosowo saga nobeko gogobenenj.* ¹³ Rone Kadi buņo so fukeme damanġ oo oņuakonj agiburanġ totogo fukeru eforeyayonj, Kadi buņo so peko agiburande buņo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuņ.

¹⁴ Adamde damanġone funġaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanġo Kadi buņo fukeya. Nġinġo damanġ botuineo oo agiburanġ ebunyoyonj, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobunyoyonj, komeji jibu oi oņuakonj siņanġ yabeko gobuņ.

Adam, nġi funġunġaine inġoji nġi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayonj, funġneyakunġ oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buņo kigaru wakiko agiburanġ fukeru saueru nġinġo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuņ. Oi komere funġne fukegayonj, senġinbanġinġ fukekiminde funġne oi mo. Oi inġi: Nġi moakonj Yesu Kristo inġoji manġo enoreru yaunġmoririine bararinġa noreko Anuture yaunġi totogo fukeru nġinġo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru inġi mibeminj: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonj so fukegobire. Nġi moakonji agiburanġ eko Anutuji buņoine mitarime agiburanġ nġinġo sosowo nonuņ misi korure biņe fukebenj. Oi morenġ nġire funġne fukegayonj, Sombunġ nġire funġne oi mo. Oi inġi: Damanġ kokoine Anuture Kadi buņo kigabenenj yaunġine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenenj.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibeminj: Nġi moakonji Kadi buņo kigaru kome kesueko nġinġo sosowo komeru gogobenenj. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siņanġ nobeko kosa gobenġ. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, Anutu usunde funġne oi inġi: Nġinġo nonuņ posiine fukekiminde yaunġ oi boakonj yobu biņe qoqo eku yaunġmoririinere manġo gogobenenj, nonuņ senġinbanġinġ bofukekiminj. Nġi moakonj Yesu Kristo inġoji kitiņgaku dobe nobeko nġonemeqoti oņuine sananġaru go ropekiminj.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibeminj: Nġi moakonji Anuture Kadi buņo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buņoine mitarime nġinġo sosowo nonuņ misi korure biņe fukebenj. Oņuakonj nġi moji posiine fukekiminġ ore kesueko manġonuņ kerisiebeneņ Anutuji soine nġinġo sosowo nonunde buņononuņ mitarime posikeru sananġaru go ropekiminj. ¹⁹ Oņuakonj moke mibeminj: Nġi moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburanġ qoru eteko saueme nġinġo boakonj nonuņ kerisieru agiburanġ nġinġo fukebenj. Oņuakonj nġi moji Anuture mi renġaru agiburanġonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji nġinġo boakonj nonunde buņononuņ mitarime posikekiminġ.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyoyonj, Mosesre damanġo Anutuji Kadi buņo nġinġo agiburanġanġuņ mane mukuniminġ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayonj, oi manebi agiburanġanġunġi saueru totogo fukeya. Oņu fukeme Anutuji yaunġmoririine oņuakonj basaueme agiburanġ odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usunġ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanġ ebeneņ oiji siņanġ nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebenj. Anuture yaunġmoriri oiji oņuakonj usunġineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofonġonġunġi posikekiminġ ore kesueko Anutuji buņononuņ mitarime poretiņaru gogo sananġine bofukeru damanġ tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Oņu.

6

Agiburanġ nġadi gaku Kristoke gboreru goniminġ.

¹ Anutuji yaunġmoririine noreko saueiņ ore agiburanġ jikigaru eru gokiminġ me mata? Ore eru urunġ mikabeneņ sagaiņ? ² Agiburanġ oi use! Niņo agiburande niņinġone nġerikeru manġonġuņ ranġbaineji qoņgbuņ oņuine fukeme agiburanġ ekiminġ ore useru gogobeneņ inġe, urunġure agiburanġi jikigaru siņanġ nobeko gonobeneņ?

³ Buņo yo manegobi me mata: Nonuņ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokiminġ ore eru miti meso rau norebuņ. Oo manġonġuņ ranġbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokiminġ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuņ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquranġine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manġi oņuakonj gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneņ sagaiņ. Mamanonġunġi nonuņ Kristore

* 5:12: Jen 3.6

kamasi onjuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuŋ: Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peiŋ ore maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi onjuine yaŋgabun.*

⁵ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke sogokonj komeko oo iŋoke qakatoru gogobeneŋ ine, Mamanoŋuŋji noŋuŋ oŋuakonj Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoŋi komegone pakereya, iŋore kamasi sogokonj gboreru gobeneŋ sagaiŋ. ⁶ Maŋ sakire anjinoŋuŋ sanajine sembeneji agiburaŋ ekimiŋ ore sase eega, Anutuŋi anji oi ketotieme rakaiŋgo maneeega. Anutuŋi agiburaŋji jikigaru siŋaŋ nobeko kiŋaŋine qaku gokimiŋgo so manega. Ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaŋine oi Kristoke mariponŋgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneŋ, oi manegobeneŋ.

⁷ Monde maŋine raŋgbaineji komeko iŋoji agiburande nigiriŋgone ŋerikeru goga. ⁸ Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oŋuakonj iŋoke gboreru goku sananŋakimiŋgo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

⁹ Oŋu manesiŋ garu Kristore fuŋne iŋi peko mane mukugobeneŋ: Anutuŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakereru goku sananŋaru moke so komeiŋ. Komeŋi oi so jikigaru siŋaŋ gako go ropeiŋ. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, onjuine oo damaŋ moakonj oo agiburande usuŋ ketotieme damaŋ tatarine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiŋ. Gogo sanajine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiŋ. ¹¹ Goŋgbuŋ yonŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. Noŋo oŋuakonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ onjuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananŋaru goinebi.

¹² Sakiŋaŋuŋ komeiŋ, ore anji sanajine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko oi reŋgaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Onjuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo ruruu einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. ¹⁴ Noŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburaŋji omaine kiperu siŋaŋ ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kiŋaŋ qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Nonuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Noŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo ruruu eku miine reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Noŋo mo miine reŋgaegobi, iŋore kiŋaŋqoqoru fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sanajine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Noŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiere damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ reŋgaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ. ¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiriŋgone ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋ qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋsakiŋaŋuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiriŋgo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi miibemiŋ: Noŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiŋaŋ qa gobuŋ. Onjuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Onjuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kiŋaŋ qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Noŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kiŋaŋqoqoru gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. ²¹ Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sanajine.

²² Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande nigiriŋgone pirue yabeme ŋerikeru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqoru fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sanajine goku tatarineo senŋiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ. ²³ Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sanajine bofukekimiyonj, Anuture yaun oi senŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sananŋaru tatarine tomiri go ropekimin. Oŋu.

7

Noe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiriŋgo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimin ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi inji: Kadi buŋoji ŋigo ŋoieineke kipeme ŋiji goinj ore so ŋoe ŋonun gonimiyon, ŋoieineji komeinj ine, ŋonunineji ŋoe ŋonun gogore Kadi buŋoone ŋeririkeinj.

³ Ore eru ŋoieineji sakike gome ŋi more Onj miko roinj ine, injore tina jikiboti ŋigo miegobenenj. Onju miegobenenyon, ŋoieineji komeinj ine, Kadi buŋo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goinj. Onjuine goku ŋi mo roinj, injoji jikiboti ŋigo so fukeinj.

⁴ Ore eru maŋkakerisie ogopune, ŋojore fuŋneji oi onjuakon pega. Ŋono onjuakon ŋi more bine fukenimij ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeinj ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maŋ-ŋanun rangbaineji injoke komeko qongbun onjuine fukeru Kadi buŋore bine so gogobi. ⁵ Rone maŋ sakire anji sananjine sembeneji sinanj nobeko kosa goben. Damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji bobururu bapakare nobeko agiburan ekiminde aninonun sananjine sembeneji fukeru sinanj nobebun. Ore eru maŋ sakinoonunji pakere me gogononunji kome sananjine fori bofukeru kosa goben.

⁶ Onjuine gobenyon, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimij ore yameŋ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabenen maŋnoonun rangbaineji injoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore bine fukebenj oone ŋerikeru moke kinanjine so qaegobenenj. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobenenj. Onju.

Agiburan egu ekimij ore yameŋ keku jogbasananj eegobenenj.

⁷ Ore eru urunju minoben? Kadi buŋo injoyonj agiburanineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buŋoji agiburande fuŋne nadume maneboŋ. Kadi buŋo mo inji pega, "More yare so sase eigoŋ." Onju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuŋne so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburanj so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buŋo so pena, agiburanji buŋo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayon, mimiti buŋo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende fuŋne fukeko agiburanj ebe fukeya. Mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko maŋne pakere me anjine sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi poretinj fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buŋo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buŋo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande anji gboreko maŋne pakereko oi eboŋ. Agiburanj ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buŋo oi boyoberu goku sananjgabemingo mane nuyayon, buŋo oi boyobebemingo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Komeine fukeboŋ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboŋ. ¹¹ Mimiti buŋo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabemende fuŋne fukeme mimiti buŋoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboŋ. Agiburanj eru buŋoneke fukeboŋ. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buŋo oiji agiburanj maŋgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ.*

¹² Onjuine fukeboŋyon, jibu Kadi buŋo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buŋoineji oi poretinj eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onjuine fukeko mimiti buŋo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ me mata? Oi use! Buŋo fiineji matayon, Kadi buŋoji nakene agiburande fuŋne bararinjga nareko mane mukubonj. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemij ore eru mimiti buŋo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maŋneji pakereko kigaru agiburanj eboŋ. Nike agiburanjne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboŋ. Onju.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretinj fukega, oi manegobenenyon, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji sinanj nuko renjaru kinanjine qaku agiburanj eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine einjo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemingo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋne soine so mane mukuego.*

¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene einjo tatak eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore nonj maŋmoakonj ego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebemende anji fofori maneegoyon, oi ebemende usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayon, maŋsakineji agiburanj ebemingo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebemende anji maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemingo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Onju fukeko ya ebemingo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 * 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuṅne inji peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminda anji manebe sembenere anjii maṅne kipeme ɔungɔego. ²² Ore fuṅine oi inji: Maṅneji Anutire Kadi buṅore maṅmoakoŋ eru reṅgabemiṅgo maneego.

²³ Oṅu maneegoyon, saki funeo nakene fuṅne inji peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande ɔoru fukebi ebemiṅgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminda anjii maṅ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaṅgo maneko jogbasanan eegobire. Agiburan ebeminda anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunuyneke fukego. Maṅsakinere anji sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiṅgo ore moji duene baku munan qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoṅne, injoji maṅgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuṅneji oṅuine fukeme nake maṅneji akon Anutire Kadi buṅore rurumaṅgo raru kiṅanijine ɔaegoyon, saki fune agiburanjineke oṅuineji agiburan ebeminda anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore nigin witio gogo. Oṅu.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiṅṅonṅuṅ fukeko sananṅaru gogobenej.

¹ Ore eru ṅinjigo Kristo Yesuke ɔakatoru dimagobenej, Anutuji noṅunde buṅo mitarime daman yoo misi korure biṅe so fukeru gogobenej. ² Ore fuṅne inji: Go agiburande anji reṅgaru gomeṅ ore eru kome sananjine biṅe fukeru gomeṅ. Oṅuine gomeṅyon, Kristo Yesuke ɔakatoru dimande gogo sananjine Morojoji kome sananjine niginṅone pirue gareko gogo.

³ ṅinjigo maṅ sakinoṅuṅgo anjinoṅuṅ sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenej Kadi buṅore tobiriji wiriru gogo sananjine noreiṅgo embimbiṅgako ɔunggabenej. ɔunggabenej maṅ sakinoṅunji agiburan eru goben, Anutuji agiburan ore buṅoine mitariku tifeine inji bokiriyey: Injoi inṅoyonunde Made soreme moreṅgo wakiru agiburan ṅire saki oṅuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oṅuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjine fuṅne oṅu bataniṅgaya.

⁴ Anutuji fuṅne oi yoore ore bataniṅgaya: Kadi buṅoji noṅuṅ posiine eru poreṅin gokimiṅ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buṅo ore foriineji noṅunde fuke foreiṅgo maneya. Ore eru maṅsakinonunde anji sananjine sembeneji so siṅan nobeiṅgo useru Moro Tiriinere maṅ anji reṅgakimiṅ ore dimaegobenej. ⁵ ṅinjigo maṅsakiyanunde anji sananjine sembene boyobeegobi, yoṅore maṅyanunji agiburan eiṅgo ore pega. ṅinjigo Moro Tiriinere anji boyoberu eegobenej, noṅunde maṅji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiṅ ore pega. ⁶ Maṅsakinonunde anji sananjine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananjine oobe rakimiṅ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maṅnoṅuṅgo womo eme sananṅaru gokiminde anji manṅo.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buṅo noreko agiburan ekiminde anji sananjineji buṅo ore rurumaṅgo so raega. Oi rainṅo embimbiṅgaga. Oi embimbiṅgako kosa goku maṅnoṅunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobenej. ⁸ ṅinjigo maṅ sakire anjyanṅuṅ sananjineji siṅan yabebi kosa gogobi, yoṅoji Anutire jiiṅoo saganimiṅ ore ɔungganimiṅ.

⁹ Yoṅoji ɔungganimiṅyon, Anutire Moro Tiriineji ṅoṅore maṅgo goga ine, injoji siṅan ṅabeko gogobi. Maṅ sakire anjyanṅuṅ sananjine sembene yoṅoji ṅoṅo so siṅan ṅabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maṅgo so rakame omaine goga, injoji Kristore biṅe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoji ṅoṅore maṅgo goga ine, saki fuyanunji agiburande eru komeṅimiṅyon, iirunṅunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sananṅaru go ropenimiṅ. ¹¹ Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komeṅone pakereya, inṅore Morojoji maṅ-ṅanṅuṅgo goga ine, yokoji ṅoṅo Anutuke ɔakatoru dimakabi sakinanṅuṅ komekiine oi oṅuakoṅ bogboreni.*

¹² O maṅkerisise ogopune, gboreru gogobenej ore ṅinjoji Anutire tifeke gogobenej. Maṅ sakire anjinoṅuṅ sananjine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reṅgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noṅunde anjigo kosa egu gokimiṅ.

¹³ Maṅ sakire anjyanṅuṅ sananjine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ṅoṅo kome sananjine biṅe fukenimiṅ. Oṅu fukenimiṅyon, Anutu oṅga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maṅsakinṅuṅ eebobo sembene bokomeiṅ ine, oṅuine oo gboreru sananṅaru go ropenimiṅ. ¹⁴ Anutire Morojoji ṅinjigo ɔotingaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoṅoji sosowo Anutire odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoṅoji ṅinjigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiṅanṅoṅo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ṅoṅo gemo oṅuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biṅe ɔoṅo eku gogobi. Ore eru ṅoṅo moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoji ɔowirire ṅabeme Anutire odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anutire “Aba* Mama!” oṅgaegobenej.* ¹⁶ Anutire odumadepu fukegobenej, buṅo oi Moro Tiriineji inṅoyon noṅunde iiruke ɔotikeru moko kitiṅgaku miegobire.

* 8:11: 1 Kor 3.16

* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buṅoo mama.

* 8:15: Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6

¹⁷ Anature odumadepu fukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji iŋoyonunde nŋiŋigopuine noŋunde ore senŋiŋbanŋiŋ bomogako pega, oi oŋuakonŋ raugakimiŋ. Anutuŋi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oŋuakonŋ Kristore qaŋaŋgo dimaku raugakimiŋ. Kristoke moko joiserereŋ maneegobeneŋ ine, oŋuakonŋ Kristore kuririquranineo roperu iŋoke moko tamaeru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Gogo kuririquraninekeo roperu gokimiŋ.

¹⁸ Damaŋ yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquranjo roperu tamaeru senŋiŋbanŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuriri-ineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoŋi odigaru Kristoji wareru Anature odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquran fuke yareŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeŋayonŋ, yonjoŋi goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yonoyanunde anire so matayonŋ, Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde anire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyonŋ, jibu oori yareme senŋiŋbanŋiŋ iŋi fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoŋi oŋuakonŋ yooere eru odigaegobi: Anutuŋi oi oŋuakonŋ wuwunujŋ gogore niŋiŋgone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyonŋ, Anature odumade oŋuine ŋerikeru kuririquranjanŋke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

²² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoŋi sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goŋi kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakonŋ eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. ²³ Anutuŋi joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonoreone matayonŋ, Anature bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yauŋ noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenoŋuŋ bako sakinonŋuŋ fuŋine mo raugaru Sombuŋgo roperu fiaŋgo ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.*

²⁴ Oŋuine gowiriekimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋuŋ oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moŋi yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori egobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so wakiega.

²⁶ Oŋuakonŋ wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineŋi bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikabeŋ sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyonŋ, Moro Tiriineŋi iŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi giononŋuŋgo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayonŋ, nakafe paiineo saŋugo miega. ²⁷ Saŋugo miku Anature anire so nŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru osoeega, iŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuŋi oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineŋi iŋoyonunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji nŋiŋigo munanjoqoqo buruineru so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anature burure fuŋne oi iŋi: Iŋoyonunde Madeineŋi maŋkakerisie ogo boakonŋ noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekonŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru nŋiŋigo ronekonŋ mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakonŋ fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekonŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakonŋ mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakonŋ kaŋi bataniŋgako iŋoyonunde kuririquranineo roperu senŋiŋbanŋiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anature manjokore mimiten kiki.

³¹ Buŋo oi maneru ere uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuŋi sa kipe noberu mobenoŋuŋgo goga ine, moŋi qomuku norena? ³² Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde Made oŋuakonŋ so sabareyayonŋ, oi mitarime gogoiŋe sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuŋi iŋoke yauŋ wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakonŋ afagaru noreiŋ.

³³ Anutuŋi nŋiŋigo iŋoyonunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moŋi buŋo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuŋi moke bogboreme Sombuŋgo roperu Anature me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moŋi mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiniŋgaiŋ.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moŋi oone boroŋga nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋjoqoqo enorekabi konŋkonŋ manenobeŋyonŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobunyonŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenoŋe me kambanŋ sokinoŋunji mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio

* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7 * 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 * 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

gonobenj me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonj, soine so wakikimij. ³⁶ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonj funjaru nobebi komekimingjo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oņuine akonj niņore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷ Buņo ore so enorenobuņyonj, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko manebenj, injoji kitinj nobeko yobinj sosowo oo gbinj eru kokorianj eru gokimij. ³⁸ Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroinj nobeingo embimbingainj. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroinj nobeingo embimbingainj. Sombuņ mimererenj me gemokaku yonjoji damanj yoo me jiki niņo boroinj nobenimingjo embimbinganimij. Apa njaso njonemeqoti usuņyauņke yonjoji oi embimbinganimij.

³⁹ Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroinj nobenimingjo embimbinganimij. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji oņuakonj Anutture manjoko oone boroinj nobenimingjo embimbinganimij. Anutture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonjonuņ injoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobenenj. Oņu.

9

Anutuji anjiniere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹ Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buņo ikoine matayonj, buņo foriine yobu mo miibemij. Moro Tiriinere buņore kaje ruabe buņone kitingaku misanangaru maņneo sanjo enareko inji maneru migo: ² Nonji Juda niņigo goine yonjore beusembe bubuji nuko maņneo joisererenj yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

³ Yonjoji noke morenj sakiji Israel kufufuņ moakonj fukego-benenjonj, maņyauņni Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maņyauņj kerisenimingjo jogbasasanaj eego. Anutuji yonjore buņoyauņj osoeko nake yonjore tifeyauņj fukebe goine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeingjo manego: Injoi nonj Kristo injoreone boroinj nuko misi korure biņe fukeingjo manego.

⁴ Yonjoji Israel kubu maņineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biņeine fukegobi. Anutture tinabiņe osigaru kuririyanuņke fukegobi. Anutuji yonjoke senģinbanģinj fukeniminde jojofo rangbanģine eru gariine eru Kadi buņo yareya. Ore eru boji soringjo roperu Anutture ohowe baku miterj gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buņo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeingjo odigaegobi.* ⁵ Yonjoji miminenoņuņ Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore njaso madepuyanuņ gogobi. Kristoji yonjoreone morenj saki fu roru ni fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonuņ fukeru ya sosowo siņanj gako tinaine damanj tatariine tomiri miterj gaekimij. Buņo oi fofori.

⁶ Oņuine gogobiyonj, Israel kufufuņgone fukeru saueru gogobenenj, nonuņ sosowo jibu Israel niņigjo foriine so fukegobenenj. Ore eru Anutture buņoji tiriko usuņineji wawakiine fukeega me? Oņu minobenj, oi buņo foriine mata. ⁷ Abrahamde osigidapu yonjoreone fukegobenenj ore eru sosowo nonuņ Anutture odumadepu so fukegobenenj. Oņu matayonj, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Aisakre njaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimij.”*

⁸ Buņo ore funjine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu morenj niņigjo mosiji odumade fukeegobenenj, sosowo nonuņ Anutture odumadepu so fukegobenenj. Oņu matayonj, Anutuji buņo kipeme pega ore so fukebenj, Anutuji niņo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobenenj. ⁹ Jojofo buņo oiji Abrahamde inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonj tariko oo moke wareru njonone gube Saraji madeineke fukeinj.”*

¹⁰ Buņo oņu maneko injore oi fukeyayonj, oo so tariya. Injore nadio Rebekare oņuakonj Anutture buņore so fukeya. Apanonuņ Aisak injoji jonuņine injo kua oteko madeyokayakuņ gbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ Gbogbodo yokoji beu maņineo nķeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damanj oo made yokoreone mo injoyonjunde roosoeya. Injoyonjunde mamane buruji sanangaru foriineke fuke foreinj ore eru gboine roosoeya.

¹² Injoyonjunde manj anģiji foriineke fukeinj ore eru Rebeka inji ojiya, “Kakaineji gboinere kiņanjqoqo fukeru mea rurumanģo goinj.” Anutuji oņu ojiru eeboboyakuņ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayonj, injoyonjunde anģiine akonj boyoberu gboine oņga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* ¹³ Ore buņoine oi Biņe Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega, “Jeikob maņneji manjoko eteru gobonjonj, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonj.”*

¹⁴ Buņo ore uruņu minobenj? Anutuji poretinj so fukega me? Oņuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuji Mosesre buņo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anģine boyoberu mo wamo njoneru emboj eru njonemaiņj etebemingjo manego, oi njonemaiņj eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemingjo migo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”* ¹⁶ Buņo ore eru morenj niņi Anutu so

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 * 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10 * 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal

1.2-3 * 9:15: Eks 33.19

siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, yare aŋiine maneru eiŋgo esoigaru bibienayoŋ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiŋ. Anutu iŋoyoŋe yaunmoririre so ya sosowo siŋaŋ gako iŋore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuji farao kiŋ buŋo ojiko Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Nake biŋerorone misauebi moreŋ sosowo sagaiŋgo manego. Oŋu maneru usuŋne barariŋga yarebe totogo fukeiŋgo bapakare gube goji fukemeŋ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiŋ egareboŋ.”*
¹⁸ Buŋo ore so Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde aŋi boyoberu mo ŋoneru emboŋ eru ŋonemaiŋ eteiŋgo manega, oi ŋonemaiŋ oteeiŋ eru more maŋ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anuture yombey eru ŋonemaiŋ

¹⁹ Ŋoŋoreone moji nonde iŋi mina, “Oŋu fukeme sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture maŋ aŋi kiso etekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?”
²⁰ Moji oŋu minayoŋ, moreŋ ŋi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequraŋji iŋoyoŋunde bobofuke Rau iŋi soine so miteiŋ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oŋuine bofuke naremeŋ?”*
²¹ Dero bobo ŋji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio aŋiine so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoŋ oone gbakeŋ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaŋ so roru gio oteegobeneŋ eru goine kuririyaŋuŋke oi jeri damaŋineo akoŋ gio oteegobeneŋ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunoŋunji oŋuine akoŋ enoreega. Iŋoji yombeyine iŋjiŋo noduko usuŋne ŋoneru manekimiŋ ore maneega. Oŋu maneru maŋine riŋaŋgame rosiineji ŋjiŋo goine yoŋore paio ropoko jaueru ketotie yabeŋgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoŋ so bokirie yareyayoŋ, yoŋore eru joiserereŋ kokoine mane karieru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Oŋuine akoŋ yaunmoririine barariŋga yareko boakoŋ yobu fukeiŋgo maneega. Oŋu maneru ŋjiŋo kuririine raugakimiŋ ore rosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneŋ.
²⁴ Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukekimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Juda ŋjiŋo akoŋ matayoŋ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oŋuakoŋ oŋuine fukeniŋ ore oŋga ŋareya.
²⁵ Anutuji ore buŋoine miko kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea iŋore quraŋgo iŋi pega, “Ŋjiŋo nakene kufufuŋpu so fukeru gobuŋ, nonji oi oŋga yarebe nakene kufufuŋ fukeniŋ. Goineji nakene wombuj ogopu so gobuŋ, yoŋore ‘Nake wombuj ogopune,’ oŋu miku gobemiŋ.”*

²⁶ Nonji moreŋ more ŋjiŋo yoŋore iŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo nake kufufuŋpune so gogobi.’ Oŋu miku goboyoy, oi moreŋyaŋuŋgo oone oŋga yareru tinayaŋuŋ iŋi miŋemiŋ: Ŋoŋo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaŋotiŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.”*

²⁷ Aisaiaji oŋuakoŋ Israel kufufuŋ niŋore eru iŋi kuyoku miya, “Israel ŋjiŋo jarenoŋuŋ koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niŋoreone afaineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ munan qa noreiŋ.
²⁸ Ofonji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo noŋunde buŋo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiŋ.”*

²⁹ Aisaiaji oŋu miku ronekoŋ buŋo mo miya, ore foriineji niŋoreo iŋi fukega, “Ofon usuŋ sosowore Raunoŋunji osigidapunoŋuŋ goine so ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ ine, moreŋnoŋuŋji Sodom oŋuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niŋoji Gomora ŋjiŋo oŋuine sibiriganobuŋ. Anutuji oŋuine enorena.” Oŋu miya.*

Israel boakoŋ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Kantri goineji Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameŋ keku babuŋ, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gabi ore eru buŋoyayoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi.
³¹ Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, Israel niŋoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buŋo boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jiŋoo so posikebeŋ.

³² Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoye akoŋ esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku oŋuine oiji posiine fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Iŋoji ko sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oŋuine fukega, iŋoreo odetatangaŋu yabeko qaŋgaŋu ŋadi gabuŋ. Ore ore posiine so fukebuŋ.
³³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ŋoneniŋ, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu maŋyaŋuŋgo saribe yoŋoji oo odetatangaŋu wakiru yabeko ŋadi gaenimiŋ. Moji ŋi yoine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oi manesiŋ gateiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ mogo iŋore dimaku mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu.*

* 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10 * 9:28: Ais 10.22-23

* 9:29: Ais 1.9 * 9:33: Ais 28.16

10

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanun kerisienimin ore anjine sogo maneege. Anutuji munan qa yarein ore manne qojugaru yonore eru Anutu onga wosiego. ² Yonore funneji inji pega: Yonjoji Anuture manjo eegobiyon, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonore bujo onu kitingaku migo.

³ Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikegobenen, ore funne so mane mukuku yonoyone akon esoigaru posine fukekimojo yamen keegobi. Onu eru Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikekimojo ore miega, bujo ore rurumango so raru qunjaru mo kosa gogobi.

⁴ Kristoji inoyone akon Kadi bujo boyobe foreya. Niyo goineji oi embimbingaru Kristo manesin garu mannonun kerisiegobenen, onu Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobenen. Onu.

Anutuji nonun sosowo munan qa noreingo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi bujo boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminde bujo oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi bujo boyobe forein, inoji ore eru gogo sananine bofukein.”* ⁶ Bujo onu pegayon, mannonun kerisieru manesin gakabenen Anutuji bujononun mitarime posikegobenen, Mosesji ore eru bujo inji miko pega, “Mangoo inji manesuku egu mimin: Ni moji Sombun kaeo ropena?” Njingoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakin ore kosa mibun.* ⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Njingoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakerein ore kosa mibun.

⁸ Onu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Bine bujo oi jorigo matayon, gore migoo eru mangoo pega.” Bine bujo oi manesin ganimin ore pega. Niyoji bujo oiji njingo man bapakare yareru inji mitaninga hareegobenen; ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji bujo oi man wombunjoji manesin garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonje fukega,” onu mifukege ine, ino munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

¹⁰ Go man wombunjoji Bine bujo manesin gande Anutuji bujogo mitarime psikemin eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemin.

¹¹ Bine Qurande bujo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesin gain, inoji mimiine so manein.”* ¹² Anutuji Juda njingo so none anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofon moakon inoji sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru so moakonjo osoe nobeega. Njingo oi onga wosiegobenen, nonun sosowo mifaine boakon yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore bujone oi Bine Qurango inji pega, “Njingo uri yonjoji Ofonde tina onga wosininin, inoji oi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieminin.”*

¹⁴ Njingoji Ofon so manesin gaku inore tina oi urunu onga wosinobun? Inore funne so mikabi manebun, oi urunu manesin ganobun? Moji Bine bujo so mitaningain ine, yonjoji oi urunu manenobun? ¹⁵ Njingo mo Bine bujone so sorekimin ine, inoji urunu raru oi mitaningana? Ore bujone oi Bine Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Njingo Bine bujo fiine roru waregobi, yonore kadi fonunyanun manebenen ajine yobu fukega.”*

¹⁶ Onu qurangabi pegayon, nonde Israel kufufun foriine yonjoji Bobian Bine so renjaru gogobi. Ore bujone oi kajeqon ni Aisaiji inji nojime pega, “O Ofon, niyo Bine bujo misaebenen moji manne kerisieru oi manesin ganamen?”* ¹⁷ Bujo ore so Kristore bujo misaebenen kajeyanunjo rakako manebi mamananyanunji onu fukein.

¹⁸ Mamanesin onu fukeinyon, inji weu harego: Bine bujo oiji Juda yonore kajego so rakako manebun me? Mata, oi manebun. Ore bujo oi inji mibi Bine Qurango pega, “Bujo mibi bujonyanunji oi ra wareru moren sosowo sagaya. Oi morenine morenine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebun.”*

¹⁹ Bujo ore so Bine bujo oi manebunyon, moke jikigaru inji weu harego: Israel njingoji oi mane taningabun me mata? Mosesji ronekon bujo inji miya,

“Njingo kufufun mankekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi munan qa yarebe nonore manyanunjo ore eru manetiqtike fukein. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yonjoji nonjo ndadurebi mosi oiji Juda nonore man bapakarebe man-nanun rigangame man-nanunji pakerein.”*

²⁰ Aisaiji sananjaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Njingo non so baa nuru kosa gobun, yonjoji non bofuke nubun.

Njingo nonde funnere so weuku gobun, nonji funne oi yonore baraninga yarebe noneru manebun.”*

* 10:5: Lew 18.5

* 10:6: Dut 30.12-14

* 10:11: Ais 28.16

* 10:13: Joel 2.32

* 10:15: Ais 52.7

* 10:16: Ais 53.1

* 10:18: Kiki 19.4

* 10:19: Dut 32.21

* 10:20: Ais 65.1

²¹ Yonjore onj miyayonj, Israel nijore buño inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akonj fungaru qoqomuku kufufunj kajeboji fukeegobi, nonjo nondeo warenimij ore onja naberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onj.*

11

Israel manjineo manjekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

¹ Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonunde kufufunj nadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onjakoñ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin injore manjo gogo.* ² Anutuji ronekoñ injoyonunde kufufunj roosoe nobeya, niño so nadi nobeko gogobenenj. Kajeqounj nj Elaijare (Eliare) binanj oi Biñe Quranjo qurangabi pega. Injoji Anature jinoo Israel njingigo miyareru onja wosiya, nonjo buño mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buño oi inji, ³ “O Ofonj, yonjoji gore kajeqounj njingopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuñ. Nonj moakonj boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuñjo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Onj miyayonj, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonj so gogeyonj, nonji nj 7,000 onjakoñ sa kipe yabebe nakene biñe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* ⁵ Buño ore so damanj yoo onjakoñ Anature kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so njingigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenenj.

⁶ Yaunmoririineji oi manjo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niño eebobo fiine eba eku gonobenj, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreñ njingigo eebobononunji manjo eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru urunju minobenj? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminjgo yamenj keku gobunyonj, posikeminde funje oi so bofukebuñ. Yonjoji matayonj, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niñoji yaunje oi bofukeru posiine fukebenj. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanunj kejjigame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Kubanjinjoñ gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebuñ. Ya nonjeru funje egu nonje mukunimij ore jinoyanunj bokobeko dabu eya. Buño kajejanunji maneru egu mane taniñganimij ore oi kejjigaya. Onj mutu go waperu damanj yoo onjakoñ mo kosa gogobi.”* ⁹ Kinj Deiwidji ore buñoine inji miko pega, “O Anutu, yonjoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke none yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitinj rua yareigonj.

Yonoyanunde ñeñeo odetatanganu waki yabeko goine bokirie yabende joisererenj maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jinoyanunj bokobende piku ñoneinggo embimbinjanimij.

Go goine bokirie yabende paiyanunjo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.” Deiwidji onj onja wosiya.

Kotu kantri yonjoji Anature yo foriine fukebuñ.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji odetatanganu waki yabeko manyanunji kejjigame fianiminde embimbinjanimij me mata? Oi so embimbinjanimij! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anj sogo manenimij ore fukeya. Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonjoji tifeyanunj fukeru manyanunj kerisieru Anature biñe fukebuñ. Onj fukebuñ, oiji manyanunj bapakareko ore eru manyanunj rigangame manyanunj kerisieniminde anjji fukeinj ore eru onj fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreñine moreñine yonjoji senjinbanjinj fukekiminde funje bofukebuñ. Oi bofukeru manyanunj kerisieru mifia manjineo gogobiyonj, Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji mutu goku Anature jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonjoji onjakoñ sosowo manyanunj kerisienimij. Onj fukeko Anature mifiaji saueru boakonj yobu totogo fukeinj.

¹³ Nonji buñone yo Juda nonjore matayonj, kotu kantri kufufunj nonjore migo. Nonji kotu kantri nonjore sosore nj aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiñeineke fukega,” miku onj manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko man-ñanunj kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunpuneji ore sunduine manenimijgo yamenj keku anj sogo maneejo. Biñe buño oiji moakonj moakonj nonjore manyanunj bapakareko ore eru manyanunj rigangame manyanunj kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munanj qa yareinj. Gione tinabiñeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri nonjore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nonjoji tifeyanunjo fukebi Anutuji furinjanunj baku oga nabeme ogopuine fukebuñ. Juda

* **10:21:** Ais 65.2 * **11:1:** Fil 3.5 * **11:3:** 1 Kinj 19.10, 14 * **11:4:** 1 Kinj 19.18 * **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

kufufunj foriine yonjoji manyanunj kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananganiminj so fukein.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuturo osoeru ruaru jeri ebenej gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore uqo munjan sosowo oi onuakonj gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienjineji onuakonj tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonjere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonjere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienjine goine ketigame wakibunj eru gomende oliwe yo tienjine roru wareru botuyanunjo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nonjo gomende oliwe yo onju so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ntabeme daman yoo yo tienjine funjine mo yonjore botugo goku sanangaegobi. Nonjo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Nonjo Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinjanun egu ba ropeniminj. Sakinjanun ba ropenobunj ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nonjo yo tienjine akonj onjuine fukegobi. Nonjo godunonunj so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi ntabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Bunjo inji minobun, "Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienjine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya." ²⁰ Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanunj so kerisieru manesin gabunj ore eru keti yabeko wakibunjon, nonjo mamanesin-njanunjo odesinjaru qin keru dimagobi. Onju dimaku jauba-irinbirin so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki ntabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji inoyonjere yoinere tien foriine so nonjone yabe embonj eru Juda kufufunj keti yabeya ine, nonjo oi "Soine nonjone nobe embonj ein," onju egu miniminj. Omaine onjuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²² Ore eru kotu kantri nonjo Anuturo funjne manesuku inji miniminj, "Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenej bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakiminj ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakonj keti nobeme wakikiminj."

²³ Onju soine miniminjyon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakonj soine sananganun yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufunj yonjoji qoqomukuyanun bokeru manyanunj kerisieniminj ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. ²⁴ Anutuji nonjo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ntaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga ntabeya. Kantri goine nonjo onjuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienjine foriine Juda kufufunj foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjine inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganiminj. Onju.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemainj noreinjo manega.

²⁵ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo-njanunde mangboronj paio kosa egu goniminj ore bunjo sumunjine mo baraninga ntabere mane tanianganiminjo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonjore manyanunj kejigame gogobiyon, daman tatarine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru goniminj. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonjoreone boakonj yobu yonjoji manyanunj kerisieru Anuturo qorumanj manjineo wapeniminj. Onju ebi Anutuji jareyanunj nonjone sagain, daman oo Juda kufufunj ninjore qoqomuku damanjonunji tariko sosowo manyanunj kerisieniminj. ²⁶ Manyanunj kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufunj sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieniminj. Ore bunjine oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjabi pega,

"Munanjoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu ninjore eebobo wuwununjineke oi keririkein.*"

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburanjanunj keririkeru senjinbanjinj hofukeniminj ore jojofu buruine oi yonjoke ebe moko gokiminj."

Bunjo onju pega.*

²⁸ Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji Bobian Binje nadi gaku Anuturo rosipu fukebunj ore kantri goine nonjoji tifeyanunjo Anuturo ogopu fukegobi. Onju fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel funjgobudupunonunj roosoe yabeya ore Juda ninjoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobenej. ²⁹ Anutuji ninjigo mo roosoe yaberu yanj yareega, bunjo oi moke manjine kerisieme igokogainj ore so mata. ³⁰ Kotu kantri nonjo onuakonj ronekonj Anuturo mi so rengaru kosa gobunjon, Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji qoqomuku fukebunj ore eru Anutuji nonjo nonemainj ntabere qowiriebunj.

³¹ Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji daman yoo Anuturo miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, nonjoji qowiriebunj ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufunj ninjo onuakonj daman yoo nonemainj noreinjo manega. Kotu kantri nonjoji man-njanunj kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji manyanunj bapakareega, ore eru yonjoji onuakonj afagaru manyanunj kerisieru nonemainjine binje qa yareniminj.

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34

³² Njĩjigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqomukunonŋuŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ŋonemaiŋ noreiŋ ore eru niŋiŋi kiŋe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:

³³ Anutu yaunmoririinere rouŋi oi yasogo yobu fukega. Magagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatarĩine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde maŋ kininĩnere buru oi njĩjigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Moreŋ njĩjigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyoyoy, iŋjoke oŋu ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”*

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuŋqoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo maŋgo eteko fukeya. Oi inoyoyunde kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ tatarĩine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturo sagaiŋ?

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kininĩŋuŋi manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohowane baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoy ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuturo kikitin pesiŋ ruainebi. Oŋu ruanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine manein.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoyoy, daman yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaruru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoy, maŋ mamananuŋuŋi gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananŋaru osoeru bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋuŋke fukeeniŋiŋ.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeiŋyoyoy, moakoy moakoy ŋoŋo poretiŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamananiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Saki funoŋuŋi moakoy fukegayoyoy, saki fu tifenonŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoyoji gio moakoy oŋuakoy so baegobi.* ⁵ Ore so maŋkekerisie njĩjigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoy kokoine gogobeneŋyoyoy, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoy fukegobeneŋ. Moakoy fukegobeneŋyoyoy, bubu niŋoji jikigaruru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaun biŋe qoqo ega ine, iŋoji oi gio ruaine. Mamananiŋineji otesinŋaega ore so gioo ruaru Anuturo buŋo miku goine.*

⁷ More kinanŋoqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine daman so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio baine mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji boseqosembe tomiri daman so goine qaji yaruru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji daman so yameŋ keku njĩjigo maŋaŋuŋ bapakaruru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiŋasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji tuturiine tomiri daman so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More sinanŋayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, iŋoji qin keru dimaku goine sinanŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, iŋoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoyoy. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ŋoŋo kiko bokuru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgaduy eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋuŋuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgaduy eku goinebi. Aranŋ qoqo naduŋgaduy enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiten eru goinebi.

* 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 * 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12

* 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋiru wirieinyon, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Nonjo senŋinbaŋin bofukekimingo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Nonjo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Nonjo ŋinigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue enareegobi, ŋinigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, ŋono Anutu onga wosigabi mifia ŋareein.* ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nonjo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbirin so einebiyon, ŋinigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nonjo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron ŋinigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Njinigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embiŋqombin so egobi, sasanan pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋinigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Qurango inji qurangaŋabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋuŋgo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabein.*

²⁰ Ere eru oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.* ²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbin egareinyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbin eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremij. Onu.

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inoyonje akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonŋako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku siŋan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru ŋono sosowo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. ² Fuŋine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋan yoŋore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukenimij.

³ Siŋaŋbobo yoŋoji ŋinigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onjuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋan usunyaŋuŋke yoŋore kokoi maneinŋo manege me mata? Oi so maneinŋo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miter gunimij.

⁴ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimingo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ŋinigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme yobin manenimij ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. ⁵ Yobin paiyaŋuŋgo egu ropein ore gawman miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onuakon sagaŋgo ore onu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo onu manebi manyaŋunji egu sembeain ore onuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku siŋan ŋabeegobi. Gioyaŋuŋ oi banimij ore ŋoŋoji bapi yaberu takis onuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fuŋne fuŋne wojimu yarenimij ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuŋne fuŋne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ŋinigo yoŋore kobi eru araŋ ba yareeinebi. Onu.*

Damaŋ yasogoji bembengako jojoko naduŋgadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo ŋoŋoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ŋoŋore tifeŋaŋuŋ moakon oi damaŋ so inji pega: Nonjo manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, inoji Kadi buŋo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti buŋo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.” Buŋo ore maŋgo mimiti buŋo yo onjuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “Njinigo mo so qande komein,” “Kian so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti buŋo goine sosowo oi buŋo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * 12:16: Qoq 3.7 * 12:19: Dut 32.35 * 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22 * 13:7: Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 * 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

¹⁰ Njĩngo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigoŋ. Ore eru manjoko eru oŋuine oo mimiti buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobege.

¹¹ Damaŋ yoore fuŋne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oŋuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ, damaŋ oo akonj fuŋgaru go wapebeneŋ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, ore damaŋineji maŋfuŋgo ware forega. Ore eru ŋoŋo kubanj pegobi, oone maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gboreko pakareniminde damaŋ oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobeneŋ wegi jiŋoine jojiriŋgo wape tamaiŋgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebeneŋ.

¹³ Tatamare maŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so eebobo gbagbataeneŋine eba eku goinebeneŋ. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oŋuine noku obu sananeŋine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesoŋ eru kosa njigo kianj poreegobi. Pougaru roinŋgaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroiŋ maneru ŋaŋadi eegobi. Eebobo oŋuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Maŋ sakire anj sananeŋine sembeneŋi gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu reŋganimiŋ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonj Yesu Kristo injore eeboboŋi oi tebe garikin-ŋaŋuŋ fukeko oi mariku oŋuine keru goinebi. Oŋu.

14

Ogo gbagbanjine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesiŋji gbagbanjine fukeko oi siŋaŋ maŋgo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo buŋo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.* ² Goineji mamanesiŋyaŋunde so uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine noegobiyoŋ, goine yoŋore mamanesiŋji gbagbanjine fukeko uqo kuŋgaŋine akonj noegobi. Maŋyaŋuŋji egu kejiŋaŋ ore maŋyoka eru joma nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi misombenj eku munjaŋ akonj injoyoŋe rigaru noegobi. ³ Uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopuyaŋuŋ munjaŋ akonj noegobi, oi mipemiriŋ so eyareru goinebi. Anutuŋi ogopuŋaŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo noegobi, oi oŋuakonj “Sagagobi,” miku ŋonemaŋi eyareega. Ore eru munjaŋ akonj noegobi, ŋoŋoji ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kiŋaŋqoqo mitari tenoŋ? Injoi oi injoyoŋe rauinere jiŋoo buŋore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiŋ me yobiŋ paiineo ropeko wakiŋi. Ofonji sanaŋgaru qin keru dimaiŋ ore kitin gateiŋ. Ore eru soine qin keru dimaiŋ.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyaŋuŋ sogokonj egobiyoŋ, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuŋine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. ŋoŋo moakonj moakonj ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mamaneŋo qakatoru oo maŋyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoŋoji oi Ofonj tinabiŋe oteiŋgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yoŋoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oŋu tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yoŋoji Ofonji tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. ⁷ Nonjundeone moji injoyoŋere akonj so goga eru injoyoŋere akonj so komeiŋ.

⁸ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoŋuŋ Ofondeo kisiŋgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuŋi sosowo oga noberu injoyoŋere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋoŋoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakonj ogopune goine ŋoŋoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pougaru roroiŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.* ¹¹ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofonj nonji goku sanangago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu inji ŋajigo: Njĩngo sosowo ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋuŋji Anutu non miteŋ nunimiŋ.”*

¹² Buŋo ore so nonuŋ sosowoŋi bubu eebobonoŋunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Moji odetatangaŋu egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisemba eru buŋoŋaŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore kadio odetatangaŋu egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uqo munjaŋ ya moji injoyoŋe akonj wuwunuŋineke so fukegayoŋ, njĩngoji yare manebi wuwunuŋineke fukega, yoŋoyoŋunde akonj oi wuwunuŋineke fukega. Nonji Ofonj Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru maŋyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuŋi uqo munjaŋ sosowo munanj qa foreko gbagbataeneŋine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu ogopuŋoŋuŋ goineji sowobotuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yoŋore eru

* 14:1: Kol 2.16 * 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

komeyayon, goine n̄on̄oji wamore joma noku on̄uine oiji yon̄ore man̄ bosembeaegobi? On̄uine n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde an̄i boyobebi man̄kerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄i ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, on̄uine oo man̄ji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe n̄aregayon, ore paiineo eebobon̄an̄un̄i kosa ebi goineji ore eru buño urugo miku miyareegobi. On̄u egu enimin̄ ore n̄on̄o sisin̄an̄ eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo ugo nokimin̄ ore wamo obu nokimin̄, oiji Anut̄ure qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. In̄ore qoruman̄ man̄ineo gogore fori oi in̄i: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin̄ boyobebenen̄ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenen̄. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yon̄oji on̄u eru Kristore kin̄an̄ qaegobi, yon̄oji Anut̄ure jin̄oo sagabi n̄in̄igoji buñoyan̄un̄ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niño womo ee ebener̄ man̄moakon̄ji sauein̄go ore yamen̄ keinebener̄. On̄uine oo man̄non̄un̄ bobian̄garu babasan̄an̄ einebener̄. ²⁰ Anutuji ugo mun̄an̄ sosowo mun̄an̄ qa foreko gbagbataen̄ine fukegobi, oi manegobenen̄yon, moji joma me ugo mo noko ogoinere man̄ji ore eru sembeako yomben̄ine fukeko agiburank̄e fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yon̄ore so manesuku in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ maneru kosa noga, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ agiburank̄e fukein̄. Ore eru Anutuji yon̄ore man̄yan̄un̄go gio baya, goine n̄on̄oji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

²¹ Ore eru man̄kerisie ogopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄ore eru jomare sowo goku wain̄ obu oi so noku goinebi. On̄uine oo moko bobobian̄ enimin̄. On̄uakon̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄i yare me yare eru sembeako agiburank̄e fukeru gban̄iena, n̄on̄oji oi so einebi. On̄u moko bobobian̄ enimin̄. ²² Pepesisiri buñore mamanesin̄ine on̄u me on̄u pe garega, oi Anut̄ure jin̄o maio sabareku goigon̄. Moji buño more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane san̄an̄garu ore eru in̄oyon̄e so mimitari ega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanesin̄ paiineo so dimaku eegobenen̄, oi sosowo agiburan̄ fukega. Ore eru moji ugo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, in̄oji agiburan̄ ein̄. Mamanesin̄ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji in̄ore buño mitarime qun̄garu yobin̄ bofukein̄. On̄u.

15

N̄on̄o Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesin̄non̄un̄i san̄an̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega, niñoji non̄unde akon̄ kosa jerieru non̄unde an̄igo egu gokimin̄. Goine yon̄ore mamanesin̄i gbagban̄ine fukeko fogaturun̄go kadi odureru poretin̄ so boyobeegobi, non̄un̄ oi man̄jijoko eyareku yobin̄yan̄un̄ osigan̄imin̄ ore bapi yabeinebener̄. ² Non̄un̄ moakon̄ moakon̄ ogopun̄on̄un̄i fianimin̄go so manesuku bapi yabeinebener̄. On̄u eyareku man̄yan̄un̄ bobian̄gabi sasan̄an̄ bofukemin̄. ³ Kristoji on̄uakon̄ in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ in̄oyon̄unde an̄igo so jerieyayon, Biñe buño yore so etebi goya, “Niñji buño fofoine miku go migareegobi, yon̄ore buñoji oi nuko joisereren̄ine maneego.” Buño on̄u pega.*

⁴ Anutuji non̄unde ore an̄iine in̄i maneega: Non̄un̄ yamen̄ keku san̄an̄garu dimaku Biñe Quran̄ osegabenen̄ man̄non̄un̄ kitiñgako on̄uine oo sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄go odigaru oori eru gokimin̄. Ore eru Biñe buño sosowo ronekon̄ quran̄gabun̄, Anutuji ore so qaji norein̄go manega. Ore eru oi quran̄gabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji in̄oyon̄e man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kitiñgako soine yamen̄ keku san̄an̄garu dimainebi. In̄oji Moroine n̄areme dobe n̄abeko botun̄an̄un̄go man̄ji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ On̄u goku soine man̄moakon̄ paiineo miñan̄un̄ qodureru Anutu, Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore Mama oi miten̄ garu goinebi. Anutuji n̄on̄o on̄u eru gonimin̄ ore maneega. On̄u.

Bobian̄ Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji n̄on̄o mane sabareku man̄go en̄areega, ore so n̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ man̄go sisin̄an̄ eku goinebi. Anut̄ure tinabin̄eji sauein̄ ore on̄u eru goinebi. ⁸ Non̄ji buño foriine yo mibemin̄: Anutuji buñoine buñoine Juda kufufun̄ niñore fun̄gbodupu yon̄ore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukein̄go maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anut̄ure Biñe buño fofori san̄an̄gainḡo ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kin̄an̄ qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niño kin̄an̄ qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ in̄ore n̄onem̄an̄ maneru ore eru Anutu miten̄ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quran̄go in̄i quran̄gabi pega, “Ore eru non̄ji kantri goine yon̄ore botugo goku miten̄ guru tinabin̄egoji saueinde kiki keebemin̄.”*

¹⁰ Ore buñoine mo oi in̄i miku quran̄gabi pega,

“Anutuji Juda niño roosoe nobeko kufufun̄ine fukeru jerieegobenen̄. Kantri goine n̄on̄o niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian̄ eru goinebi.”*

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 * 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43

11 Ore buñoine mo oi inji,
 “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñoño oi Ofoñ miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñoño oi
 sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

12 Kajeqouñ ñi Aisaia inoji oñuakon ore buñoine inji miko pega,
 “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ñi tinaine Jesi injore osigidagone mo fukeru
 ñijigo moreñ so siñaj yabein.

Oñu eyareme morende kufufuñ sosowo yonjoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru oori eru goniminj.”
 Buño ranğbanjine oiji damañ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

13 Moro Tiriinere usunji kitinñ ñabeko oorinñanñi sananğaru sanan qanqanñine fukeinjo
 manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu inoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji manñ-ñanñuñ
 bofuseine. Oñu oñga wosibe soine Anutu manesinğ gaku senğinğbanğinğ bofukenenimingo
 odigaru oori eru goniminj. Oñu.

Buño sananñine oi uruñjure quranğago?

14 O manğkerisie ogopune, nake ñoñore inji mane sananğago: Ñoño mutu so gogobiyon,
 Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi manñ-ñanñungo ruame puseko mamane fuñne fuñne bofukeru
 oiji soine unşowon buño qaji nadunğaduñ eniminj ore so fukegobi. 15 Oñu fukegobiyon,
 jibu buño oi egu niga ñabeinjo maneru ore fuñine oi moke kegbore ñarego. Anutuji
 yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buño sanan qanqanñine goine
 quranğa ñarego.

16 Ore fuñine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ñoñoji manñ-ñanñuñ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji
 bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataenñine fukenimingo maneege. Rone boji rigabi kondunñineji
 ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji ñijigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi ñone
 yaberu jeriein ore anji sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobian Biñeine kantri goine yonjore botugo
 misaeinjo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñaj fukeru Kristo Yesure
 kinñaj qaego.

17 Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba
 ropeku koimo dimago. 18 Kristoji kantri goine yonjoji Anuture mi renğaniminj ore maneru
 boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji manjo enareko buñone miku eebobone baego. Buño goine
 kosa misaeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

19 Moro Tiriinere usunji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunyanñunke fukebuñ.
 Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yurope siti mo
 tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oñu moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biñe oi mitaninga
 yare forebon. 20 Moji otuñ sariko moji wareru injoyonje piine ore paiineo baku buñoineke
 fukein. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamanesinde otuñ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru
 injore otuñ paiineo ode sananğaru dimaku manyanñuñ jikigaru bobianğaru basanan
 yabebemingo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunğaine baku oiji kuririquanñe bofukeinjo
 yamen keku gobon. Ore eru ñijigo uri yonjoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuñ, nonji
 Bobian Biñe yonjore mitaningabeminde anjine sogo maneru gobon. 21 Ore buñoine Biñe
 Quranğo inji quranğabi pega,

“Uri yonjoji buñoine so yajibi manebun, yonjoji goku oi ñoneniminj. Uri yonjoji fuñine rone
 so maneru mutu gobuñ, yonjoji goku oi mane taniñganiminj.”*

22 Gio oñuineji kipe nuya ore damañ so ñoñoreo warebeminde embimbingaru gobon.
 Oñu.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

23 Oñu gobonjon, roregaru manñbapakare gio funfunğaine baku kae sosowo mane
 yabegobeney, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunğaine babeminj ore kaeine
 oi damañ yoo moke so pega. Oñuakon ñoño ñone ñabebeminde anji maneru gobe
 gosa kokoine tariya. 24 Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabeminj, ore ñadiineo ñoñoreo
 warebeminde buru ruaru ñone ñabebeminj ore oori eru inji manego: Ñone ñaberu ñojoke
 jeri eru kokiine mo anjibanñ ñebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabeminj.

25 Oñu manegoyan, damañ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuñ gbagbataenñine kitiñga
 yabekiminj ore oo rabeminj. Oo raru ñoñoreo warebeminj.* 26 Masedonia eru Akaia
 prowins yoyoka yokore manğkerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine yonjoji Jerusalem sitire
 ñijigo gbagbataenñine bapi yarekiminde buño kipebuñ. Anuture ñijigo gbagbataenñine
 wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore buño kiperu pesinğ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru
 raru yabebeminj.

27 Oñu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buño kiperu qoqodure pesinğ yasogo oi ruabuñ.
 Oñu eniminde tife pe ñareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuñ mifia noreinde

* 15:11: Kiki 117.1 * 15:12: Ais 11.10 * 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13 * 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4

buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanŋo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yoŋore tife eko mobeine bokieru yaunyanŋu Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanŋo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akon ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantriŋo rabemiŋ. ²⁹ Noŋoreo warebemiŋ, daman oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Onu mane mukugo.

³⁰ O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji Ofon Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inŋi maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitin ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanan ego, oo manjokonŋunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinŋo raru ŋinŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anature onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onuakon pesin yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋinŋigo gbagbataenŋine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiŋgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. ³² Onu onga wosibi Anutuŋi anŋi onu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke anibanŋi ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu inŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatarine

¹ Ogononŋun Fibi (Foibe) inŋoji Senkria maŋkerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Inŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo warein, oi sinan maŋgo etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru menanŋungo ruago.

² Inŋoji ŋinŋigo kokoine eru non onuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anature ŋinŋigo gbagbataenŋineji ogopunonŋun kepore yareegobenen, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru keporeinebi. Noŋoreo wareru ya more embimbiŋgako ore so bapiniŋ.

³ Noe ŋonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muranyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miten yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi onuakon yokore ore danŋe miegobi.

⁵ Maŋkerisie kufufun piyakunŋo tumangagobi, oi onuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinŋo gio babe foriine funfunŋaineji fukeko Epainetus inŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi manein. ⁶ Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, inŋore nonde momojo mibi manein. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo goben. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanŋungo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofonke dimaga, inŋore nonde momojo mibi manein. ⁹ Nejanonŋun Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuŋi eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inŋore nonde momojo mibi manein. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion inŋo nonde momojo mibi manein. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis inŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, inŋo nonde momojo mibi manein. ¹³ Rufus inŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inŋore maŋgo daman so non onuakon madeine onuine sinan maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maŋkerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus senjineke eru Olimpas eru ŋinŋigo gbagbataenŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋkerisie ogopunonŋun yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayanŋun soseku mijeriyannun eku goinebi. Kristore maŋkerisie kufufun sosowo yoŋoji momojoyannun ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Onu.

Uŋsowan buŋo tatarine

¹⁷ O maŋkerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋanŋun inŋi bapakareru ŋajigo: Nŋinŋigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukein ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisanŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋanŋun bapakarebi sembeako qunŋaru wakiegobi. Nŋinŋigo onuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ Nŋinŋigo onuineji nonunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoŋoyanunde anjire

* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 * 16:3: Apo 18.2 * 16:13: Mak 15.21

so fukeiŋ ore gigan ɔ miku yonɔyɔŋe kiŋaŋ qaegobi. Jiji buŋo fiine fiine anjiineke miku ŋiŋigo kikoyan ɔ tomiri yonore manyan ɔ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Ŋoŋo Bobian Biŋe reŋgaru boyobeegobi, buŋo oi sosowo niŋore kajego rakame manegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋonore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onu egoyon, ŋonɔ iŋi eru gonimiŋgo manego: Ŋoŋo sembene baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋuŋ bokebi wakiŋ. Gio oroine baniminde maŋgboron-ŋaŋuŋ oi daman so kegboreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji Satan pipa odejanŋako ŋonore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimin.

Ofonŋonun Yesure yaunmoririji ŋonoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muran Timoti iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋonoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonɔji onuakon momojoyan ruabi ŋonoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buŋo maneru quran yo quranŋago, nonji onuakon Ofonŋe dimaku momojone ruabe ŋonoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe maŋkekerisie kufufun sosowo yonɔji onuakon yoo wareru tumanŋabi ugo anibanji enoreega, iŋoji momojoine ruame ŋonoreo foga. Erastus iŋoji sitire sinan muraninere ofis maŋgo takis monen sinan gaega eru maŋkekerisie ogononun Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire ŋonoreo foga.* ²⁴ Ofonŋonun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji ŋonoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Ofon miteŋ garu iŋi onŋa wosiego:

²⁵ Bobian Biŋe buŋo foriine oi ronere ronekonŋo go wapebun, oo sonsonŋo peya. Onu peko Yesuji wakiru baranŋa noreru mitaniŋgako maneru misaueego. Biŋe buŋo ore so Anutuji sananŋaru mamesin-ŋaŋuŋ basananŋako soine qin keru dimaku sananŋainebi. Ore eru nonun Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ saueein.

²⁶ Rone Biŋe buŋo foriineji sumunineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajegoun ŋiŋigo quran quranŋabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine nonun maŋnonun kerisieru Biŋe buŋo manesin garu reŋgaru gokimiŋgo manega. Ore eru gio iŋi bakimin ore mitiga noreya, “Ŋoŋo raru moren so roregaru Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goinebi.” Buŋo ore so niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo manenimin ore mitaniŋgaru goben.

²⁷ Anutu inoyon akon maŋgboron Rauine fukega, nonun Yesu Kristore tinao inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gabeneŋ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buŋo oi foriine.

* 16:21: Apo 16.1 * 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1 Polji Korint yoŋore Quran fuɗfuɗgaine ruaya. Mimitaniɗ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ɗoneru oseniɗ. Daman oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyanɗ fuɗne fuɗne kokoine ruaru baegobuɗ. Korint yoŋoji nemu gboɗ eru nemu fuɗne fuɗne ohoweyanɗ baku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Masiriyannɗ fuɗne fuɗne ruaru jerieebuɗ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuɗ.

Quran yo inɗi ore quraɗgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyanɗgo yobinɗ fukeya, ore bineine ojikabi maneya. Yobinɗ goine inɗi: Maɗkerisie kubu yoŋoji roinɗaru siɗsaɗ qaku gobuɗ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuɗ (5.1-13), ɗoe ɗonunɗ gogore fuɗneji jibugaya (Gaɗ 7), nemu gboɗ yoŋore kanenɗ nokimiɗgo noigoi eru gobuɗ (Gaɗ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiɗgo mimijibu eru gobuɗ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinbirin gobuɗ, kantri goinere buɗoine buɗoine minde mibe eru miegobuɗ (12-14). Goineji buɗo inɗi miegobuɗ: “Komebuɗ, yoŋoji moke so pakerenimiɗ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoŋoji quraɗ mo oɗuakon quraɗgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuɗ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonɗ).

Polji weweyannɗ oi bokieru yobinɗanɗunde unsoɗon buɗo yareru quraɗ yo quraɗgaya. Manjokore buɗo (Gaɗ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inɗoyonɗ Korint raru ɗone yabebeminde buɗo miku quraɗgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inɗi:

Mimitaniɗ buɗo 1.1-9

Roinɗaru kubuine kubuine gobuɗ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ɗoe ɗonunɗ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maɗkerisiersere eru maɗkerisiersere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maɗkerisie gogo eru mimitenɗ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo nonɗunɗ komegona pakerekimiɗ 15.1-58

Judia maɗkerisie kubu yoŋore pesinɗ ruabuɗ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buɗo tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol nonɗ onɗa nareko Anutune mire so sosore ɗi aposol fukego. Nonɗi maɗkerisie ogone Sostenes inɗoke ɗegobere.

² Anutune kufufunɗ Korint sitio gogobi, nonɗi ɗonɗoke Biɗe buɗo mimane ekimiɗ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ɗonɗo onɗa ɗareko inɗoke qakatobi roosoe ɗareru gbagbataenɗine fukegobi. Onɗuakon ɗinɗigo uri yoŋoji moreɗ so Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristore tina onɗaku onɗa wosibi oi eru niɗo onɗuakon ofonɗ enoreega, sosowo ɗonɗore Biɗe Quran yo quraɗgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanonɗunɗ eru Ofoɗ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ɗarebire womoo goinebi. Onɗu.

Polji Korint yoŋore Anutu inɗi miteɗ gaga:

⁴ Nonɗo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuɗi yaunmoririine ɗareya, ore eru damanɗ so ɗonɗore Anutune danɗe miku miteɗ gaego. ⁵ Nonɗo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaunɗ boakonɗ yobu ɗareme mamane fuɗne fuɗne bine gaku soine Biɗe buɗore fuɗne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niɗo Kristore fuɗne kitiɗgaku mibeneɗ buɗo ore foriji fukeru sananɗako dimagobi ore so mamane yaunɗ sosowo oi ɗareya. Ore eru Anutu miteɗ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaunɗ more so embimbinnɗaru dimaku Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinɗ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristoji basananɗ ɗaberu damanɗ tatariineo totogo fukeinɗ, damanɗ oo ɗonɗo posiine fukeru buɗonɗanɗunɗ tomiri dimaku oi ɗonenimiɗ. ⁹ Anutuɗi buɗoine poretiɗ boyoberu bapi ɗabeinɗ. Inɗoji ɗonɗo inɗoyonɗunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoɗnonɗunɗke jikigaru gonimiɗ ore onɗa ɗareya. Onɗu.

Korint kufufunɗi roinɗaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maɗkerisie ogopune, nonɗi Ofoɗnonɗunɗ Yesu Kristore tinao inɗi maɗbapakare enarego: Nonɗo sosowo yobu manɗ moakonɗ eru botunɗanɗungo roroɗin so eru goinebiyonɗ, maɗ-ɗanɗunɗ qojukabi moakonɗ fukeko mamane moakonɗ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O maɗkerisie ogopune, ɗonɗo botunɗanɗungo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore bine buɗo oi ɗigo Kloe inɗore garikinɗu goineji najibuɗ.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

12 Yoore eru oi migo: Nonjoreone goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Polre buño boyobeegobenen.” Goineji “Niñoji Aposlore buño boyobeegobenen,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Pitare buño boyobeegobenen.” Neñeineo moke goineji inji miegobi, “Niñoji Kristore buño boyobeegobenen.”* 13 Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñojore eru mariponngo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebuñ me? Onu maneru egu jibugainebi?

14 Nonji ñojoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yatebonyon, goine oi so rau yarebon ore eru “Anutu danjel!” migo.* 15 Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ,” moji buño omaine onu egu miine.

16 O forori, Stefanas eru injore garikiñpu oi onuakon miti meso rau yarebonyon, yojore ñadio mo miti meso rau tebon me mata, oi poretin so manego.* 17 Kristoji non ñijigo miti meso yarebemin ore eru so sore nuyayon, Bobian Biñe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji nonjunde ore mariponngo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukein. Ore eru Biñe buño oi moreñ ñire mangboron paiineo kosa so miego. Onu.

Kristoji Anuture usunj eru mamane buruine barariñga noreya.

18 Ñijigo misi korure biñe fukemimin, yojoji mariponinere Biñe buño maneru ore eru manebi manyañun tomiri yojore buño kamasi fukega. Onu fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobenen, ñojore buño oiji Anuture usunj barariñga noreko maneegobenen. 19 Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ñijigo yojore mangboron ketotiebe jibugainj.

‘Mane taniñga mukuegobenenj,’ miegobi, yojore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukein.”*

20 Mangboronj ñijigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fune bofukebuñ, oi uro? Morengo migobobore qaqañi fukeru buño babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinjeyañunke fukegobi me? Morengo mangboronj pega, Anutuñi yojore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime mañ-ñañun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buño oi foriine.*

21 Anutuñi inoyonunde mangboronde so morengo gogore buru ruayayon, ñijigoji yonoyonunde mangboronjñun kitiñgaku onjuine oiji Anuture fune mane mukukimingo embimbingaruru mutu gobun. Embimbingaruru goku Kristoji mariponngo komeya, ore eru “Manyañun tomiri yojore buño!” mibunyon, Anutuñi Biñe buño oi niñoji misauekimin ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabenenj uri yojoji manyañun kerisieru manesin ganimin, oi babañ qa yabeñgo maneko sagaya. 22 Juda yojoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukemimingo yamen keegobiyon, Grik kantri yojoji mangbroronyañunji sogueñgo maneru janjanbunbun odegobi.

23 Oi janjanbunbun odegobiyon, niñoji Kristo mariponngo qabi komeya ore Biñe buño misauegobenenj. Juda yojoji buño oi manebi manyañun sembeako oo qungaru manyañun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yojoji ore eru manebi buño mutuine fukega.

24 Kokoineji onu manesuegobiyon, Anutuñi onga noreko manjonñun kerisiebenenj, Kristoji niñore Anuture mangboronj barariñga noreru inoyonj Anuture usunj fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobenenj, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon fukegobenenj.

25 Ñijigo nonjunde mangboronj eru tobirinoñun oi wawakiine. Anutuñi manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ñijigo mangboronñonñun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuñi wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ñijigo tobirinoñun odureru sanan qanqanine yobu fukena.

26 Mankekerisie ogopune, ñonjo-ñañunde fune urunñ eko Anutuñi onga ñareya, oi manesuinebi? Nonjo kokoineji morende mangboronj soguine so roru gobun. Kokoineji usunj paiineo mebonañunke so gobun. Mamapunañun kokoineji bineroroyañunke so gobun. 27 Onu matayon, moreñ ñijigoji ñojore manebi manyañun tomiri ñijigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñonjo onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende mamane ñijigo yoine oi mimiganñun eyareya. Moreñ ñijigoji ñojore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñonjo onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Morende usunj ñijigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

28 Moreñ ñijigoji mipemirin enareku funñañunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuñi ñonjo onjuine roosoe ñabeya. Moreñ ñijigo yojore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, yojore bineroro ba waki ruako mataeinj ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ñabeya.

29 Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinj ore onu roosoe ñabeya. 30 Anutuñi mañgo enareko oga ñabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananñagobobi. Injoji Anuture mangboronj fun mo barariñga noreme maneegobenenj. Kristoji duenoñun baru

* 1:12: Apo 18.24 * 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 * 1:19: Ais 29.14 * 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebenedñ gogobenedñ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fukegobenedñ. ³¹ Biñe Qurañgo buño mo inñi qurañgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropein, inñoji Ofon manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buño ore so ebenedñ sagain. Onu.*

2

Kristo mariponngo komeya ore buño mibonj.

¹ Manjekerisie ogopune, nonñi ñonjoreo wareru Anuture fuñne kitingaku mitaninga ñarebonj, oi buñone añi-añiineke fukein ore so miku gobonj me morende mangboronj ropekiine ñaduru oiñi sakine so ba ropeku gobonj. ² Nonñi ñonjore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore fuñne oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipebonj.

³ Buño onu kiperu ñonjoreo warebonj, damañ oo ñi gbagbanine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.* ⁴ Nonñi Biñe buño mitaninga ñarebonj, oi mangboronj soguinere jiji buño oiñi so ñajiru gobonj. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usunj sunsunineji mañ-ñañunjo dobe ñabeinggo yamenj keku buño ñajiru gobonj. ⁵ Moreñ ñinñigore mangboronj matayon, Anuture usunji mañgo enareko manesin ganimin ore yamenj keku gobonj. Onu.

Moro Tiriinere mangboronj oi fuñ mo.

⁶ Nonñi jibu manjekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yonjore botugo ñebe Anuture mangboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobenedñ. Morende mangboronj so mi maneegobenedñ. Moreñine moreñine siñanj yaberu gobi usunjanunji mataein, yonjore mangboronj oi onuakonj so mi maneegobenedñ.

⁷ Oi matayon, Anuture mangboronj sonsonjine oi mi maneegobenedñ. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inñi eru kipeya, “Ñinñigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeminin ore mangboronjne fuñ mo oi bararinga yarebemin.” Onu miku oi sonsonjgo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ñi koitoino koitoino go wapebun, yonjoreone moji mangboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonononj kuririquañineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena. ⁹ Mangboronj fuñ mo ore eru buño inñi qurañgabi pega, “Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñinñigo Anutu manyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreñ ñinñigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroino soreme ninjore bararinga noreko maneben. Inñoji buño sosowore fuñne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onuakonj mane forega, inñoji oi boburo nobeko maneben.

¹¹ Monde manjine moji so manega. Manjinere iiru inñoji akonj oi mane mukuga. Onuakonj Anuture mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inñoyonunde Moro Tiriine inñoji akonj oi mane mukuga. ¹² Ninñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore fuñne manekimin ore inñoyonunde Moro soreme mañnoñunjo rakame gogobenedñ.

¹³ Ore fuñne rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobenedñ. Moreñ ñinñigoji mangboronjanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobenedñ. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebenedñ boburo nobeko mitaningaegobenedñ. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onu osoegobenedñ ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji inñi yonjore manyanunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjoi Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiningaegobi. Yonjoi Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamasi fukeko fuñne mane taniñganiminggo embimbiningagobi.

¹⁵ Yonjoi embimbiningagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore fuñne osoeru mitarikimingo so fukegobenedñ. Onu fukegobenednyon, manjekerisie ñinñigo more fuñne oi moreñ ñinñigo sosowoji poretin mitarinimingo embimbiningaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore fuñne oi Biñe Qurañgo inñi qurañgabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi unñowonj oteinggo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, ninñoji Kristore mañ mamane roru gogobenedñ. Onu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ñinñigo

* 1:31: Jer 9.24 * 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4 * 2:16: Ais 40.13

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, n̄ono memenda ōnuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji n̄ono morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga n̄areru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon̄. Moro Tiriineji boburo n̄abeme gogobi ore kamasi ōnuine n̄ajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon̄. ² Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu ōnuine gume n̄aberu gobon̄. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so n̄arebon̄. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgabun̄ eru damaŋ yoo ōnuakon̄ oi soine so noegobi.*

³ N̄ono jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. N̄ono maŋ-n̄aŋunji maŋgo fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋunji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋun̄ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ n̄abeko mankekerisiere yaura n̄iŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi. ⁴ Goine n̄oŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ n̄iŋigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi ōnuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofoŋji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi n̄abebere maŋ-n̄aŋun̄ kerisiere Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji ōnuakon̄ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji miŋiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon̄ tinabiŋeineke fukega. ⁸ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakon̄ fukegobere. Moakon̄ fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokuŋ oi gionokuŋ baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoji Anuture giore muran̄yokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. N̄onore maŋ-n̄aŋun̄ oi Anuture teniŋ ōnuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi ōnuine maŋ-n̄aŋun̄ dobegaru qodure n̄areme sanan̄garu wapeegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji yaun̄moriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi ōnuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo igodon̄garu saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakon̄ moakon̄ niŋoji pire gio fiine akon̄ bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. N̄one mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee eineneŋ. ¹¹ Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo saribe moji mananesinde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaŋiŋ.

¹² Otun̄ moakon̄ fukegayoŋ, ore paio goineji piyaŋun̄ goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyaŋun̄ yo niginji, robu bohon̄ rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinon̄un̄ oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, ¹³ mande gionon̄unde foriji bubu totogo fukeiŋ. Ofoŋji damaŋineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komoŋine doŋuiŋ. Pi komoŋon̄un̄ji Anuture misi borun̄ineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo n̄onekimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. Misi oiji moakon̄ moakon̄ niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeiŋ.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyaŋun̄ji sanan̄garu dimanimiŋ ine, yoŋoji gioyaŋunde furi rauganimiŋ. ¹⁵ Goineji piyaŋun̄ babi foriyaŋun̄ji jaku wakiniŋiŋ ine, yoŋoji furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, yoŋoyoŋe jibu Sombunde biŋe gonimiŋ. Misi borun̄ji ya yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjanbumbuŋ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombun̄go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁶ N̄ono-n̄aŋe Anuture Biŋe sorin̄ (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-n̄aŋuŋgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?* ¹⁷ Anuture Biŋe sorin̄ oi mokiine fukega, ore so n̄oŋoji gbagbataŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorin̄ bosembega ine, Anutuji oi iŋoyoŋe bosembeaŋiŋ.

¹⁸ Moji iŋoyoŋere moreŋ mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein̄. N̄onore botugo moji iŋoyoŋunde maneko “Morende maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru gogo,” miga ine, iŋoji rone maŋine tomiri fukeru ōnuine oiji maŋgboroŋ foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende maŋgboroŋ ropekiine ore eru maneko maŋyaŋun̄ tomiri yoŋore buŋo fukega. Ore buŋo Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuji maŋgboroŋ ropekiine roru gogobi, oi nigin̄ yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mamane anji qoqopuse eku qun̄ganimiŋ.”*

²⁰ Ore bun̄oine mo oi iŋi pega, “Ofoŋji maŋgboroŋ n̄iŋigo yoŋore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”* ²¹ Ore eru n̄onorene moji n̄iŋigo niŋore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niŋoji n̄oŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* niŋoji n̄oŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. N̄iŋigo moreŋ so gogobeneŋ, niŋoji sosowo n̄oŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru soine buŋo oi me oi osoeru roru ōnuine oiji gogon̄aŋun̄ gonimiŋ eru komeŋaŋun̄ komeŋimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo gogobeneŋ, sosowo niŋoji

* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 * 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28 * 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * 3:19: Job 5.13 * 3:20: Kiki 94.11 * 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

ñõjõre biñe fukegobeneñ eru jiki gio bobo ñijigo gonimiñ, yõjõji õñuakon ñõjõre biñe fukeñimiñ. ²³ Õñu fuke ñaregobeneñyõñ, ñõjõji Kristore biñe fukebi Kristoji Anuture biñe fukega. Õñu.

4

Niño Kristore aposolpaine fukegobeneñ.

¹ Ore eru ñijigo sosowoji niñõre inji manebi sagain: Kristoji mitiga ñareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buñõine soñõjõine noreko biñenõñuñ fukeko siñañ gaegobeneñ. Niñõji pi siñande kamasi õñuine fukegobeneñ. ² Siñañ yõjõre rauji pi yaine siñañ ganimiñ ore meyanñõgo ruaga, injõji buñõ qõruine inji yameñ keku mitiga yareega, “Gloñañuñ baribatatañine tomiri dimaku gbenj akõñ baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Õñu bofuke ñarebe sagain.” ³ Korint ñõjõji me morende buñõ koro more siñañji nõõ osoeru mitari narenobuñ ine, nonji buñõ ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake õñuakon nakene buñõ so mitarigo. ⁴ Mañne osoeru buñõ mo so manebe bo yobingga naregayõñ, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ñijigo matayõñ, Ofõñji nonde buñõne osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ñõjõ damañ yoo more buñõ mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofõñji damañine ruame ware fukeingõ odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buñõ ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariñgako totogo fukeiñ. Injõji wareru ñijigo maññõñuñ ba tamaeko eebobonõñunde funjeji totogo fukeko ñõnein. Eebobonõñunde funje ñõneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damañ oo miten nobena.

⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñõjõ pougaru jauba-irinbirin eru kosa mobemobe qurañ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Õñu egu gonimiñ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ñõjõ-ñañunde añi bokeru buñõ yore funje mane mukuinebi, “Biñe buñõ qurangabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buñõ oi mane mukubi mañ-ñañuñgo peko reñgaru fianimiñgo ore binañnokun õñu qurangago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore funnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniñganimiñgo ore qurangago. Roroingañañuñji õñu tariiñ.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru funj mo fukenoñ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauñ gareko raugameñ me mata? Oi yauñ raugameñ ine, go wamore yauñ mata ore kamasi õñu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde añi manegobi, oi pe ñare forega. Anutuji Sombuñ rouñineone yauñine yauñine keseru ñareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niñõji so bapi ñabebeneñ ñõjõ-ñañe jibu mamesinde kin ofõñ õñuine fukegobi. Ñõjõ-ñañunde õñu manesugobi. O fofori ñõjõ kin fukebi sagana. Õñu fukebi niñõji õñuakon ñi ofõñpuñañuñ fukeru ñõjõre keririñgo soine moko sakinoñuñ ba ropeku erionbarion ee enobey. Nonji õñu ekiminde añi manego.

⁹ Nonji õñu manegoyõñ, nonjunde funje ñõnebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol niñõ igodon nobeko ñijigo jino maiyanñõgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. Ñijigo yabebi komeiñõ mitaribuñ ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneñ kosa õñgaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ñõjõneine funj mo fukebeneñ moreñ so yõjõre rauine eru Sombuñ yõjõre mimererõñ yõjõji jinoyañuñji ñõne nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ “Kristore dimaku mañine jibugako goga,” nonde õñu miegobiyõñ, ñõjõji Kristoke dimaku mamane ñijigo kuririyanñunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanjine fukegoyõñ, ñõjõji “Ñijigo sanañine fukegobeneñ,” miegobi. Ñijigoji ñõjõ aran ba ñareegobiyõñ, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. ¹¹ Damañ yo õñuineo õñuakon uqõ mujande komeru obure maneru kambañ rangbanjine sugakiine keru gobeneñ jigõji kosa ke nobebi ñõje pinõñuñ tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneñ.

¹² Nonjunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobeneñ. Ñijigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyõñ, niñõji mifia yareru yõjõre õñga wosiegobeneñ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyõñ, niñõji oi maneru kariere yameñ keku gogobeneñ.* ¹³ Mañqoqo buñõ fofõine minoreegobiyõñ, niñõji womo paio denañdenañ bokiriegobeneñ. Niñõji morende yau yõñ õñuine fukebeneñ moreñine moreñine yõjõji misombenñõñuñ qaku ñadi nobegobi. Õñu go waperu damañ yo õñuineo õñu jikigaru gogobeneñ.

¹⁴ Mimi qa ñarebeminde buñõ yo so qurangagoyõñ, yoro odumadepune õñuine uñsowõñ-ñañuñ ñarebemingõ manego. ¹⁵ Mamesinde qaqaji 10,000 yõjõji Kristoke qakatoru siñañ garu qaji ñarenobuñ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobañ Biñe mitaniñgaru mahanañuñ fukebe mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ. Ore eru mamapuanñuñ kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ñõjõji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.* ¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine

* 4:12: Apo 18.3 * 4:16: 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

roregaru mankekerisie kufufun̄ so qaji n̄areego, ore eru egu niga n̄abein̄. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe n̄onjoreo warein̄. In̄oji noke daman̄ so goku Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku wareru fun̄nene miku kegbore n̄arein̄.

¹⁸ N̄onjoreone goine yon̄oji nonji n̄onjoreo so warenobo, on̄u maneru sakiyan̄un̄ miten̄ garu jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ On̄u gogobiyon̄, Ofonde an̄iji nonde “Raigon̄!” miin̄ ine, pipa n̄onjoreo warebemin̄. Warebemin̄, daman̄ oo jauba-irin̄birin̄ n̄ijigo yon̄ore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin̄. Sakiyan̄un̄ ba ropeku bun̄jo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qoruman̄ oi bun̄jo akon̄ mimiinere ya matayon̄, foriine oi Anuture usun̄. Oiji man̄go enorega.

²¹ Ore eru man̄-n̄an̄un̄ so kerisieru kosa gonimin̄ ine, nonji kobin̄ roru wareru bun̄joji qa n̄abebemin̄. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ine, man̄womo paiineo man̄joko en̄arebemin̄ ore warebemin̄? Bun̄jo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde an̄ijn̄an̄un̄ urun̄u manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin̄. On̄u.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botun̄an̄un̄gone yobeinebi.

¹ Bun̄jo mo in̄i mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankekerisie kufufun̄ botun̄an̄un̄gone boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere n̄onun̄ roru goga. Boesau on̄uine oi mankekerisiere yaura n̄ijigo yon̄ore botugo on̄uakon̄ mo so pega.* ² Moji on̄u eko n̄onjo jibu sakin̄an̄un̄ ba roperu kosa jauba-irin̄birin̄ eegobi. Oi so sagagayon̄, mosiinere beusembeji bokome n̄areme sagan̄a. On̄u eru soine n̄i agibur̄an̄ on̄uine eya, oi botun̄an̄un̄gone yobei sakibe wakiin̄. Oi urun̄u eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori n̄onjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so n̄oneegobiyon̄, jibu iiruneji n̄onjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji in̄ore bun̄jo osoeru botun̄an̄un̄gone gogore kamasi maneru mitariru in̄i migo: ⁴ N̄onjo Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesure tinao tutuman̄ ruabi nonde iiruneji n̄onjoke jikigako Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesure usun̄ji man̄go en̄areko sogokon̄ dimaku bun̄joine miku in̄i kipeinebi: ⁵ Satan̄ji sakiinere an̄i san̄an̄ine sembene qame wakiin̄go ore n̄adi gaku Satan̄ in̄ore meo ruabi botin̄ gatein̄. Botin̄ gateko gban̄jiru man̄jine kerisieme Anutuji mun̄an̄ qateru Ofonde daman̄go iirune bomukuko Sombunde bin̄e fukena.

⁶ Sakin̄an̄un̄ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. N̄onjo bun̄jo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. On̄uakon̄ kaner̄ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosomebaega.”*

⁷ Bun̄jo ore so n̄onjo flaua dis gbagbataen̄ine on̄u fukebun̄yon̄, agiburande yist mo oi kipa on̄uine botun̄an̄un̄gone waperu kin̄baeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin̄ ore eru yistn̄an̄un̄ ran̄gban̄ine oi osoeru kepeinebi. N̄i oi beu mokiine on̄uine yoberu n̄ejeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataen̄ine on̄uine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaij koman̄ damango lama boji rigaru poron̄ yistine tomiri noegobi, on̄uine so Kristoji non̄unde n̄onemaij lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru n̄onjo soine flaua dis gbagbataen̄ine yistine tomiri on̄uine fukeinebi eru moke sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ man̄go waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari koman̄ ruaru goinebenej. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene in̄gon̄man̄gon̄ineke. Ore paiineo jeri koman̄ so ruainebenej. Ore eru kiko bokoru bun̄jo foriine boyoberu poron̄ yistine tomiri on̄uine fukeru ore paio jeribari koman̄ ruaru goinebenej.*

⁹ Nonji Bin̄e Quran̄ quran̄ga n̄areru in̄i n̄ajibon̄: N̄onjo boesau eegobi, yon̄joke an̄iban̄ji so n̄eku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Moren̄go manyan̄un̄ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yon̄ore bun̄jo oi so quran̄gabon̄. Yon̄oji boesau eru yare suron̄ eru roku roin̄go ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian̄ baegobi eru nemu gbon̄ ohoweyan̄un̄ baku miter̄ yabeegobi. Yon̄ore eru on̄u quran̄ga n̄arenobo ine, n̄onjo moren̄go gokimin̄go embimb̄in̄ganobun̄.

¹¹ Yon̄ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru bun̄jo oi quran̄ga n̄arebon̄: Moji in̄yon̄unde tina mankekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron̄ eru roru roin̄go ore sase eega me nemu gbon̄ ohoweine baku miter̄ gaega, in̄joke an̄iban̄ji so n̄eku mi maneinebi. Mamanesin̄ kubu n̄onjore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu san̄an̄ine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian̄ roega ine, in̄joke n̄eku uqo mun̄an̄ mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yon̄ore bun̄jo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. N̄onjo on̄uakon̄ kufufun̄ sosowo yon̄ore bun̄jo matayon̄, manyan̄un̄ kerisieru dobu man̄go gogobi, yon̄ore bun̄jo oi akon̄ osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yon̄ore bun̄jo osoeru mitarin̄. Ore eru Bin̄e bun̄jo yoore so einebi, “N̄i sembene oi botun̄an̄un̄gone yobeinebi.” On̄u.*

* 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

6

Mañkekerisie ogoñanuj oi sakibe yoñore buño koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Mañkekerisie ñijigo botunañujgo moji ogoine buño koroineo ruainjo manega ine, inoji Anutire ñijigo gbagbataejine yadureru ñijigo kekesiine yoñore jinjoñanujgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Mañkekerisiera yaura ñijigo bapi nimingo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anutire ñijigo gbagbataejine ñijoji kantriine kantriine yoñore buño osoeru mitarikimij, oi mane foregobi. Ñoño moreñ sosowo yoñore buño mitarinimij ore so fukegobi ine, uruju ore buño memenda osoeru mitarinimij ore so, so fukenobuj? Ñoño forori ore so fukegobi. ³ Mañkekerisie ñijigo ñijoji Sombuj mimerereñpunonuj yoñore buño osoeru mitarikimij, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeney ine, moreñgo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimij.

⁴ Ore eru moreñgo gogore buño botunañujgo fukeega, buñonanj oi wamore sakibe yoñore buño koroineo roperu mitarinimijgo weu yareegobi? Mañkekerisiera yaura ñijigo botunañujgo mipemirij enareegobi, yoñore jibu buño damañineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buño oi mimi qa ñarebemin ore migo. Mamanesij ñijigo ñoñore botugo buño pega, ñoñoreone more mañgboronjine sagako buño oi soine mitariñjo so fukega me mata? Ñoño soine botunañujgone ñi onjuine bofukenimij. ⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko mañkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoñore buño koroineo ruaega. Onju eru ñijigo Anutu so manesij gagobi, yoñore jinjo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botunañujgo buño koroineo rurua eegobi, onjuine oiji ñoño-ñaje waki ñabeko Kristore tinabiñeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ñijigoji bosembea ñabebi mañ-ñanuj ore eru pakereko buño rua yarebi Anutire jinjo so sagaga. Eadu eru yananj poreru robi ñoño mobeine so bokirre yarebi onjuine oiji Kristore funjeji kuririineke fukeij.

⁸ Ñoño Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi ñoño-ñaje eadu eru ñijigo bosembea yabeku yayanuj poreru roegobi. Mañkekerisie ogoñanuj yoñore onjuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ Ñijigo injoñmanjoñine yoñoji Anutu qorumañinere manjo roperu ñeje so ronimij, oi manegobi. Eebobonanj eadu ee eku tinuj egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbñ ohoweyanj baku miteñ gaegobi. Goineji ñoe ñonuj gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ñi yokoyoke akon ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Onjuine yoñoji Anutire qorumande binje so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kian roku yare suron fukeru roku roingore ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananj noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian baegobi. Ñijigo onjuineji Anutire qorumanj oi binje so qoqo enimij. ¹¹ Ñoñoreone goineji rone onju gobunyon, jiki Ofonjoñ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ñabeme injore tinao gbagbataejine fukebuj. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunonunde Moroji dobe ñabeko poretingaru gogobi. Onju.

Saki funanjji Anutire sorij mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemijgo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuij. Ya sosowo soine babemijgo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinaj egu fuke nareingore ore sisinaj eego.*

¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumangononunde eru ñega. Beumangononuj oi uqo munjan nobeney rakain ore eru ñega.” Moji onju minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumangore oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonuj oi boesau ekimijgo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimij ore eru ñega. Onju ñeko injoñe saki funonuj fiañgo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu injoñunde usunji Ofonj Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inoji ñiñ onjuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimij.

¹⁵ Ñoñore saki funanjji Kristoke jikigaru injore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatobemij me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuji buñoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukeni.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ñigoke qakatoga, inoji injoke saki fu moakon fukeni. Oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Moakon fukeniñonuj, moji Ofonje qakatoga, injore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan goine oi me oi eegobeney, oi sosowo sakinonunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, inoji injoñunde saki bosembearu agiburan eega. ¹⁹ Saki funanjji Moro Tiriinere Binje sorij (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ñareme raugabi mañ-ñanujgo goga. Ore eru ñoño-ñanunde binje so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23 * 6:16: Jen 2.24 * 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

²⁰ Nono-ñanunde biñe matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinjanun bako inore biñe fukebun. Ore eru sakinjanunjo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabinjeji saueru rain. Onu.

7

Noe nonun eru jeton usungari gogo ñeje

¹ Nono bunjo goine quranqaru weubun, oi mitaningabemij. Niji nigo so roru jeton goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure aniji boesau egu enimij ore nono moakon moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ Noeji nonuninere anire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigon. Nonunineji onuakon ñoeinere anji boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere biñe so fukeko inoyonje oi so sinan gaegayon, ñoeineji oi sinan gaega. Ñoeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere biñe so fukeko inoyonje akon so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. ⁵ Ore eru ñokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ñokonake akon manmoakon eru gben akon onqawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damañ goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-ñakun soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi ñapeko agiburango wakiru egu ñapein ore onu eru gonimi.

⁶ Onu enim ore soine migoyon, mimipan bunjo onuine oi so rua ñarego. ⁷ Nonji ñinigo sosowo non onuine nonun tomiri goniningo manegoyon, nono goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaunine boroinqako moakon moakon ninjoji oi me oi inoyonje inoyonje raugaru gogobenen.

⁸ Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore inji migo: Nonoji non onuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine gonimij, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekimij ore man-ñanun jo jako egu gonimij ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagain. Ore eru yonjoji manyanun sinan ganiningo embimbinqagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukenimij.

¹⁰ Noe nonun gogobi, nonore inji mitigago, nonji akon matayon, Ofonji inoyonje bunjo yo miga: Nigoji ñoeine so bokeine.* ¹¹ Onu migayon, jibu ñoeine bokein ine, ñi mo so roru mo goine me ñoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon ñoeineji nonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde bunoyon, noe nonun goine nonore kajeboun oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie ñi more nonunji manjine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinjo manega, inoji nonunine oi so bokeine. ¹³ Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more ñoeji manjine so kerisieru jibu inoke goin manega, inoji ñoeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Monde ñoeji mankekerisiere yaura ñi fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamananine tomiriyon, mankekerisie ñoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu ñoeine me nonunine bokeinjo manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunjoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji nono womoo goniningo onga ñareya. ¹⁶ Nigo, go ñoego man bapakare etende manjine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Me ñi, go nonunjo man bapakare etende manjine kerisiein me mata, oi urunu manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga ñareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon nonore gogore buru ruame noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ñareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonande funne oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yarego.

¹⁸ Anuture moke ñi more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, moke oi kepieinjo so yamen keine. Anuture moke more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onga teya ine, oi ketigainjo so yamen keine. ¹⁹ Anuture moke sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipan bunjine renqaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga ñareko damañ oo noe nonun me noe nonun tomiri gobun, nono moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kinanqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukonon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me manjo afagako soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.*

²² Oi yoore eru: Moji kinanqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manjine kerisime agiburande ninjine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji

* **7:10:** Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18 * **7:21:** Bunjo ore funjine mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukeine, go soine jikigaru kinanqoqo omaine goigon.

onu onga teko manjine kerisieme inoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi renngainde niginjo dimaku kinan qateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furinjanun bako gogobi ore eru moren njinigo yonore bunjo rurumango raru kokoinjanun so maneru kinanqoqoyanun omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga hareko daman oo posiine nigin-njanun tomiri me kinanqoqo raunjanunde nigin gbedigo gobun, njon moakon ore so Anature jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

Njinigo jeyon eru koje yonore unjowon bunjo

²⁵ Nigo jeyon jumuine† njonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji nonemain nareko bunjone kosa matayon, manesin narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibeminj:

²⁶ Sisikonkon daman bombengaga ore eru nj jeyon njigo jeyon gogobi, sosowo njonji ore so jikigaru gokabi fine fukein. Onu manesugo. ²⁷ Nigo roru goge ine, nonungo bokeminjo so janjanbunbun odeigon. Nonungo tomiri jeyon goge ine, njigore so baaigon. ²⁸ Jibu njigo roinj, oiji agiburanjineke so fukein. Onuakon njigo usungariji nj roinj, injoji agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu eniminj, yonjiji sakiyanunjo sisikonkon kokoine bofukeniminj. Njonji oi egu bofukeniminj ore sabare harebeminjo manego.

²⁹ Onu maneru kajegboun-njanun migoyon, jibu bunjo mo inji najibeminj: Mankekerisie ogopune, Ofonj wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru njigo roru gogobi, njonji onuakon daman yoone fungaru nonunyanun tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, njonji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Man-njanun fiame jeriegobi, njonji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, njonji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Morengo daman yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugainj ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojikibajiki eru giore ruaegobi, njonji oiji man-njanun kipeinde kamasi onu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Njono morende yobinde manebunanun tomiri gonimingo manego. Njinigo jeyon goga, injoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana,” inoyonere onu miega. ³³ Onu miegayon, njigo roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urunu ebe nonunjere manji fiame sagana,” inoyonere onu miega.

³⁴ Ofonji aribe nonunjineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manjineji roingako goga. Onuakon njigo hoeine tomiri eru njigo jeyon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataerjine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru onu miegobire. Onu miegobireyon, nj roru goga, injoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunu ebe nonere manji fiame sagana,” inoyonere onu miega.

³⁵ Njono-njanje bapi harebeminj ore maneru unjowon bunjo oi enjarego. Oi goine nigin onjuine kipe harebe yobinj bofukeniminj ore matayon, funjine yoore eru oi harego: Nonji njon eebobo poretinj boyoberu manroroinj matayon, daman so Ofonje qakatoru dimaku sananjanimingo manego. Ore eru unjowon bunjo oi najigo. Onu.

³⁶ Ni moji njigo jeyon binje qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, injore unjowon bunjo oi inji mibeminj: Ni oiji inji manesuku miga, “Njigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebeminj.” Onu miko njigo roinde anj mane sananngako njigore gosa nj rorore so fukega ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain. Onjuine oiji agiburanjineke so fukein. ³⁷ So fukeinyon, njiji njigo oi so roinde bunjo inoyonere manggo kiperu mane sananngaga, ore eru inji mibeminj: Moji nj oi bunjiji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anj boyobeko bunjo moji so kipega, ine, injoji soine inoyonere anj boyoberu njigo oi so roine.

³⁸ Onu fukeko nj oiji njigo jeyon roinj, injore mosi poretinj fukeinyon, oi so roinj, injoji kadi fine yobu boyobeinj. Onu.‡

³⁹ Njigo hoeineji jinjoke goinj ore so rorobabare bunjiji kipeme gogayon, hoeineji komeinj ine, bunjo oiji onuakon komeko soine nj anjineji miinj ore so roine. Mankekerisiere yaura nj matayon, nj Ofonje qakataga, oi akonj roine. ⁴⁰ Soine nj roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyon, jikigaru jeyon goinj ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieinj. Nonji bunjo oi osoeru onu migo. Anature Moroji nonde manango onuakon goga, ore eru onu manesuku migo. Onu.

† 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine. ‡ 7:38: 36b Ni moji oduine nj otebeminjo manyoka manega, nonji injore unjowon bunjo inji mibeminj: Mamaineji inji manesuku miga, “Odune nj oi oteru mosi fiine so etebeminj.” Onu miko oduinere gosa nj rorore so fukeko nj oteinde anj mane sananngaga ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu nj oteme roko sagain. Mamaineji onju oiji agiburan so ein. 37b So einyon, mamaineji oduine nj so oteinde bunjo inoyonere manggo kiperu mane sananngaga, ore eru inji mibeminj: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonere anj boyobeko bunjo moji so kipega ine, injoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onu fukeko odu jeyon nj oteinj, injore mosiji poretinj fukeinyon, oi so oteinj, injoji kadi fine yobu boyobeinj. Onu.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesinj ruruaine oi nokimij me mata?

¹ Nono uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine ore quran qurangabi unşowon inji mibemij: Manjojokoji bapi nabeinj. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninoji nemu gbon yonore funne mane mukubenen omaine fukega.” Buño oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobenen. Nonjo mamane onjuine miku gokabi mañ-ñanunji pakereko sun onjuine furarieru erionbarion kamasie eegobi. Onju eru roinjgaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buño qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onjuine oiji nonjunde mannonun bobianggame basanañ ee einenen. ² Moji “Buño more funne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³ Oi buñoji akon migayon, moji Anutu mañineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruabun, oi nokimij me mata? Buño inji miegobi, “Nemu gbon oi ofon foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buño mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buño yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobenen. ⁵ Buño ore funne oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanun onju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobenen. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nj koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon injoji akon nonjunde ofunnonun eru Mamanonun fukega. Injoi ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononun injore gokimingo eru noreko gogobenen. Onjuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Injoi Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niño onjuakon bapi nobeko goku sanangægobenen.

⁷ Onju manesinj gagobenenyon, njingigo sosowoji mamane-muku onjuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onjuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine oi noku onjuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanjine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuturu bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimij, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimij. Uqo noku gokimij, tinabinonunji oiji so sogueinj.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinggo afagagobi, nonjoi qanqoqasa kosa egu gonimij ore sisinanj eku goinebi. Qanqoqasa onju gobi goineji njone njaberu manyanun gbagbanjine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeinj. ¹⁰ Ore funne oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinjineo raru njeku uqo munjan nonde ogogo moji njone guko inji yobingain: Mañineji gbagbanjine fukeko manyoka ega, injoji onju njone guru mañineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonore pesinj ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere manjekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paineo gbagbanjine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onju waki qaku sibirigame so sagainj.

¹² Sibirigainyon, manjekerisie ogopunanun onju bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanjine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onjuine oiji Kristo injoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji manjekerisie ogone maungæ teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemij. Nonji ogone suruyoinjaru egu maungæ tebemijgo ore yamenj keku dimago. Onju.

9

Aposol urunju fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuku posiine so fukenobo? Nonjoi osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonun Yesuji fuke nareko njonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qinj keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji injoyone aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe nonjo mañ-ñanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonjoi funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagainj.

³ Njinggo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanjaru njadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji njonore binanj miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoi njogopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanjanobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo nonjo njingigo minebobo kitinj yareegobiyon, nonj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinjnonun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? ⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji injoyone gogoine kikitinj

eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sarijegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjukoŋ bulmakao siŋaŋ gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo nonunde mamane oi akonj boyoberu so migoyonj, Anutuji onjukoŋ buŋo oi akonj Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniminŋaru inji quraŋgabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoeniminŋ ore bulmakao ŋi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odeyagaega, iŋore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uŋo tifeine noko sagaiŋ.” Ore so qoroji wasonŋaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uŋo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayonj, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji inji ekiminŋ ore eru quraŋgabi pega: Ŋi moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onjukoŋ ŋi moji kurumbu tonŋonjo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noing odiru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋonjoji gogore kikitinŋ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian ŋabebe ŋonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinŋ.*

¹² Goineji botuŋaŋuŋo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabebe soine fukega ine, nonj so oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayonj, nonji onju eniminŋ ore so weu ŋarebonj. Kristore Bobian Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekiminŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋarebenj. Matayonj, niŋononje akonj yameŋ keku sananŋaru yobinŋ sosowo osigaru gobenŋ.

¹³ Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boji soriŋgo gio baegobi, yonjoji soriŋ oone uŋo munjanjanŋuŋ roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganiminŋ ore igodonj yabebe dimagobi, yonjoji ŋiŋigo uŋo pesinjanŋuŋ alatao ruabi uŋo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.*

¹⁴ Buŋo ore so Ofonji onjukoŋ mitigaru buŋo inji miya, “Bobian Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoji maneniminŋ, yonjoji Bobian Biŋere mobe kikitinŋ pesinŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitinŋ bofukeru goniminŋ.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyonj, kikitinŋ pesinŋ ruaniminŋ ore buŋo sosowo oi bokebonj. Monenŋ ruaniminde buŋo quraŋgago, oi ŋonjoji onju enareniminŋgo so quraŋgago. Furi robeminŋ ore manesube yobinŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayonj, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moji me moji kepieinŋgo embimbinŋgako gobeminŋ.

¹⁶ Bobian Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabeminŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anutire mimiti rurumango goku oi misauebeminŋgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeminŋ ore embimbinŋgago. Bobian Biŋe so misaunenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae miniminŋ ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene anjirene so gio oi rooseru banobo ine, soine furi nareniminŋgo odiganobo. Onjuyonj, Anutuji igodonj nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesinŋ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Onju fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe nareniminŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

¹⁹ Niŋigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyonj, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niŋigo sosowoji manjanjanŋuŋ kerisieniminŋ ore yameŋ keego. Onju eniminŋ ore niŋigo sosowo kinjanjanŋuŋ qaku gogoyonj, boakonj yonjoji jibu Kristore biŋe so fukeninŋgo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yonjoji manjanjanŋuŋ kerisieniminŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyanjanŋo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumango gogobi, yonjoji manjanjanŋuŋ kerisieniminŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumango so goku jibu buŋo ore niŋinji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanjanŋo gobonj.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manjanjanŋuŋ kerisieniminŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyanjanŋo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobonj. Nake Anutire Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyonj, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumango raru oi renŋaego. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anutire Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobonj. Niŋigo boakonji manjanjanŋuŋ kerisieniminŋ ore onju eru gobonj.

²² Mamanesinjanjanji gbagbanjine gogobi, yonjoji manjanjanŋuŋ kerisieru sananjaniminŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyanjanŋo gbagbanjine kamasi fukeru gobonj. Niŋigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manjanjanŋuŋ kerisieniminŋ ore bapi yaberu niŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yonjore botugo kamasi fuŋne fuŋne eru gobonj.

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18 * 9:11: Rom 15.27 * 9:13: Dut 18.1 * 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biñeji saueiingo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon senjinbanjin fukebemin ore eru onu eego. ²⁴ Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanjo sosowo yonjoji gbin enimin ore tobiriyanun qojugaru raegobiyon, moakon moji gbin eru furi roin. Nonjo moakon ore so giningaru raru furi roin ore yamen keku goinebi. Nonjo ore so mamananin kegboreru goinebi.

²⁵ Ninigo masirio gbin enimingo ore raegobi, yonjo sosowoji yonjonye poretin sisanin enimin ore kegboreegobi. Yonjoji nigin bote pougaru gbanjin, oi akon ronimingo yamen keegobiyon, ninjoji reson bureson so mataein, furi oi rokimingo yamen keegobenen. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giningaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so gaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbin eyarebemin ore poretin akon poretin qaego.

²⁷ Nonji ninigo goine Biñe buñoji manyanun bapakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ndi nuko nonake resonbureson so egu robemin. Ore eru nakene saki fune botingaru poretin kegboreru sinan gaego. Onu.

10

Israel ronekon gobun, yonjore sinan bobo buño

¹ O mankerisise ogopune, Israel ninjore apa nasononunji Mosesre ndio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimin. Ore eru Israel ninjore fune inji jikigaru qurangabemin: Yonjoji sosowo kuan rurumango wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yonjoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.* ² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuanjo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyanun kerisieru Mosesre kufufun fukebun. ³ Onu fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobun.*

⁴ Onuakon sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobun. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ndiyanunjo wareya, oone bofukebun. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* ⁵ Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji kufufun foriine yonjore manjeri so maneru gome moren buroino sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinan peku goregabun.*

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi nonjunde kajeqoun fukega. Anutuji soso oi ninjore eru ruame sinan bobo buñononun inji fukega: Yonjoji manyanun so sinan garu sembene bakimin ore sase ebun, ninjoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimin.* ⁷ Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten garu gobun, nonjoji ore so eru egu gonimin. Yonjore Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, “Kufufun yonjoji noku jeri eru tumangaru nekabi manyanunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inji fukeya: Yonjoji kiki kiran woku obu sananine noku boesau kosa ebun.” Buño onu pega.*

⁸ Yonjoreone goineji boesau ebi Anature yombende eru ninigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde mango komeru wakibun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so boesau egu ekimin.* ⁹ Onuakon Israel yonjoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi koben yonjoji ki yabebi komebun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so Ofon egu esoigakimin.* ¹⁰ Yonjoreone goineji sinanpuyanun nunun-nunun mikeson eru ndi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebun. Ninjoji goine yonjore so nunun-nunun mikeson kosa eru egu gokimin.*

¹¹ Onu fuke yareya, soso buño oi nonjunde kajeqoun fukega. Morenjo gogore daman tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobenen, binan oi ninjore eru qurangabi sinan bobo buñononun fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sananjabemin ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisanin eku goigon.

¹³ Eesoi painanunjo ropeega, onuakon moren ninigo sosowo ninjore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobun, oo tobirinunji so sagain ore wakinobunyon, Anutuji buñoine kipeya ore so oi daman so boyoberu eega. Injoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinunji so sagain ore so oi enjareingo embimbinaega. Ore eru esoi manebi Anutuji usunine nareru onuine oiji kamiine sumunaniminde kadi onuakon boburo hareme fukega. Ore eru nonjoji morende esoi oo soine sanangaru gbin enimin ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miten yabeegobiyon, nonjoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane ninigo kuririyanunke fukegobi ore so buño mibemin, oi nonjo-njane osoero ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimin,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobenen, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobenen. Poron bajiru oone

* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 * **10:3:** Eks 16.35 * **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 * **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30 * **10:6:** Jare 11.4 * **10:7:** Eks 32.6 * **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 * **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 * **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

noegobeneɗ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneɗ. Oi egu niga ɗabein,* ¹⁷ Sosowo ninɗoji poronɗ moakonɗ oone noegobeneɗ. Poronɗ oi moakonɗ fukega ore eru kokoine ninɗoji Kristore fori moakonɗ fukegobeneɗ.

¹⁸ Nɗonɗo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Nɗinɗigo boji riganiminɗ ore uqo ruabi goineɗi ore mobeine noegobi, yonɗoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.* ¹⁹ Buɗo ore funɗine foriine oi uruju minobo? Nemu gbonɗ yonɗore kanenɗ qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbonɗ oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buɗo ore funɗine oi uruju?

²⁰ Nemu gbonɗ oi foriine matayonɗ, maɗkakerisiere yaura yonɗoji jibu bojiyanɗ gemokaku yonɗore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonɗi ɗonɗo gemo yonɗoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* ²¹ Nɗonɗo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonɗore popuone sogokon noinɗo embimbɗiganiminɗ. Onɗuakonɗ Ofonde uqo ɗeɗe eru gemokaku yonɗore uqo ɗeɗe oi sogokon jikiganiminɗ ore embimbɗiganiminɗ. ²² Eebobo onɗuineɗi Ofonde maɗine roko sembeako maɗine rigaɗaɗaɗa manegobeneɗ me? Usunɗonɗunɗi Ofonɗ odureru roperu gogobeneɗ me?*

Ninɗononɗunde anɗigo gogo bokeru Ofonɗ miteɗ gainebeneɗ.

²³ Goineɗi inɗi miegobi, “Niɗo soine ninɗononɗunde anɗigo anɗinonɗunɗ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminɗ.” Buɗo oi foriineyonɗ, eebobo sosowoɗi so bapi nobeega. “Niɗo soine ninɗononɗunde anɗigo anɗinonɗunɗ boyoberu ya sosowo eekiminɗ,” onɗu miegobiyonɗ, eebobo sosowoɗi maɗnonɗunɗ so kitingaku basanaɗ nobeein.* ²⁴ Moɗi mo inɗoyonɗere akonɗ manesuku fiaɗɗo ore egu yameɗ keineyonɗ, ogopuineɗi fianiminɗ ore yameɗ keko sagainɗ.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi nareɗgaɗenɗ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine baniminɗ ore ruaegobi, oi maɗyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru maɗyaɗanɗunɗi egu keɗigainde weweu mo so ruaniɗ. Mata! ²⁶ Buɗo ore funɗine oi Biɗe Qurango inɗi quraɗgaɗi pega, “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biɗe fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesiɗ gaga, inɗoji onɗa ɗareko inɗoreo rakiminɗ ore maneru raru ɗebi uqo munɗanɗ oi me oi jinɗonɗunɗo rua ɗareniminɗ, oi maɗyoka bokeru noninɗ. Uqo munɗande eru maɗ-ɗanɗunɗi egu keɗigainde weweu oi so ruaniɗ. Mata! ²⁸ Nɗonɗo-ɗanɗunde matayonɗ, “Uqo yo nemu gbonɗ yonɗore pesinɗ ruruaine fukega,” moɗi onɗu ɗajɗiya ine, oi ɗajɗiya, inɗore manɗi egu sembeainɗ ore sisiɗanɗ eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere maɗgoɗi egu keɗigainɗ ore so migoyonɗ, ogogore manɗi egu sembeainɗ ore oi migo. Nonɗi nakene anɗigo ya ebe ogonere manɗi sembeako osoe nuru Anutuɗi buɗone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareinɗ. Mo onɗu boboroɗin ebeneɗ ruɗe fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonɗi ɗinɗigo yonɗoke jikigaru ɗeku uqoyanɗunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miɗu joma nobeminɗ, goineɗi onɗu ebe ɗone nuru ore eru ɗadi nubi so sagainɗ. Jomare Anutu miteɗ gago, ore eru buɗo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu noniminɗ, eru oi me oi eniminɗ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiɗeɗi saueinɗo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manɗi ore eru sembeako mamanesinɗeɗi gbanɗuru egu wakiinɗ. Juda me kantri goinere ɗinɗigo me Anuture kufufunɗ yonɗore botugo more manɗi ɗonɗore eru egu sembeainɗ. ³³ Nonɗi onɗuakonɗ ya sosowo eego, oo ɗinɗigo sosowo maɗyaɗanɗunɗi fiaɗɗ ore yameɗ keku gogo. Nonakuɗ fiaɗɗo so dimagoyonɗ, ɗinɗigo boakonɗi fianiminɗ ore janɗanɗunɗunɗ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biɗe fukeniminɗ ore yameɗ keego. Onɗu.

11

¹ Nonɗi Kristore mosi onɗuine eego, ore so ɗonɗoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onɗu.*

Nɗigo ɗonɗoji qoruɗanɗunɗ komungaru Ofonɗ miteɗ gainebi.

² Nonɗi ya sosowo eego, ɗonɗo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miɗarego. Nɗonɗo qaji ɗarebonɗ ore so buɗone renɗgaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteɗ ɗabego. ³ Nonɗi ɗonɗo buɗo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoɗi ɗi sosowo ninɗore qorunonɗunɗ fukega. Nɗi ɗigore qoru fukega eru Anutuɗi Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ɗi ɗonɗo duɗanɗunɗ qomukuru onɗa wosiru Anuture buɗo miɗi sagainɗ. Nɗi sosowoɗi qoruɗanɗunɗ kemagaru onɗa wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqonɗunɗ buɗo mitaniɗgagobi, Anutuɗi yonɗore mamanyaɗunɗunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonɗoyonɗe baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onɗuyonɗ, ɗigo moɗi qoruine so komonɗaru tumoqoqo tutumango onɗa wosiga me Anuture kajeqonɗunɗ buɗo mitaniɗgaga, inɗoji ɗeɗe qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inɗoyonɗe bawaki eeinɗ. Onɗu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goinɗ ore so fukeinɗ. ⁶ Nɗigoɗi

* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * **10:18:** Lew 7.6 * **10:20:** Dut 32.17 * **10:22:** Dut 32.21

* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12 * **10:26:** Kiki 24.1 * **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

12

Gio bobore mamane yauy yojjore fuñne

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaujine yaujine ore bujore qaçouma egu gonimij ore manego. ² Manjekerisiere yaura gobuj, damanj oo injoji me injoji pore njaberu oga njabeme nemu gbonj omaine ohoweyanj baku mitenj garu gobuj. Onju me onju miku tujtuj raru kosa gobuj, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru njjo buño yo manenimij ore migo: Anature Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buño oi miinggo embimbijgaj. Onjuakon Moro Tiriineji ni me njgo mo so boboro tega ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofoñne fuke narega,” buño oi miinggo embimbijgaj.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yauy oi fuñne fuñne fukegobijonj, Moro Tiriine injoji moakonj fukega.* ⁵ Manjekerisie kufufuj kinanj qa yarekimij ore gio fuñne fuñne baegobenenj, Ofoñji moakonj fukega. ⁶ Kinanj qa yarekimij ore Anutuji usujine sosowo niñore boroinja noreko afagaru sananjgaru gio babenenj foriine fuñne fuñne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anatureone wareegayonj, Anutuji moakonj fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufuj manjonuj kitingako sananjgakimijgo maneru gio bobore mamane yauy baranjga more foriine moakonj moakonj niñoreo inji me inji fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineji more manjo rakaru Anutu manjo eteru manjboronj buño mimire yauy otega. Moro moakonj injoji akonj mo boburoko mamane fuñ mo mane mukuga ore yaujine biñe qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamasinde yauy biñe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine injoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaujine yaujine biñe qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuj otega. More Anature kajeqounj buño mimire yauy otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakimijgo yauy oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mimire yauy otega. Jikigaru moji buño fuñ mo miko more oi kerisieinggo yauy otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yauy sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonj injoji akonj bobururu maneko sagaga ore so boroinjako sosowo niñoji bubu biñe qoqo eru gogobenenj. Onju.

Kristore sakiine moakonjyonj, tifepuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonuj moakonj fukegayonj, jibu ore manjineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobijonj, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakonj fukegobi. Kristore sakiji onjuakonj ore so fukega.* ¹³ Ore fuñne oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niño bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj. Niño Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobenenj, nonjunde giononuj baegobenenj me raunonuj mo kinanj qa yaregobenenj, oi jibu sosowo niño Moro injo akonj raugabenenj manjonujgo rakame mane tegobenenj.

¹⁴ Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonj so, so fukegayonj, ore manjineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunonunji inji mina, “Nonj mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokuru injoyonj akonj so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenonunji inji mina, “Nonj jinjogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onju mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokuru injoyonj akonj so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jinjo fukena ine, buño mamananere kajenonunji uro njena? Onjuakonj jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro njena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayonj, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonj moakonj oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonj fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonj fukenobuj ine, uruj saki fu moakonj fukena? ²⁰ Onju matayonj, saki tifenonuj oi kokoineyonj, saki fuji moakonj fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinjoji mere inji miinggo embimbijgaga, “Nonj gore so embimbijgago.” Onjuakonj qoruj kufure “Nonj gore so embimbijgago,” onju miinggo embimbijgaga. ²² Siombensaomben matayonj, saki tifenonuj manebenenj gbagbanjine fukegobi, yonjoji mataebi jinjoke gokimij ore embimbijgakimij. ²³ Saki tifenonuj manebenenj tinabinjeyanj wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonjgabenenj tinabinjeyanjke fukegobi. Saki tifenonuj manebenenj mimijanujke fukegobi, oi poretinj komonjgabenenj njijigo jinjayanujgo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonuj totogo yadujinggo ore mimi so manegobenenj, oi so komonjgabenenj sagaga. Onju eegobenenjyonj, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiñe soguine oteme sogokonj fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yonjoji botuyanujgo pougaru kekepari egu enimijonj, kamas moakonj sisinanj enimijgo ore burugako sogokonj fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joisererenj manega, goine sosowo injoke joisererenj maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiñe bofukega, goine sosowo injoke jerieegobi.

* 12:4: Rom 12.6-8

* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5

²⁷ Njonoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakonj moakonj njonoji injore saki tifepuine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua njareme mankerisie kufufunde gio inji baegobi: Rone goine igodon yabeko sosore nj aposol fukegobi. Ore njadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodon yabeko kajeqoun njinigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaamo yonjoji qaqaji fukegobi. Ore njadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinigo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yauj yareme jibeine jibeine bobianjagagobi. Goineji afagaru sanangaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yauj yareme sinanyayabe gio baegobi. Goineji bujo funj mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo njonoji sosore nj aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo njonoji kajeqoun njinigo so fukegobi. Sosowo njonoji qaqaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo njonoji mosi qoqowirie bobo njinigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobianj yabekiminde mamane yaujine yaujine oi sosowo njonjore pega me mata? Sosowo njonoji bujo funj mo so miegobi. Mata. Bujoine bujoine funj mo mibi njono sosowo oi kerisimimij ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Njonoji gio bobore mamane yaujine yaujine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu anji njabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu njaduru ore mamane yauj oi inji mitaninjgabemij.

13

Manji jojoko nadunjadunde yauj

¹ Nonji njinigo eru Sombunj mimererenj yonjore bujoine bujoine funj mo oiji bujo miku gonoboyonj, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu inji fukenobo: Sio qabi gonjonj qako keumanjgame maneegobenenj me kegobiri itirinjgabi qinjgururunj qagobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeqoun bujo mimire mamane yauj pe nareme bujo sonjonjine sosowo manenobo eru bujo sosowore funj mane mukanobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onjine ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesinj sananjine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine renjaru fukuine gomukuru mogo ruanayonj, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonj fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore boroinja yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjoji rigabi jainjore mitari yarenoboyonj, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuinj.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, injoji manjoine tomiri manjwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirinj so goga. ⁵ Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manjine so bosembeaega. Injonye fiaingo ore akonj so yamej keega. Manjoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisererenj maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayonj, bujo foriine boyobeegobi, yonjoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Damanj so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sanangaru manesinj gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisererenj sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanj tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj. Kajeqoun bujo miku bujoine bujoine funj mo miegobi, oiji mataeinj eru mamane funj mo oiji onjakoij omaine fukeru tariinj. ⁹ Mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobenenj eru kajeqoun bujo oi mobeine sowo miegobenenj. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobenenjyonj, Anuture yaujine kuririyanjke fukenimij, damanj oo mobeine sowo gogononunj mataeme senjinbanjinj batiqatiine tomiri gokimij.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobonj, damanj oo memenda bujo miku gobonj. Manj mamananenji memenda manj fukeko ore so bujo osoeru manesuku gobonj. Nj yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru njadi gabonj. ¹² Ore so damanj yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so njoneegobenenj. Oi kukurao piku njononeinere kamasi njone esegaru kamasiine poretinj so maneru mo manesuegobenenj. Onu manesuegobenenjyonj, jiki Anutuke jinjo mai nadunjadunj eru njone sarigakimij. Damanj yoo mamane funj mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyonj, damanj oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemij. Anutuji nonj mane tari nuga, nonji ore so injore funj mane tari forebemij.

¹³ Bujo yo misananjagobenenj: Yauj yokaamo mamananesinj, oori eru manjoko oi sanangaru pe ropeniminyonj, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanungo ropekiine fukega. Onu.

* 12:28: Ef 4.11 * 13:2: Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

14

Kajeqouñ buño eru buño funj mo mimore yauñ

¹ Manjokore funje boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yauñ funje funje oi rauganimin ore yameñ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqouñ buño mimore yauñ roninde sananjaru yameñ keku goinebi. ² Moji buño funj mo miga, inoji njiñigo niñore matayon, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buño soñsoñine fukeko miega ore goine niñoji buño oi so mane taniñgaegobeneñ. Onu inoyoye akon bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneñyon, kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji njiñigo mañnoññuñ basananjaru kitiñgaku bobomirin enoreiño eru buño miega. ⁴ Moji buño funj mo miku oiji inoyoyunde mañ bobianjaru sasanañ bofukeegayon, kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji mañkekerisie kufufun sosowo mañnoññuñ bobianjaru basanan nobeega.

⁵ Noño sosowoji buño funj mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqouñ buño minimin ore yameñ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouñ buño miega, inoji buño funj mo miega, oi odurega. Buño funj mo miku oi oo akon noñunde buño kerisiega, onjuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko buñoineji mañkekerisie kufufun mañnoññuñ bobianjaru basanan nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji noñoreo wareru buñoine buñoine funj mo minobo, oiji uruñu noñ bobianñ nabenobo? Onu matayon, Anuture buño barariña narebemin me mamane funj mo narebemin me kajeqouñ buño mibemin me usowon buño qaji narebemin ine, oiji bobianñ nabebemin.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukegobeneñ, yonjoji gogoyanñuñ tomiriyon, funjneyanñ onuakon inji pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa game oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruñu mane taniñganobeneñ? ⁸ Onuakon qeñ pute sembeabi fonuñine poreñin so mane taniñgaegobeneñ ine, moji jigo qogore afagaru jauena?

⁹ Noñore funje oi onjuine akon pega: Namanñ-nanñunji njiñigo so mane taniñganimin ore so buño kosa migobi ine, moji buño onjuine uruñu mane taniñgana? Buño onu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreñine moreñine oo buño furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneñ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonjoji buñore funje mane taniñgakimin ore pegobi.

¹¹ Funje ore eru miegobeneñyon, moji buño miko buñoinere funje so manego ine, nonji inore buñore kotuine fukebe inoji onuakon nonde buñore yabane fukega. ¹² Noñore funje oi onuakon pega: Noño gio bobore mamane yauñine yauñine rauganimin ore anji sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yauñ yo injiine ronimiño yameñ keku goinebi: Mamane yauñ mañkekerisie kufufun mañyanñuñ bobianjaru basananñgaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukein.

¹³ Ore eru buño funj mo miega, inoji inji onga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buño migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yauñ nareigon.” ¹⁴ Ore funje oi inji: Nonji buño funj mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buño akon miku onga wosiegayon, mañ mamananeneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruñu ebe sagain? Non moroneji akon matayon, mañ mamananene onuakon oo ruaru onga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteñ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, mañ mamananene onuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin. ¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteñ gage ine, njiñigo omaine moji tutumanñ-nanñungo wareru njeke miteñ gage ore funje so mane mukuin, inoji “Buño oi foriine,” oi uruñu mina? Wamo mige, inoji oi so mane taniñgaru mo mutu njea. ¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteñ gageyon, gore buñoji goine yonore manyanñuñ so bobianjaru basananñ yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo noñ noñdureru buñoine buñoine funj mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteñ gago. ¹⁹ Anutu miteñ gagoyon, mañkekerisie kufufun mañneño njiñigo qaji yareingo ore yameñ keku mane taniñganimin ore buño miine 5 mibemingo manebe foriine fukega. Buñoine buñoine funje mo oo buño miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemingo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Mañkekerisie ogopune, noñ buño osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero njiñigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekiminñ mibi oo gorube onjuine fukeru embimbiniñyanñyon, mamane-mukuñnanñuñ njiñigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño buño mo inji quranñgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu njiñigo bapakare yabebe kufufun yo yonoreo warerumiyannñuñ buño kamasi-ine mo mibi kosa wareganimiñyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukuniminñ. Ofon nonji onu migo.”*

²² Buño ore so buño funj mo mibeneñ manyanñuñ so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayon, mamananenñ njiñigo niñore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

matayon, kajeqoun buño mibenen oiji mamananin njinigo ninjore Anuture moge fukega. Mankekerisere yaura yonjoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Mankekerisie kufufun njonjoji tumangaru sosowo njonjoji buñoine buñoine fun mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi manyanun so kerisieru mo oo ropenimin, yonjoji popureru inji minobun me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

²⁴ Onu minobunyon, sosowo njonjoji kajeqoun buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamananisine tomiri mo tutuman-ñanunngo ropein ine, sosowo njonjoji agiburanine bararingaru manine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi funneine mane mukuko totogo fukein. ²⁵ Manjinere buño soñsoñine soñsoñine totogo fukeko injoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine njonjore botugo goga.” Onu.

Mankekerisie tutumande buru oi inji.

²⁶ O mankekerisie ogopune, ore eru ninjo urunu mibenen sagain? Njono Biñe buñore tumangaenimin, oo moakon moakon njonjo sosowo burunanjun mo me mo oi inji ruainebe: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anuture unsonon buño gariine bararinga ñareko moji buño fun mo ñajime moji oi kerisiein. Buru sosowo oi mankekerisie kufufun manjonun bapakareru basananganimo ergo ruainebe.

²⁷ Goineji buño fun mo minimin ine, njinigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akon tutuman moakonde mango onu minimin. Yonjoji akon burunanjunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisiein. ²⁸ Moji buño kerisiein ore so, so fukega ine, yonjoji mankekerisie kufufunde tutumango buñoyanun bokero ñeku yonoyanunde akon buñoyanun fun mo mibi Anutuji manein. ²⁹ Kajeqoun njinigo yonjoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yonjoji akon buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoyanun osoinebe.

³⁰ Onu einebiyon, moji tutumango ñeko Anutuji unsonon buño manineo bararingako manega ine, injoji oi ñajiko kajeqoun buño rone miga, injoji buñoine bokero buño mo ñeine. ³¹ Njinigo sosowoji Anuture unsonon buño manebi manyanun kitingako fianimin ore njonjo sosowo soine daman-ñanun roru burunanjunde so kajeqoun buño miinebe. ³² Kajeqoun njinigo yonjoji soine moroyanun sinan gabi moroyanunji buño rorumango ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman-ñanun buruo boyoberu eku goinebe. Njinigo gbagbataenine yonjore botugo kufufun so eegobi, njonjo onjakon ore so inji eku goinebe: ³⁴ Njigo njonjo mankekerisie kufufunde tutuman-ñanun buño bokero ñeinebe. Yonjoji buño minimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rorumango raru goinebe.

³⁵ Njigoji mankekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more funne maneinjo manegobi ine, yonjoji piyanunngo raru ñeku yonoyanunde ñoerpuyanun weu yareinebe.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji njonjore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru sauero njonjore wareru njonjore biñe akon fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqoun buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke manmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ñigore buño quranja ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega. ³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, njonjo ñi injore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebe.

³⁹ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, njonjo kajeqoun buño mikiminde anji sogo maneru goinebe eru buño fun mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebe. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretin buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebe. Onu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninjo ñarebon, oi egu niga ñabein ore bogbore ñabebemin. Njono oi raugaru mamananin-ñanun oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

² Nonji Bobian Biñe mitaninjo ñarebon, njonjo oi ore so daman so roru sabarenimin ine, oiji qowirie ñabeko Sombunde biñe fukenimin. Onu so enimin ine, man-ñanun mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buño goine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru nonake Biñe buño maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buño korun manenimin ore oi inji ñarebon: Kristoji Biñe Quran pega ore so ninjore agiburanjonunde eru komeya.* ⁴ Komeko Biñe Quran pega ore so yanggabi

* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12

una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore nadio kinarinpuine 12 yonoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore nadio daman moakon oo akon mankekerisie ogopunonun jareyanun 500 odureya, yonoreo fukeya. Yonoreone ninigo foriine yonoji jikigaru daman yoo onuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebu. ⁷ Ore nadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore nadio aposol sosowo yonoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yonoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo onuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fukeineji matayon, gbagbaine onuine fukebon.* ⁹ Ore funine oi inji: Nonji aposol yonore botugo manebe wakiko jiyayun fukego. Anuture mankekerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon, daman yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaunmoririji qowiriegaru mango enareko gogo. Inoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbin eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori onu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yonoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niyoji Bobian Bije buyo onu mitaningaegobenen eru nono ore so man-nanun kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Onu.

Nonun komegone urunu gboreru pakerekiminj?

¹² Manenin! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, injore funne onu mitaningaegobenen ine, nonoreone goineji urunu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakereniminj.” ¹³ Onu miegobiyon, komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru goku sanangana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, ninjo Bije buyoine oi mitaningaegobenen oi buyo omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamananin-nanun oiji onuakon janjaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji ofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, Kristo onuakon so bogboreme pakerena. Ninjo oi jibu Anuture funne inji kitingaku miegobenen, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buyo oi foriine so fukena, ninjigoji ore eru funnenonun bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine injore inji minobun, “Anuture funne kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buyo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji onuakon so gboreru pakerena.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, nono mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru ag-iburan-nannde nigin gbedigo gonobun. ¹⁸ Onu fukeko ogopunonunji Kristoke qakatoru komebu, yonoji onuakon jibugaru misi korure bine fukenobun. ¹⁹ Nonun Kristo oori eteru morengo gokiminj ore so sinan nobeko daman oo tariin ore odigagobenen ine, ninjo ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyanunjo raku aputa oporo akon gobenen sosowoji beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenoben.

²⁰ Onu fukenobenon, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonore mineboboyanun fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore funine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko funjaru komeru go wapeben. Komeru gogobenen ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sanajine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonun sosowoji onuakon gboreru komegone pakerekiminj. ²² Sosowo nonun Adam onuine fukeru komekiminj, onuakon Kristoke qakatogobenen, Anutuji nonun sosowo goku sanangakiminj ore bogbore nobeinj.

²³ Bogbore nobeinjon, sosowo nonun Anutuji daman ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobononun fukeru gboreko ore nadiine injore bine fukegobenen, nonun kirieru wareko daman oo gboreru pakerekiminj. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paiine sinan gaegobi, yonore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiriyayun sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

²⁵ Kristoji sinan garu go ropoko Anutuji Bije buyo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru injoyonunde kufu rurumango rua yabein.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariin.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

²⁷ Ore funine oi Bije Qurango inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buyo onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buyo onu miko funne todogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko injoyonje so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.* ²⁸ Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo injoyonunde usunde rurumango rua yabein. Oi tariko

* 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 * 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3 * 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6

oo Anutuji Madeine oñuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumanjo ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoñ fuke foreru go ropein.

²⁹ Buño mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji manyañun so kerisieru mo komebuñ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimin ore miku tifeyañun fukebi ñejeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonjore gio foriineji urunju fukena? Anutuji komebuñ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, njinigo onjine yonjoji urunjure eru mibi yonjore tifeyañun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyañun oi mo egu banimin.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenober ñe, ninjoji oñuakon manñonñun Anuturre gioo so ruaru kipeñober. Anuturre giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumanjo jijiki so raru gonober. Mata.

³¹ Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mankererisio ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoñonñun injoke dimaku ñonjore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totego ñajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babeminda manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunju bapi nuiñ? Onu weu ñarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo njinigo gien kanen momokiine onjine bofukeru egu komebemin ore yonjoke jigo çaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo çaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimin ñe, onju so jogba sasanan enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onju fukeko soine goine yonjoke inji minobo, “Yanekon komekimin ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebenen.”*

³³ Tinñun so einebi. “Njinigo sembene yonjoke anjibanji ñebi eebobonñun fiine oiji sembeañ.” Buño mo onju pega. ³⁴ Nonjore botugo njinigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mankererisio nonjoji mimiñañun manenimin ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nonjo qaçoumanñun bokeinebi. Man-ñañunji qowiriekoo poreñin maneru agiburan so jikigaruru eku goinebi. Onju.

Saki funonñunji gboreru pakreru fun mo fukein.

³⁵ Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunju bogbore yabeme pakerenimin? Saki fuyañunji qowiriekoo kamasu urunju fukenobun?” ³⁶ Onju weuna, manjine tomiri ore buño mina. Nonjo yagon korun so komeko sarinimin ñe, oiji so pougaru pakerein. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tiege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasuine bubu oi yonoyonunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyañun oi kamasiyañun moakon mata. Njinigo fuyañun bubu, joma fuyañun bubu, webo fuyañun bubu eru jembaen fuyañun oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morenjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moreñ sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquañ oi bubu, kainde kuririquañ bubu eru bobun yonjore kuririquañ oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonjore kuririquañ oi bobun goine yonjore kuririquañun oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funjineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gogearu mataeyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. ⁴³ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquañineke fukein.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morenjo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakreru oo iiru kaoo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjuakon pega. ⁴⁵ Ore buño oi Binje Quranjo onjuakon inji qurangabi pega, “Ni funfunjaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuñ poreru gogoiineke fukeya.” Buño oi manebenen mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfunjaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ñadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji ñi funfunjaine rufeone bako moreñ ñi fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombunjo wakiru botunonñunjo fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moreñ njinigoji ñi morengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenen, ninjoji ñi Sombunjo wakiru fukeya, injore kamasu fukegobenen. ⁴⁹ Nonjun moreñ ñi funfunjainere kamasu roru gogobenen, ore so Sombun ñire kamasu oi onjuakon roru gokimin. Onju.

⁵⁰ O mankererisio ogopune, nonji buño inji ñajibe manenin: Dari funonñunji Anuturre qoruman mangoo roperu ñeje roniminde so mata. Oi embimbinjanimi. Saki fu yoji

* 15:32: Ais 22:13 * 15:45: Jen 2.7

goregaru mataein, oiji senġinbanġin so bofukein. Sombunde njeje so mataein, oi saki fu yoġi roinġo embimbinġain.

⁵¹ Manenin! Nonji buġo soġsoġine mo inġi bararinġa nġarebemin: Sosowo ninġoġi so nininġaru komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yoġoġi qowiriebi goine ninġoġi saki funoġunġke qowiriekimin.* ⁵² Anutuġi komekiine bogbore yabeme qeġ fuġ mo tatariineġi oġgako oo pakerebi nonġu boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebuġ, yoġoġi moke so komenimin.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowirieru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuġi oi kamban oġuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku oġuine kekimin.

⁵⁴ Oġu fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoġunġ fuġ mo robenerġ so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Binġe Qurainġo buġo quranġabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inġi minimin, "Inġoġi kome Rauine ketotieru gbin eme kokorian keġobenerġ.*"

⁵⁵ Buġo ore oġoġine mo oi inġi, "O kome Rauine, goġi gbin eminġo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinġo embimbinġain.*"

⁵⁶ Buġo oġu pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburanġ eebobo. Mimipanġ buġoġineġi agiburanġ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebenenġ agiburanġi usunġineke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usunġineke fukegayon, Ofonġonġunġ Yesu Kristoġi Anuturoo qakatoku oġo babapinoġunġ fukeko inġore eru kome gbinġ eru odureru gokimin. Ore eru "Anutu sage sogo!" migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbin ekimin ore ninġoġi dimaku sananġaru gburugburu bokeru manġ- nġanġunġ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineġi wakiru omaine so fukein. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manġo* paiineo qin keru daman so baku goinebi. Oġu.

16

Jerusalem oġo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufunġ gbagbataenġine yoġore oġo babapi monenġ roru qoġuganiminġo weu narebuġ, ore eru inġi mitiġa nġareġo: Nonji Galesia prowinsre manġkekerisie kufufunġine kufufunġine mitiġa yare forebonġ, ninġoġi oġuakonġ ore so inġi eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una funfunġaine oo ninġo sosowo bubu pesin ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so monenġ-nġanġunġ mobeine oi rouġ-nġanġunġ qanġanġineo ruaru sinġanġ garu goinebi. Oġu ruabi nonji damanġ mogo ninġoreo warebe oo pesin biobio ruanimin ore so oġu so eeinebiyon, oi soine rouġ-nġanġunġone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Oġu ruabi ninġoreo warebemin, nonji damanġ oo soine mimitaninġ quranġ quranġaru ninġ gio ore manebi sagaga, yoġore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaunġ-nġanġunġ oi roru Jerusalem ranimin. ⁴ Nonji yoġoke moko rabeminde rabeminġ ine, yoġoġi soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimin. Oġu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabeminġ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ninġoreo warebeminde manego.* ⁶ Ninġoreo wareru damanġ goine ninġoke ninġobo me kueyoiko damanġ (winter) oi oġuakonġ ninġore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oġu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabeminġ. ⁷ Damanġ yoo ninġoreo wareru yayaba akonġ ninġe nġaberu nġadureru rabeminġo so manegoyon, Ofonġi o miinġ ine, damanġ goine ninġoke ninġoġo jauego.

⁸ Oġu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukein.* ⁹ Anutuġi nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineġi kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobeminġ ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji nonġ oġuine Ofonde ninġ yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru inġoġi ninġoreo wareinġ ine, ninġo sinġanġ gatebi kokoġi mamaneine tomiri ninġore botugo goin.* ¹¹ Moġi mo so takireru mipemirinġ eineyon, ninġoke gokame tariko nondeo wareinġo miinġ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke nġaberu kirieru wareinġ. Nonji manġkekerisie ogopune yoġoke oi ninġeinġo odigagobenerġ.

¹² Manġkekerisie ogonoġunġ Apolos inġore buġo oi inġi mibeminġ: Inġoġi manġkekerisie ogopune yoġoke ninġoreo wareinġ ore buġo sananġine oġiru manġine bapakare tebonġ. Oġu

* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 * 15:54: Ais 25.8 * 15:55: Hos 13.14 * 15:58: Manġo oi Ofonde oroinere miga.

Manġo sembene oi mata. * 16:1: Rom 15.25-26 * 16:5: Apo 19.21 * 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

* 16:9: Apo 19.8-10 * 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17

bapakare tebonyon, damañ yoo ñoñoreo wareiñ ore mañine sananğako takigaga. Jiki damañine soine pe teiñ, oo wareiñ. Oñu.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Ñoño mañgarigari goku mamananiñ-ñañuñ kegboreru sananğaru goinebi. Ñi sananjinere so mande kikitinñ ñiñigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboeniminñ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiñ.

¹⁵ Stefanas inñore pigo gogobi, ñoño oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneñ mañyañuñ kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunğaine oñu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoñoji ñiñigo gbagbataenine oi gbenñ akonñ kiñanñ qa yareku mañyañuñ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañuñ inñi bapakarego.* ¹⁶ Ñoño oñuakonñ ñiñigo oñuine eru yoñoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiñanñ qa teegobi, sosowo yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi.

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ñoño noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoñoji ñoñore tife fukeru anibanñ enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yoñoji ñoñore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oñuakonñ beufi qa noreku gobuñ. Ore eru ñoño ñi oñuine yoñore manebi ropeko oi totogo akonñ miku buñoyanunde poretinñ kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Mañkekerisie kufufunine kufufunine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mañkekerisie kufufunñ yokore pigo tumañğægobi, yoñoji Ofonde tinao momojoyañuñ kokoine ruabi ñoñoreo foga.* ²⁰ Mañkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Ñoño mañkekerisie ogopuñanñ yoñoke mijerinañuñ miku kokobo eru mi bibinañuñ mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo ñoñore ruaru tinane nake meneji inñi qurañğago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofonñ so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine inñore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnonñuñ, go wareigonñ!

²³ Ofonñ Yesure yañmoririji ñoñoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ñoñoke peku mifia ñareko goinebi. Buño oi foriine. Oñu.

* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 * 16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Quran 2

Polji Korint yoŋore Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebunyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyaŋuŋ tariiŋgo ore maŋjeriine yaduya.

Quran mobeine fuŋfuŋgaine (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jojofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akon miyareya? Onu eko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quran mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quran mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoŋoyaŋunde tinayaŋuŋ ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.12–7.16

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruainebi 8.1–9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuŋ 10.1–13.10

Buŋo tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji maŋ aŋiire so Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anature maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaii prowiŋyaŋuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriŋinere miteŋ gaga.

³ Niŋo Ofoŋoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Injoji ŋonemaŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noorega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgaega. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunaŋ yabeekimiŋ. ⁵ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ inore joiserereŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunaŋgako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

⁶ Niŋoji koŋkoŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ bomunaŋgako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunaŋgako ŋoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo inji fukeega: Niŋo joiserereŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ joiserereŋ oi akon bofukeniŋine ine, oi soine maneku karieru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. ⁷ Joiserereŋi painaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sanaŋganimiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowiŋs maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru manebeneŋ, ŋoŋo ore qaŋqouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobiniŋi tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanaŋgakimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabeneŋyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko gobeŋ. Onu fukeko jikigaru jiŋonoŋuŋke gonobeŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobeŋ.*

⁹ Onu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabeŋ. Nonunde usuŋgoo roegaruru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anature usuŋ paio roegaruru gokimiŋ eru onu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakereniŋine, injoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeiŋ.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaruru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anuturoo ruaru

* 1:1: Apo 18.1 * 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32

onju manesin gaku dimagobenen. ¹¹ Nono onuakon bapi noberu ninjore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji ninjore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieke yaunmoririineji saga nobeko none noberu embon eein. Onju bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru ninjore eru qodureru mitej gabi ongwawosiyanjunji kokorian onjuine roperu Anature kajego rakaein. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onju weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine nonjoji nonde funjere manyoka egobi, ore eru bujo inji mibemin: Anutuji posine gokiminj ore maneega, ninjoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagbataejine oi damanj so boyoberu goben. Nonjore botugo oi yamej keku poretinj boyoberu goben. Oi morej ninjigo mangboronjonde so matayon, Anature yaunmoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi noneru kitingaku "Sagaga," miko mankajeneji bujo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinojuy ba ropeegobenen.

¹³ Quraj qurangaego, ore bujone sosowo soine osegaru mane taniinganiminj ore so fukega. Bujone oi kikoine tomiri. Bujo funje sonjonine mo so qurangaego. Oi tologo akon pega. Ore eru nonde funje oi sosowo mane taniinganiminj ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴ Nonde funje oi mobeine akon inji mane taniingagobi: Oforonjuy Yesuji moke fukein, nonji damanj oo nonjore eru sakine ba ropebeminj. Ore so nonjoji onuakon soine nonde eru nonjo-njonde saki mitej gabi sagain. Nonjo nonde funje onju mane taniinganiminj ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji bujo ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone nonjoreo wareru none nabebeminj ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru none nabebe mifia roniminj ore eru kadi warebeminj ore buru inji ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminda kadio rone nonjo none naberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kireru moke nonjoreo warebeminj ore mibon. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke naberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.*

¹⁷ Burune onju ruabe peyayon, oi kepiebonj. Onju eru raqowarego paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morej ninjigo yonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onju so manesueinebi. Bujo rombuonj moakonj oo akon "Onj, soine warebeminj," eru "So warebeminj," bujo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataejine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji bujo miku ore so damanj so eega, ninjoji injore jinoo inji misananjagobenen: Ninjoji damanj mogo "Onj, oi soine ekiminj," miku kiperu ore ndadio "Oi so ekiminj," qoqomuku onju babokiri so miku goben.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere funje oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti ninjoji nonjore botugo Kristo Yesure funje mitaniingarua goben, Kristo oi "Anature mi renjgabeminj," eru "So renjgabeminj," bujo maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayon, Anutuji bujo miku kipeya, ore so "Onj!" miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipanj bujo (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanjuy so manegob-enerjyon, Kristoji bujo sosowo ore "Onj!" miku basananjgame sananj qanjqanjine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onuakonj manjo enoreko bujo ore foriyanjunji fukeko maneru "Bujo oi foriine," mikiminj. Onju ebenenj Anature tinabinjeji saueeinj.

²¹ Anutu injoyonje ninjo eru nonjo onuakonj basananj nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananjgakiminj. Injoji Binje bujo misauekiminj ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobenen. ²² Anutuji manjonjuygo Moro Tiriine bakatoko injoji senjgijbanjgij gokiminde bujone kitingaku misananjgaega. Anutuji onju eku binjeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobinj egu nabebeminj ore maneru pipa Korint nonjoreo so kirieru warebonj. Onju miku Anature tina mibe soine bujone oi kitingaku miinj. ²⁴ Mosi urujuy eru Anutu manesinj gaegobi, oo qodunjanjuy fukeinjo so manego. Mamanesinj-njanjuyj odesinj nabe foreko dimaku sananjgaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio goniminj ore bapi nabebeminj ore maneru nonjoke moko mande gio baekiminj. Onju.

2

¹ Rone nonjoreo wareru jijibu ebunj ore minjarebe miminjanjuy maneru beusembe ebunj. Ore eru nonjoreo warebe moke onju egu enimingo maneru manjeji bujo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepiebonj. ² Ore funjine oi inji: Mimi njarebe beusembe enobunj ine, moji soine manje bomunanj nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tinjanj-njanjunde eru minjarebe beusembe enobunj ine, goineji jeri enareniminj ore embimbinjgabi nake onuakonj beusembe eru egu gobeminj. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiganjanjuy bofuke njarebeminj ore taki nuga.

* 1:16: Apo 19.21 * 1:19: Apo 18.5

³ Quran sananjine oi funjine yoore eru quraŋgaru ruabonj: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerieniminj. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manyokaine tomiri manesinj ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyonj, warebe funjnenjanj jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembe egu manebeminj. ⁴ Beusembe eniminj ore quraŋ oi so quraŋgabonjonj, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enjareego, ŋoŋo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore buŋo sananjine oi quraŋgo quraŋgabonj. Maŋneji ŋoŋore ore manebu soguine maneru konkonj paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quraŋgabonj. Oŋu.

Moji kadi odureya, ijore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji miminjanj manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonj matayonj, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakonj ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeinj ore inji akonj mibeminj: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebunj. ⁶ Kufufunj foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebunj, oiji sagako maŋne moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaŋ yoo mimiganjanj eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugainj ore yobinj so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobinj matayonj, yamenj keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomininj eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru inji maŋbapakare enjarego: ŋoŋo buŋo kiperu manji jojokonjanj moke jikigaru sananjaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgabonj: ŋoŋo nonde buŋo sosowo reŋgaru eesoigo dimaku sananjaniminj me so reŋgaru odekamaŋgaru wakiniminj, ore funjine osoeru manebeminj ore maneru oi quraŋgabonj.

¹⁰ ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakonj boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayonj, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure eniminj ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua funje funje eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbinj enoreiŋgo eru ŋi ijore agiburaŋ oi boke foreinebi. Oŋu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taonjgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babeminj ore afagaya.* ¹³ Oŋu afagayayonj, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyanjanj so najime manebonj ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyanjanj miku boke yaberu Taitus baabeminj ore Masedonia prowinso raborj. Oŋu.

Kristoji usuj noreko gbinj eegobenenj.

¹⁴ Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaekiminj: Kristore biŋe fukeru kinjanjine qabenenj Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobenenj. Gbinji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobenenj, ore so Anutuji maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore funje mitaniŋgabenenj totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobenenj.

¹⁵ Ore funjine oi inji: Niŋoji niŋjigo Sombuŋgo ropeniminj eru misi korugo rakaniminj, yoŋore botugo raru warebenj moji kounonjanj gbagbataenjine maneegobi. Kristore funje misauebenenj Anutuji giononjunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakaniminj, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononjanj manebi oiji buŋoyanjanj mitariko kome sananjaniminj ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropeniminj, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋononjanj manebi seŋgiŋbanjinj eyareinjo manebi gogo sananjine kou mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio funjine mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Niŋjigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyanjanj kitinganiminjo maneru Anature buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyonj, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataenjine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru ijore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretinj misaueego. Oŋu.

3

Jofofo buru gariinere gio bobo niŋjigo fukegobenenj.

¹ Nake funje moke funjaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo niŋjigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore funje manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakiminj ore yamenj keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore funje kitingaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganiminj ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretinj akonj baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinere so embimbiŋago. ² Anutuji Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne onju quraŋgame njiŋigo sosowoji ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

³ Ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totego pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuine inŋ oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafeo inŋ quraŋgame dimagobi: Niŋoji gio babenen foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame qowaribeuŋ. Njiŋigoji giononunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabenen Anutuji giononunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenen ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anutire jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobenen. ⁵ Noŋuŋ sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anutire jiŋoo bakiminŋ ore so fukegobenen, onju soine so mikiminŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobenenyon, Anutuji inŋoyone akon dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenŋ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo njiŋigo fukegobenenŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakonŋ moakonde manjo enobenŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sananinere biŋe fukegobenenŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabenenŋ inŋoji bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobenenŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akon boyobeniminŋ ore so yamenŋ keegobenenŋyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabareniminŋ ore maŋ bapakare enareegobenenŋ. Onju.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayon, njiŋigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damanŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugainŋ ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel njiŋigo yonŋoji jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋoneniminŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiŋgabunŋ. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru ranŋbanineji onjuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

⁸ Onjuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru garine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeinŋ, oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeinŋ. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobenenŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posikekiminŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranŋbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biŋe gio ranŋbanineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebenenŋ ranŋbanine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririŋi ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranŋbanineji ya omaine onjuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munaŋqoqoinere kadi ranŋbanineji jibugainŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatiine tomiri pe ropeinŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi fuŋfuŋgainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋgaega.

¹² Jojofo gariineji tatiine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeinŋ, onju Anutu oori eteegobenenŋ. Ore eru kokoinonŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobenenŋ. ¹³ Mosesji Israel njiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru joseŋgaeya, oi egu bibitataru ŋoneniminŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambanŋ mobeineji komonŋaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobenenŋyon, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobenenŋ.*

¹⁴ Biŋe ranŋbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebuŋyon, manyanunji jibu kejiŋame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damanŋ yoo onjuakonŋ ya moji kambanŋ mobeine ore so Juda njiŋigo kokoine yonŋore manyanunŋ kejiŋame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranŋbaninere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine oseegobi, ore fuŋneyanunŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanunŋ kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi onjuine oiji kambanŋ mobeyanunŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganiminŋ. ¹⁵ Damanŋ yoo onjuakonŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambanŋ mobeine onjuine manyanunŋ kejiŋame mamaneyanunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Onjuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambanŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo onju peko yonŋoreone moji manŋine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damanŋ oo akonŋ ya kambanŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anutire munaŋqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgainŋ.* ¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonŋore manyanunŋgo goga, inŋoji agiburayanunŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Onjuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukeninimŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yamenŋ keegobi.)

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26
Eks 34.34

* 3:6: Jer 31.31

* 3:7: Eks 34.29

* 3:13: Eks 34.33

* 3:16:

¹⁸ Ore so mañnoñuñ kerisiebeneñ Ofonde kuririquaranji sosowo noñunde jinjo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jinonoñuñ so komoñgabeneñ ñijigoji ñone noberu Anature kuriri fiine yobu oi kukuraa piku ñoñoneinere kamasi ñoneegobi. Niño oi sogueru saueru ñoneenimiñ ore so qowiriekimiñ. Oñu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiñ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iñore kuririquaranji oñu qowirie nobeega. Oñu.

4

Niño gbaken oñuine fukebeneñ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji ñonemaiñ enoreya ore so gio yo painoñungo ruame baegobeneñ, ore eru qin keru dimabeneñ mañnoñunji so wakiñ. Mata! ² Niñoji gio bobore kadi soñsoñine mimiyañuñke oi sosowo ñadi gabeñ. Eadu so eru Anature buño so boñorieegobeneñyoñ, buño foriine oi totogo akonj miku mosiine eegobeneñ. Oñu ebeneñ Anature jinjo maio ñijigo beufi mane norenimiñ ore dimabeneñ mi-booro buñoñoñunji fukeko sosowoji buño poretiñ egu minorenimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

³ Oñu eegobeneñyoñ, goine ñoñoji iñi miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biñe oi komoñineke miega.” Oñu minobo ine, komoñ oiji misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore maño pega ore kejiñgame embimbiñgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anature sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iñoñoñere Bobian Biñeji bararinga noreru tatamaine oñuine tamaegayoñ, yoñore jinjoji dabu eko tinñuñ gaegobi. Damañ yoo sembenere moreñfun kae so siñañ yabeega, iñoji mañkerisiere yaura ñijigo yoñore iirure jinjo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biñere tatama ñone taniñganimiñ ore embimbiñgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore Biñe buño oi so mitaniñgaegoyoñ, ñoñoji Ofon Yesu Kristore fuñne maneru miine renñganimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñaabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoño kinñañ qa ñareegobeneñ. ⁶ Fuñne yoore eru kinñañ qa ñareegobeneñ; Anutuji funñungaineo iñi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qaame tamaeine.” Oñu miya, iñoji Biñeineru tatama ruame mañnoñuñ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anature kuririquaranji jinjo maiineo tamaeko ñonebuñ, Anutuji niño ore fuñne mane mukukimiñ ore yameñ keega. Tatamare fuñne misauekimiñ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji mañnoñuñ igoko tamaebeneñ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayoñ, saki funoñuñ oi gbaken oñuine afagaru pougaega. Anature tatamaji saki fu oñuineru maño pega. Niñijigoji ore fuñne ñonenimiñ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buño ore fuñne oi iñi: usuñ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñoñeone omaine fukeeiñ ore so matayoñ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiñ fuñne fuñne painoñungo roperu kinduñ nobebi ñerinetatanj maneegobeneñ. Oi maneegobeneñyoñ, jibu oiji so banñañ nobebi wakiegobeneñ. Damañ goineo mandañ oñuine guruineo quñgaru kadi so bofukeegobeneñyoñ, jibu oorinoñuñ so tariko manyoka so maneegobeneñ.

⁹ Niñijigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyoñ, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Niñijigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyoñ, jibu so sibirigaegobeneñ. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niño oñuakonj biñeine misaueegobeneñ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiñ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneñ. Yesuke sanañgaru gobeneñ dobe nobeega, ñijigoji ore fuñne mane mukunimiñ ore eru oñu gokimiñ ore mañmoakonj egobeneñ.

¹¹ Moreño jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobeneñ ore eru damañ so komekimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ. Saki funoñunji komeiñ ore so fukegayoñ, Yesuji mañnoñungo sanañgaru goku saki funoñuñ bogboreega, ñijigoji ore fori ñone mukunimiñ ore eru dimagobeneñ.

¹² Niño damañ so joisererenj maneru komekimiñ ore so fukeegobeneñyoñ, nonji ñoñore botugo gio baku gobonj, ñoñoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanañineo roperu go ropenimiñ.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buño iñi qurañgabi pega, “Anutu manesiñ garu komegone bomuku nuñgo oñga wosiru gobonj.” Niñoji buño ore so komegone bomuku nobeiñ ore manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonj robeneñ biñenoñuñ fukega ore niñoji oñuakonj buñoñoñuñ miku oñga wosiegobeneñ.* ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofon Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iñoji niño oñuakonj bogbore nobeko pakereñ Yesuke ropebeneñ jinjo maiineo rua nobeko ñoñoke moko go ropekimiñ. Oi manegobeneñ ore eru buñoñoñuñ miku oñga wosiegobeneñ.

¹⁵ Buñoñoñuñ miku oñga wosibeneñ Anature yañmoririñi jikigaru niñigo boakonj saga yabeñ. Oñu fukeko yoñoji afagaru Anutu boakonj yobu miterñ gabi tinabiñeñeji saueru

* 4:6: Jen 1.3 * 4:13: Kiki 116.10

agiburanonunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nonunde agiburan bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenen. Bujo oi mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobenen, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nonuŋ suruyoiŋ enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inoji yoore eru sosowo nonunde tifenonuŋ komeya: Morenjo jinjoke gogobenen, nonuŋ gogononuŋ jikigaru nonunde akon egu gokimiŋ. Onu matayon, mo nonunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononuŋ inore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru manjonuŋ kerisiebenen, daman oone akon fuŋgaru njinjo sasaki so osoe yareegobenen. Njinjo mo morenjo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenen. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenen moren nj yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenen Sombunde Munanjoqo Raunonuŋ fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniŋgaga.

¹⁸ Onu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonun baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjoke manjoakon ekimiŋ ore fuŋjine bataniŋgaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko njinjo Anutute ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoiŋ eku bapakare yabeegobenen.

¹⁹ Anutuke manjoakon ekiminde fuŋne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru morenjine morenjine nonunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukeben. Kadi odureru go wapeben, agiburan ore bujonyonun so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anutute ogopu fukebenen manesiŋ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manjoakon ekiminde Biŋe bujo oi menoŋunjo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji bujo sanu rua noreko ore so njinjo manyanun bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yamen keku inji weu yareegobenen: Nonjo Kristore furi biŋe qa nareru Anutute ogopu fukenimiŋ. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo nonunde agiburande bujo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburan mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropoko tifenonun roru joiserereŋ maneya. Kristore joiserereŋde eru injoreo qakatokabenen Anutuji soine bujononun mitariko posikekimin. Onu.

6

¹ Niŋo Anutu injoyonunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru man-ŋanun inji bapakaregobenen: Anutute yaunmoririŋi omaine egu fukein ore oi biŋe qa narenin. ² Anutuji bujo mo inji miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,

“None guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjgawowosigo manebon.

Munanjoqo damanjneji ware fukeme oo hapi gubon.”

Bujo onu pega, oi manenin! Daman munjambe yoo Anutute munanjoqo daman fukega. Anutuji none naberu embon einjo maneko damanjneji ware fukeme nonemaiŋine oi munjambe yoo biŋe qa narenin. Onu.*

Polji sisikonjon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

³ Mo ninjore eru manjine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinan eku goegobenen. Mi norebi giononunji bujoiŋeke fukeru egu wakiin ore onu eegobenen. ⁴ Anutute gio bobo njinjo fiine yobu fukegobenen, oi eebobononun sosowoji noduega. Sisikonjon eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi neriŋetatan manjo gogobenenyon, oo maneku karieru yamen keku sananjaru dimaegobenen.

⁵ Nonoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore manjo egu komekiminde oorinonun mataeme kokoinonun maneru goben. Kuban gariine nju uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinonun qarur gio baku goben.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anutute man anj mane taniŋgaru yobin koboru maneku karieru njinjo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiriineji manjonun puseko butunjonunjo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru gogobenen. ⁷ Bujo foriine akon mibenen Anutute usunji manjo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenen me furononunjo ore kijononunjo baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe bujo misaueben, aribe bujo ikoine sakinonunjo ruabi ore tifeine mibotin eru goben.

⁸ Tinabiŋe norebi sakinonunjo so miteŋ gaegobenen. Kakane miku mimiŋoqo enorebi manjonunji so wakiega. Ninjore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Njinjo bujo ikoine miegobi, onjine enoreegobiyon, jibu bujo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

⁹ Njinjoji fuŋnenonun soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaquoma eru keta enoregobi. Daman goineo komeinjo eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobenen. Suronjoqo nj onjine noberu gobunyon, jibu so komeben. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiŋoqoine goku jibu njinjo boakon hapi yabebenen

* 6:2: Ais 49.8 * 6:5: Apo 16.23

manyanunji kobiyannunke fukeegobi. Morende mebononun tomiriyon, jibu senjinbanjin sosowo binje qa noreru kiwaqawanonunke gogobenen.

¹¹ O Korint ninigo, ninjoji mannonunde mendi nonore poreru bujo mo so kebenen rakame funnenonun totogo akon najibe manegobi. ¹² Nonjoji nonore man mamannenonun egu manenimin ore oi so sabareegobenenyon, ninjoji nonore man egu manekimin ore nono-njaje akon sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji man mamane ne njarebe nonjoji ore tifeine onuakon poretin nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onuine kamasi bujo inji najiru qurangago: Nonjo onuakon nono-njanunde mande mendi poreru manji jokokonanun oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

Mamanesinyanun tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Ninigo manyanun so kerisiebun, yonjoke man-njanun so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posii ne eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekiminjo embimbijgakimin. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji manmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbijganimi. Ore eru mankerisise ninigo moji eeboboine mankerisiere yaura ninigo mo injoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbijgaenimi. ¹⁶ Anutu injoyonje bujohne mo inji miko pega, "Nonji kufufunpune yonore manjo goku botuyanunjo ra wareru koitoyanun fukekabe yonjoji non kinan qa nareru mitej nuru gonimin."

Bujo ore so Anutere Moroji man-njanunjo gome saki funonunji Anutu gogo sananinere Raure sorin fugega. Anutu injoyonunde boji sorinjineo nemu gbon mitej gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbijgaegobenen. Anutere sorin eru njaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so ninjoji mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbijgaegobenen.*

¹⁷ Ore eru nono Ofonji bujo inji miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

"Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu injoyonje mo goinebi.

Wuwunuyanunke fukeegobi, oi so nono yabebi nonji mane sabareku manjo mama eyareku gobemin.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamananun fukebe nono nonde odumadepu fukeru goniminj.

Ofon usuj sosowore Rau ji onu miga." Onu.*

7

¹ O wombun ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde bujo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonun kebojigaga, nonun oi sosowo qomukukiminjo ore Kristo onga wosibenen munan qa norein. ³ Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bujo onu miku minorebunyon, nonji bujo oi nonore bunonunun mitariku geoine bokirie njarebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji bujo inji mibe mane forebun: Ninjoji mannonunde mendi roru nono mannonunji kipe njabeegobenen. Onu eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananjaru gokiminj.

Manyanun kerisiebun ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Ninjoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenen sibirigaya. More ya so qajanqaben. Mo so eadu eteru jinoboson etebenen. Ore eru nonjoji man-njanunde mendi roru ninjo man-njanunji kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineji botunanunjo gio baku sakigo rua bujo onu miku minorebunyon, nonji bujo oi nonore bunonunun mitariku geoine bokirie njarebemin ore eru so migo. Nonji bujo inji mibe mane forebun: Ninjoji mannonunde mendi roru nono mannonunji kipe njabeegobenen. Onu eru soine nonjoke moko kiperu komekimin eru moko sananjaru gokiminj.

⁴ Manyokaine tomiri mamanesinje soguine nonore eru gogo. Nonore saki oi kokoine mitej gaego. Nonore eru bobomirinje soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkon fune fune maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobon ore* mibon, bujo oi jikigaru mibemin. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onuakon manwomo bofukeinjo embimbijgabon. Uro uro rabon, oo konkon fune fune bofukebon. Anutere jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru nonore manebu maneru gobon.* ⁶ Onu gobonyon, Anutuji manwawaki ninigo kitin nobeega, injoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirin enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akon matayon, Korint nonjoji bobomirin etebi injoji najime Anutuji oo onuakon bobomirin enareya. Nonore sundu inji najiya, "Nonjoji non njone nuniminde

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kananjuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruabi rakame kereta me morenjooqore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu nokonakere anigo egu enimi ore embimbijgaegobire. Onu tinjun egu ranimin. * **6:16:** Lew

26:12; Eze 37:27; 1 Kor 3:16; 6:19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7:14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9 * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * **7:5:** 2 Kor 2.13

10

Polre giore bujo mibi tifeine bokirैया.

¹ Goineji ñoñore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jijo mainoñuñgo goku manjo so eegayoñ, mogo raru oo bujo sanañ qañqañine akonj minoreega. Onju miegobiyonj, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake mañ-ñañuñ yooere eru bapakarebemiñ:

² Goine yoñoji niñore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inore ogopu yoñoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yoñoyañunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ñoñoreo wareru bujo onju miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiñgo manegoyonj, jibu mañ-ñañuñ sanañine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiñgo taki nugo. Ore eru ñoñore ñinjiño nonde bujo onjuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Buñoyañuñ onjuine oi botiñgabi ñone yabebe manñeji womo eme botuñañuñgo wareru womoke gobemiñ.

³ Fofori, eebobone moreñgo eegoyonj, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Onju matayoñ, Anuture mamari siñañ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbatañine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moreñ ñinjiño yoñoji manyañuñ ranñbanñine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyonj, niñoji onju mata. Mamari ñi yoñoji morumbonj koro dobuine dobuine simenñ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyonj, Anutuji tebe garikinñ fuñine mo usunineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yoñore bujo buru sanañ qañqañine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubenenñ wakiegobi.

⁵ Manñkerisere yaura yoñoji Anuture fuñne egu mane mukunimiñ ore eru yoñoyañunde saki ba ropeku mamanyañuñ poretiñ kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyonj, niñoji yoñore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneñ wakiegobi. Niñgoji bujo mamanyañuñ sembene oi bafagako niñinñaniminde kadi yadubeneñ soine buñoyañuñ sosowo Kristo renña tekiminde so manesuenimiñ.

⁶ Onju manesuku Korint ñoñoji rone Kristore bujo sosowo renñaru aposol gione kitiñganimiñ ore odigagobeneñ. Ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ moke onju kerisie forebi ñadio niñoji bujo qoqomuku niñjiño yoñore bujo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekimiñgo jaueru gogobeneñ. Onju.

⁷ Ñoñore ya sosowo sakire akonj so ñone osoeinebi. Botuñañuñgo eebobo jibugaega, ore fuñinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuñañuñgo nonj bawaki nuru yoñoyonje Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore manjoka so eru mane sanañgagobi ine, yoñoji jikigaru nonde onjuakonj inji manesuinebi: Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi, nonji onjuakonj Kristore biñe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yooere eru usuñ nareya: Ñoñore bawaki ñabebemiñ ore matayoñ, mañ-ñañuñ bobiangabe sanañganimiñ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuñ ore eru sakipepe ore usuñ onjuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. ⁹ Qurañine qurañine qurañgaru ruabe osegaru usuñnere sombuñañuñ egu manenimiñ. Ore kokoi manenimiñgo so manego. Ore eru bujo oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemiñ. Onju.

¹⁰ Goineji bujo inji miegobi: Polji qurañine oo bujo yobiniñeke qurañgaru mañnoñuñ fori bapakareegayoñ, botuñuñuñgo dimako ñonebeneñ ñi gbagbaniñe fukega eru buñojine miko manebeneñ gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji bujo ore mobeine inji mibemiñ: Buñojañuñ omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuñnere inji manesuinebi: Nonj mogo raru qurañgo buñone sanañine qurañgaego, ore so botuñañuñgo goku onjuakonj sanañ qañqañine botiñ ñabebemiñ.

¹² Eadubobo yoñoji yoñoyonje mi-booro eegobiyonj, fofori nonj nadureru aposol tin-abineyañuñke fukenobuñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Onju fukeko nakene eru yoñore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ñone osoebemiñ ore qatatangaru fogaturuñ fukenoboyonj, yoñoji mamanyañuñ pomponñine boyoberu yoñoyañunde anjire so manyañuñ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyañuñ onju kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneñ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Bujo omaine onju miku manyañuñ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteñ gabemiñ ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ñoñore botugo onjuakonj gio baego eru ore forire akonj sakine miteñ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji bujo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyañuñgo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteñ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bañde ganñ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yoñoji ronekonj gio ñoñore botugo so babuñyonj, jibu nonj bawaki nuru yoñoyañunde saki buñoji akonj miteñ gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ñoñoreo wareru mande gio babonj. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqañi yoñoji nonde bujo onju mibi sagako nonji nakene fuñne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaŋi goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Noŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgio gio baku gobeneŋ mamananiŋ-ŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitiŋ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

¹⁷ Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaingo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaingo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.” ¹⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyon, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.

¹ Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego. ² Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebi egu sembeanimoŋgo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobeniŋi gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu ore oga ŋabebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabey, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore maŋgo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabaregobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyon, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakioqoŋine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgio so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi miŋo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyon, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gben akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Noŋo ba rope ŋabebeŋimoŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobon. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore furiine tomiri mo mitaniŋga ŋareru gobon. Oŋu eru gobon ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” ⁸ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiŋyaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitiŋ nuko ŋoŋo mo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku gobon. Goineji ore eru iŋi miegobi, “Polji kiaŋ bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iŋoji aposol so fukegayon, iŋoyonjere gio baega.” Nonde oŋu mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Noŋoke goku yare embimbiŋgaru basiŋqasi eku baku oo ŋoŋoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobiŋgaru uqo yaine so roru gobon. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowiŋsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgabon, oi ŋone taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeŋimoŋgo maneru sisiŋaŋ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru oŋu gobemiŋ.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobiŋ ŋabebeŋinde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowiŋsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji mango enareko buŋo oŋu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi ŋoŋo so maŋji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Noŋo fofori maŋji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukeegobi, yoŋoji niŋoke “Sogokoŋ fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akoŋ baegobeneŋ,” oŋu miŋgo manegobi. Ore eru iŋi bapakare ŋaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oŋuine gio baegobeneŋ, ore eru ŋoŋo Pol oŋuine kitiŋ nobeinebi.” Gioyaŋuŋ ore sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋimoŋgo maneru ore fuŋine baegobiyon, oi soine so bofukeniŋiŋ.

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13 * 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

Nonji oi oñuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin ñabebemin ore nake sisinjan eku goego eru moke jikigaru oñuine gobemin.

¹³ Yoñoji aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ñijigo gufukopariyanjanke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ñijore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanjan yaduru gio kosa baega. ¹⁴ Satan inyoñone tatamare mimerereñ kamasi oñuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoñoji oñu fukebuñ ore so waragaekimin.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinjanqoqo ñijigopu yoñoji ñijigo kinjanjanjan qanimin ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oiji posiine fukenimin ore mijibugaru sakiyanjan yaduegobi. Gio oñu kosa baegobi ore ñijo so popureru waragaegobeneñ. Sakibobo oñu eegobiyon, daman tatariineo Anutuji furiyanjan eeboboyanunde so bokirie yarein. Oñu.

Polji aposol gio baku joiserereñ soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buñone moke inji mibemin: Ñojoreone goineji nonde “Manjine tomiri goga,” oñu miku manesunobuñ. Oñu manesunobuñ ine, nonñ ñi manjine tomiri oñuine kepore nunin. Oñu ebi soine oi oñuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunjanjanjo gobemin. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buñone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyon, buño oi ñi manjine tomirire kamasi oñuine migo.

¹⁸ Ñijigo kokoineji botunjanjanjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanjan ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oñuakon eru buñone ore so migo. ¹⁹ Ñoño-ñañe “Mamane ñijigo ropekiine fukegobeneñ,” migobi ore ñoñoji ñijigo manjanjan tomiri yoñore manebi so yobinjanega.

²⁰ Ñoñoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Ñijigo yo injiine yoñore manebi man-ñanjanji so yobinjanega: Moji oga ñaberu kipeme kinjanqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ñaberu uqonjanjan no foreega. Moji jiji buño miku enjareme injore binje fukegobi. Moji inyoñunde sakiine ba ropeku buñone miku fofoine miku manjanjan qotinjanega.

²¹ Oi oñuine furu kane enjarebemin ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo enjarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oñu manesugobi me mata? Buño oñu miku oiji soine mimiganjan enarenimin ore so fukega me? Buño mibemin, oi ñi manjine tomirire kamasi oñu mibemin. Eadubobo yoñoji gio baegobi ore sakiyanjan ba ropeku mimiyanjan so manegobi ine, nonji oñuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebeminjo sananjanega.

²² Yoñoji buño inji miku sakiyanjan ba ropeegobi, “Ñinjo Juda ñijigo fukeru Hibru buño miegobeneñ.” Oñu miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon ego. “Israel ñijigo fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ñaso apapu fukegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oñuakon fukego.

²³ Buño mo oi ñi manjine tomirire buño kamasi oñu mibemin, “Yoñoji Kristore gio baegobeneñ,” miegobiyon, nonji oi gbin eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ñijigo oi yadureru gio sananjan baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru daman kokoine ñebon. Ñoñoru joruikekeji joineke yobu nuku gobon. Damanjine damanjine yobin bofukeru komeinjo eku gobon.*

²⁴ Juda sorin sinjan goineji mibi soñon kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereñ maneru gobon. Oñu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yoñoji mibi oporon jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeinjo ebon. Ogá yasogoo gobe koe riganjineo bapakareru tunjaru janjame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Daman mogo ogá qajanjame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.*

²⁶ Damanjine damanjine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Suronqoqo ñijigo yoñore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunpune yoñore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoñore eru yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Taonjine taonjine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobin bofukeru sibirigainjo eku gobon. Ogopune qaqajibuine yoñoji nubi egu komebemin ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.*

²⁷ Gogone kitingabemin ore gio sananjan baku gobon. Kuban gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damanje so eko uqo obure komeru gobon. Uqo mataeme daman kokoine roro gobon. Kamban marikure embimbinjaru motenjaru gobon. ²⁸ Oi akon matayon, jikigaru inji maneru gobon: Manjekerisise kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yoñoji manebu buñoyanjan najibi manjeji daman so mane yobinjanu gobon.

* 11:23: Apo 16.23 * 11:24: Dut 25.3 * 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 * 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

²⁹ Mamanesij ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjuaakon oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyoij ruame manjekerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde man onjuaakon ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nonjoji saki barorope bujo akon maneniminde anji manegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemin ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayon, manjere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama daman so miten gakabenenj tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropein, injoji nonde funje maneko bujo ikoine matayon, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipune ro nuru kipe nunimingo mitiga yareko Damaskas njigigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabemin ore sinonj baru dimabun.* ³³ Onju dimabunyonj, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebon. Onju.

12

Polji qohonj iru njoneru bararinj bujo maneya.

¹ Nonjore sakibobo ogopunjonji jinofurure bujohne bujohne miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuaakon sakine miten garu jinofurure bujohne mibeminj. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinyonj, jibu bujo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofonji bujonyonj bararinga nareko manebon, ore binanj mibeminj. ² Nji mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbinj rugeine odureru roperu bobun ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonunde Sombun kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenenj. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji nj oi ogagame Anuture senjinbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo funjine mo mibi maneya. Morenj nj nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morenj njigigo nonjunde bujoloji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyonj, injore binanj manego.

⁵ Nonji nj injore ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemin ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonj, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miten gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onju eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onjuaakon ba ropebeminjo manenobo ine, bujohne bujo foriinere so minobo. Onju bujo omaine mimi nj so fukenoboyonj, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjoji qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru bujo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebeminj. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebun, ore so akonj osoe narenimingo manego.

⁷ Bararinj bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebeminj ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame bunj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenj joisererenj oi enareko maneggo. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepaiinj ore onga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Onju onga wosibonyonj, bujo inji najiya, "Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru manjo puseko kuririgoke fukeeinj. Ore eru nonde yaujmoriri binje qa garende sagainj." Bujo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeinjo maneggo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miten gaego. Yobinj oi mataeinj ore so jikigaru onja wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damanj oo usunj enareko sanangaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji manjoqo bujo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronjoqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkonj maneru oo jibu manjwomo bofukeego. Onju.

Polji Korint yonjore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku nj manje tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjeniminj ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeinj ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe njadiqoqo bujonyonj foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayonj, eebobone onju me onju osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinjeyanjukere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Nonjore botugo gio baku yobinj kokoine mane kariaru gobonj, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi funje funje fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde funje njadugako njonebunj.

* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

¹³ Njoro bapi nabebon eru mankererise kufufun goine oi njoroke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga nabebe pakerebi njoro urunu boke nabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitiñ nareniminde yobin oi njore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqañbuine yonjoji yobin oi njore paio ruaegobiyon, nonji oi goine yonore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitiñ narenimingo ore so bapakare naberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ñi fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimin ore weu nrege.

¹⁴ Manenin, daman yoo moke njoreo warebemingo jaube ateine yokaomo fukein. Wareru gione kitiñganiminde yobin oi neneineo moke njore paio so ruabemin. Oi mata. Njoro-njanunde mebere so sase egoyon, njoro-njan nonde anji manenimingo manego. Odumade yonjoji mangomamayanun kitiñ yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimin ore so, so fukegobiyon, mangomama yonjoji oi odumadepuyanun yonore mebo qojugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi nabebemingo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru njorji fianimingo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo narebe njore bibe fukeing manego. Nake gogone onjukon njoro fianimingo ore qoisogabemingo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, njore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiñ nareniminde yobin oi njore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buño ore eru manmoakon egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, “Pol oi mamane ñi fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedangaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onu me onu poreega.” Buño oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi urunure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe njoreo warebun, yonoreone moji Pol mebo otenimin ore bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus njoreo warein ore bapakareru mankererise ogo mo inoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji non mebo narenimingo bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Onu.

Polji Anuture usun paio warein.

¹⁹ Quran y osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimin, “Buño miteber, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onu quranaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemin: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buñone Anuture jinjo maio miku qurangabon. Giononun sosowo oi njorji manjanun bobiangaru sasanun bofukenimingo ore baegobener.

²⁰ Njoreo wareru nonebe eebobonanjun useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimin. Onu egu bofuke nabebemingo manebu manego. Eebobonanjunde geo bokirie narebe painanjungo ropein, njorji kamasi onuine ebemin, oi taki nabein, onu manego. Botunanjungo eebobo inji egu enimin ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimin. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadungadun eku roingaru njoro-njanunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Nadiqoqo buño fofoine miku oiji man-njanun bobosembe so einebi. Goine yonore buño mibi egu gbingo rain. Jauba-irinbirin eru buruine poretin so boyoberu njoro-njanunde anjigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Onu eru gonimin ine, nonji inji fukeing manebu maneru warebemin: Njinigo kokoineji rone agiburan eru gobun, nonji yonore manrgan eru egu kuyobemin. Eebobo wununjineke kosa boyoberu anjanun sanajine bofukenimingo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyanun so maneru yonoke so mane sembeabun. Botunanjungo warebe man-njanun moke so kerisiebi none nabebe Anutuji manne bapakareko moke manwawaki egu ebemin. Onu.

13

Sinan bobo buño tatarine

¹ Daman yoo njoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukein. “Buñore korogo ruruare buño sosowo oi njinigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiñgaku mibi sananagaega.”* ² Nonji Bibe buño ore so ego. Njore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko daman oo sinan bobo buño somu narebon. Buño somu oi daman yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemin, daman oo njinigo agiburan rone ebuñ me egobi, oi so njone yaberu embon ebemin. sembenejanunke njoro sosowo botin nabebemin.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so enareegayon, usunine njore botugo nadeuga. Kristo injoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buño miego, njoro ore funineru manyoka eru yamen keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosinanjunde so buño minareru botin nabebemin.

⁴ Kristo maripongo qabi komeya, daman oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon, jibu Anuture usunji manjo eteko sanangaru goga. Nonji onjukon injoke qakatoru nake tobiri

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

wawakiine fukeru gogoyon, Anuture usunji manjo enareko Kristore mi renngaru botin nabebemin ore sananngaru gogo.

Bio njojo-njane oosoe eku man-njanun kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio njojo-njane poretin oosoe einebi. Man-njanun kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin gagobi me mata, ore eru njojo-njane eesoigo ruaru oosoe enin. Kristo Yesure Moroji man-njanunngana sananngaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man-njanunngana so goga ine, njojo eesoi oo waki nabeko Kristore binje so fukegobi. ⁶ Nonji njojore aposol foriine fukego me mata, njojo onju oosoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuin, onju manego. Njojo nonde funje onju totogo njojeru mane mukunimingo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin nabebe fofori sagain.

⁷ Bujo sosowo quranngaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaein ore Anutu onga wosigobener. Bujo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botin nabebe kisopuneji aposol usunje fofori none tanningaminin. Onju fukeinngo so onga wosigo. Njojo so botin nabebemin ore so egu none nunimingo so onga wosigoyon, njojoi man-njanun poretin kerisienimin ore onga wosigo. Man-njanun fofori kerisienimin ine, nonji so botin nabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru "Ni gbagbanjine!" miku manenobunyon, oi jibu.

⁸ Niyo bujo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimingo embimbijgakiminyon, bujo foriineji sauein ore soine dimakimin. ⁹ Nonji usunje so naduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe njojoi sananngaru dimanimin, daman oo jeri eekimin. Mankekerisere kuririnnganun sosowo bofukeru sananngaru dimanimin ore niyoji Anutu onga wosi etegobener. ¹⁰ Ofonji njojo bawaki nabebemin ore matayon, man-njanun bobianngabe sananngaminingo maneru usunje oi nareya. Usun ore paio dimaku njojoreo warebemin, daman oo joineke egu enjarebemin ore bujo yo jorigo goku njojore quran yo quranngago. Njojo-njane bobotin enimin ine, waigo enjarebemin. Onju.

Momojo bujo tatarine

¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, bujone mitariku unngowon ini enjarego: Njojo jerieru goinebi. Funngannganun jibugaya, oi sosowo botinnga foreinebi. Manngapakare bujo njarego, oi binje qoqo eru renngainebi. Bujo mibon, oo manngmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Onju ebi Anutu botunnganngana manji jojoko enimin ore dobe noberu womo enorein, injoji njojoke goine.

¹² Njojo mankekerisie ogopunnganun yonjoke mijerinnganun miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataenjine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenjine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanun ruabi njojoreo foga.

¹³ Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunngmoririine njareme Anuture manngjokoi manng enjareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe nabeko manngmoakon eru anngbanji goinebi. Onju.

Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji Biŋe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qurangaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) maŋineo Rom yoŋoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanŋo gobuŋ.

Aposol yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oŋuakon manyanuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Damaŋ oo Juda yoŋoji yameŋ keku buŋo yoyoka inŋi miŋi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge sakiyanuŋo so ketiganiminŋ ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine so fukeniminŋ.” Anutuŋi ŋinigo inoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buŋo oi foriine mata!” miku inŋi mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi Anutuŋi mamesiŋyanuŋ ore eru buŋoŋanŋ mitarime posiine fukeru maŋkekerisie kubu foriine fukeniminŋ.”

2) Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usuŋo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inŋi mibuŋ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buŋoine so maneinebi.” Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji sananŋaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe mimi ŋi fukebe Anutuŋi osiŋ nuru igodonŋ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oŋu miku Galesia yoŋore maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uŋsowoŋ buŋo qurangaya. Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekiminŋ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-10

Pol noŋ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biŋe buŋo 3.1-4.31

Niŋonoŋunde aŋire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buŋo mimane ekiminŋ ore Galesia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore quraŋ yo qurangago. Sosore ŋi fukeinde fuŋne oi inŋi: Niŋigoŋi aposol giore so igodonŋa nubi baku gogo. Moreŋ ŋi moŋi so sore nuyayoŋ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoŋi burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoŋoji noŋ kitinŋ nubi quraŋ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine ŋoŋoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuŋi noŋunde Anutu eru Mama inŋore mi boyoberu noŋunde agiburauŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgako qabuŋ. Damaŋ yoo morende damaŋ sembeneo goegobeneŋ, inŋoji yoone munanŋ qaku bomuku nobeiŋ ore eru komeya. ⁵ Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe damaŋine damaŋine miteŋ gagobeneŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Bobianŋ Biŋe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji ŋoŋore fuŋne ore eru popurebe jinŋo koruŋne riŋaga. Anutuŋi Kristore yaunmoriri biŋe qa ŋareniminŋ ore oŋga ŋareko inŋoke gobuŋyoŋ, nonji boke ŋabebe goineŋi wareru Bobiaŋ Biŋe furuine miŋi damaŋ so joroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noŋ popure yobugo. ⁷ Buŋoŋanŋ oi Bobiaŋ Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayoŋ, ŋinigo goineŋi Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oŋu fukeko kosa roregaru ŋinigo bapakare yabebi manyanuŋ jiji bu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Niŋigo oŋuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ, moŋi oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, inŋoji Anuture jinŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moŋi me Sombunde mimerereŋ moŋi wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo oŋuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buŋo rone miku gobenŋ, oi akon muŋambe yoo moke migo: Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moŋi oi kepiere biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuŋi oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buŋo oŋu migo, oi niŋigoŋi ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jinŋoo sagabeminŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi ŋone nume inŋore jinŋo maio sagabeminŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ niŋigo beufi mane nareniminŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru niŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babeminŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboŋ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biñere fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Biñe buño mitaniñgaego, oi moreñ nj moji so manji qougaroin buño mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreñ nj moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji injoyonje fuke nareru Bobian Biñeine barariñga nareko mane taniñgabe nonde biñe fukeya.

¹³ Nonjoji nonde fuñne soine manegobi. Juda njiñgoji Anuture Kadi buño ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onju goku Anuture manjekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemin ore eesoi baku gobon.* ¹⁴ Juda njiñgo jeñon ogopune gosanoñun moangoñgo gobon, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbiñ eyare foreru Kadi buño ore manjo qaku gobon. Onju goku Juda eebobononunde fuñne poreñin boyoberu apa nasononunde mimiti buño egu wakiin ore mokemoke yobu yamen keku gobon.*

¹⁵ Onju eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon manjo beu manjeone none nuru injoyonunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, injoji nonde buru inji maneme sagaya.* ¹⁶ Injoji Madeinere fuñne non barariñga nareko maneingo maneru Yesure Bobian Biñe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaniñgaru gobemin ore najiya. Injoji onju najiya ore eru nonji pakkeru funfungaineone fungaru moreñ njiñgo yonore kajeqon buñore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷ Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore nj aposol rone go wapebun, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onju matayon, oo akon Arebia morengo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita noneru mane mukubemin,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu inoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.* ¹⁹ Oo gobonyon, sosore nj aposol goine oi so none yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims ino akon nonebon.

²⁰ Ore eru manenin, buño quranğa narego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jino maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia morengo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. ²² Onju raru gobonyon, Judia prowinsre manjekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonjoji so none nubun ore daman oo non so mane muku nuku gobun. ²³ Nonde biñe buño inji akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, injoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesin buño mataein ore qaima banoreya, injoji daman munanekon yoo injoyonje buño oi akon mitaniñgaega.” ²⁴ Onju maneru nonde eru Anutu miten garu gobun. Onju.

2

Aposol yonjoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.

¹ Ore ndio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemin,” miku Taitus onuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño barariñga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuñne mitaniñ yarebon. Gio daman so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu janjaru mata ein. Onju manesuku sundune njiñgo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonyon, minebobopunoñun aran ba yareegobonen, oi akon kepore yabebe tumangabun. Tumangabi oo Bobian Biñe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misauego, oi totogo mitaniñgakabe manebun. ³ Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Onju miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik nj injoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunoñun yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda ninore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

⁴ Juda sogune yonjoji matayon, goineji nj sakiineo ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqañ jijiubine yonore fuñne oi inji: Yonjoji “Mannonun kerisiegobonen,” miku onju gbedigaru ninore fuñne none mukunimij ore sumunjaru jan qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabenen gogo rangbainere nigingone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenen, ore mosi none mukunimij ore dimabun. Yonjoji ninore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebenen nonunde sa manjo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanineo rua yabebenen nonunde kinanjoqopu fukenimij. ⁵ Onju sase eru tunğa nobebiyon, ninjoji Bobian Biñere buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobenen. Oi nonore botugo qoju yabenin sananjaru pein ore dimagobenen. Ore eru daman mogo so wirieru buñoyanunde rurumango rakimij ore so yobu qotikebenen.

⁶ Tutumango non Biñe buñone mitaniñgabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibun. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yaregobi.

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * 1:14: Apo 22.3 * 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2

Tinabinayanon onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ninjigo goine so noneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakonji osoe nobeega.* ⁷ Biye bunone so yobu qopiebuyon, Anuture gio buru ore "Aha!" miku inji none taniyagabun; Anutuji manesin noberu Bobian Biye mitaningakiminde gio oi inji boroiyaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanungo misaube Pitaji Biye bunjo oi akon Juda kufufun yonjoreo mitaningaru manyanun bakapare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onu boroiyaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyanun ketigabun, yonjore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru non onuakon dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyanungo roregaru gio oi akon baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine binjeroroyanunke yonjoji Ofonji yaunmoriri onjine nareko gobon, bunjo oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebenej. Gio onu boroiyaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabenej, "Niko kotu kantri yonjoreo raru gio bakabere nono-nanje Juda kufufun yonjore botugo jikigaru gio baieinebi." ¹⁰ Bunjo moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibun, "Ninjigo wakioqoine bapi yabeingore ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire." Onu nasibi nonji onjine akon eyarebeminjo yamen keku gogo. Onu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onu misanangabenejyon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ninjigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko nonebe, damañ oo nonji jinjoineo bakakareru yoore eru kiso etebon: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonjoke goku ugo moko noku gobunyon, ni goineji Jeims bokero Jerusalem sitione warebi ore nadio ninjigo oi none yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanungo ketigabi yonjore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonjoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onu kotu kantri ninjigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankerisise ninjigo goineji onuakon Pitake qakatoru mankerisise sasaki qaku dimabun. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakon porebi yonjoke tinun qaya. ¹⁴ Onu eru eeboboyanunji Biye bunjo foriine poretin akon so boyobebun, nonji oi noneru ninjigo sosowo yonjore jinjo maio dimaku inji ojibon, "Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yonjore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonjunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ninjigo oi boyoberu dimanininjo ore bakapare yaberu manjo maneega? Oi so sagaga." Onu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonun Anuture jinjo maio sogokon fukegobenej.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru mannonun kerisiebenej, ninjoji kotu kantri ninjigo agiburanyanunke onjine so fukeru gogobenej. ¹⁶ Onu gogobenejyon, munanqoqore funne oi inji peko mane mukugobenej: Yesu Kristo manesin gakabenej bunononun mitarime posikegobenej. Moji Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjine oo posiine so fukein. Ore eru ninjoji onuakon posiine fukekiminjore maneru Kristo Yesu manesin gabenej bunononun mitarime posikebenej. Oi Kadi bunjo rengakiminj ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Onu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jinjo maio posikekiminj ore yamen kebenej Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko ninononje kantri goine yonjore kamasi onjine agiburanonunke gogobenej ine, Kristoji agiburan ekiminj ore manjo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Bunjo oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi bunjo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde bunjo oi ketotieru kepiebon. Kepiebonyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bakarenobo ine, Kadi bunjo oi akon qomukuru agiburan ni fukeru funnene moke ore so egu bofukebemin. ¹⁹ Rone funnene onu bofukeru Kadi bunjo ore eru komekiine kamasi onjine fukebon. Onu fukebe Kadi bunjoji so jikigaru sinan nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anuture ruabe Kristoke mariponjo nubi onjine komeru dimaku injoke sanangaru gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Morojo nonde manjo sanangaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku goigone nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin. ²¹ Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjine oo posiine fuknobon ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin guru Anuture yaunmoriri onu so kepiego. Oiji manjo enoreko posiine eegobenej. Onu.

3

Kadi bunjore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesin gainebi?

¹ O Galesia witijibu ninjigo, man-nanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponjo qabunde funne oi jinononun raru miku nadioyon, moji nonde nadio wareru manjijibu ba nareko tinun egobi. Oi so sagaga. ² Ya moakomende weu narebe najibi maneingore manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi urunju eru nonare binje gabi? Oi Kadi bunjo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Biye maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-nanun ruame

* 2:6: Dut 10.17 * 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

ɲonare biɲe gabuɲ. Nonji buɲo oi egu niga ɲabeɲi ore dimaku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakarego.³ Oi niga ɲabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamananɲaɲuɲ bokeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaru dobe ɲabeko kadiine fuɲgaru rabuɲyoɲ, moke Mosesre Kadi buɲore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaɲ yoo ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriɲaɲuɲ oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joiserereɲ kokoine eɲarebi paiɲaɲuɲgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuɲ me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo ɲiɲigo manɲaɲuɲ tomiri gogobi. ⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ɲareru botuɲaɲuɲgo mosi qoqowirie fuɲne fuɲne usuɲ suɲsuɲineke baega, oi ɲoɲoji Biɲe buɲoine maneru Yesu manesiɲ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buɲo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buɲo oi so niga ɲabeine. Oɲu.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneɲ sagaiɲ.

⁶ Buɲo ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biɲe buɲoo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako ɲoneru buɲoine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde fuɲne manesuku iɲi maneniɲ: Uri yoɲoji Anutu manesiɲ gaegobi, yoɲoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* ⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine iɲi ruaya, “ɲiɲigo Juda mata yoɲoji noɲ manesiɲ nu bi buɲoyaɲuɲ mitaribe posikenimiɲ.” Buruine oɲu ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiaɲ Biɲe buɲo bonieru iɲi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifaji morende ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yoɲore paio ropeiɲ.” Goineji buɲo oi ronekoɲ ɲone taniɲgaru Biɲe buɲoo quraɲgabuuɲ.* ⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mifia teko mamananesinde fuɲqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoɲoji Abraham oɲuine manesiɲ gagobi, Anutuji oi oɲuakoɲ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiɲ.

Yesuji tifenonɲuɲ fukeko Anature qaqaiores biɲe fukeya.

¹⁰ Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, sosowo yoɲoji Kadi buɲo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaruu gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiɲ. Buɲo oi Biɲe buɲoo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Kadi buɲo Quraɲgo buɲo sosowo quraɲgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reɲgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goiɲ.”* ¹¹ Biɲe buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “ɲiɲigo posiine more mamananesiɲi maɲgo eteko sananɲaru goiɲ.” Ore eru moji Kadi buɲo boyoberu oo posiine fukeiɲgo ore manega, iɲoji Anature ɲiɲoo so posikeiɲ. Mata. Buɲo oi totogo ɲadube tariga.* ¹² Mamanesiɲi Mosesre Kadi buɲo so maɲgo etega. Buɲo oiji mimipaɲ buɲo sosowo reɲga forekimiɲ ore maɲnoɲuɲ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buɲore fuɲne oi iɲi miko quraɲgabi pega, “Kadi buɲo sosowo reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji sananɲaru goiɲ.”*

¹³ Kadi buɲo so buranɲanobenɲ, oɲuineji gogo sananɲine bofukenobenɲ. Oɲuyoyɲ, Anutuji noɲuɲ iɲoyoyunde Kadi buɲore so qaiso nobeiɲgo ore useru Kristo sere me ogo babapinoɲuɲ fukeru duenoɲuɲ baya. Biɲe Quraɲgo buɲo mo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “ɲiɲigo yo ombuine gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noɲunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oɲuine oo duenoɲuɲ baya. Qaiso noɲunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanoɲuɲ Abrahamji Anutu manesiɲ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoɲore biɲe fukeiɲ ore maneya. Oɲu maneru sosowo noɲunde due baya. Duenoɲuɲ bame Kristo manesiɲ gabeneɲ kadi iɲi fukeiɲ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buɲo kipeya, niɲo maɲnoɲuɲ kerisieru Moro oi soine biɲe gakimiɲ. Oɲu.

Kadi buɲo eru seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bofukekiminde mimipaɲ buɲo

¹⁵ O maɲkakerisie ogopune, nonji moreɲgo gogore soso buɲo mo iɲi mibemiɲ: Moji meropuine goine yoɲore biɲe fukeiɲ ore buɲoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiuru jiki buɲo mo paiineo jikigabemiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. ¹⁶ Maneniɲ, Anutuji jojokore buɲo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biɲe buɲo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noɲunde kamasi oɲuine so migayoɲ, ɲi moakoɲ ore iɲi miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiɲ.” ɲi moakoɲ oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Buɲo ere fuɲine ore iɲi migo: Jojofore buɲo ore fori oi wakiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ. Anutuji oi ronekoɲ miku kiɲeru gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buɲo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buɲo oiji jojofo buɲo ronekoɲ miya, oi kepiebemiɲgo embimbiɲgaiɲ.* ¹⁸ Seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buɲo boyoberu bofukenobenɲ ine, Anature jojofo buɲo ore so jikigaruu embimbiɲgabey omaine yobu egu peiɲ. Biɲe buɲoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine

* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * 3:7: Rom 4.16 * 3:8: Jen 12.3 * 3:10: Dut 27.26 * 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40

yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buñoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjin bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buño oi uruñure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Njinigoji kadi odureru tintun eku gobun ore Anutuji Kadi buño oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombun mimerereñ yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ñi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararinjaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru njinigo botunonjongo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buño oiji daman so pe roperu sinan nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buñore usunji wakin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jofofo buño noreko ñi oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buñore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ñi injo Anutu eru njinigo botunonjongo dimaku buño gio baega. Anutuji jofofo buñoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inoyon Abraham oteya. Ore eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buño oi ropekiine eru Kadi buño oiji mea rurumango ñega. Onu.

Kadi buñore gio foriine oi uruñu?

²¹ Onu ñeko Kadi buño eru senjinbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buño oi qogo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi buño norena ine, fofori Kadi buño boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buño yoyoka oi so qogo egobire. ²² Matayon, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buñoine oi mankeresie njinigo senjinbanjin bofukeru norein ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen, nonunde foriineke fukein ore maneru inji burugaru miya, “Agiburan njinigo manyanan so kerisenimin ine, nono omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikeminin.” Ore funjine oi Biñe buño inji miko pega, “Agiburanji moreñ so njinigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobenen.”

²³ Rone mannonun so kerisiebener mamananinonunji so fukeko Kadi buñoji kiperu sinan noberu witre mango rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananinde fune bararinnga noreko fukeya, daman oo nigin gbedigo gogononun oi tariya.

²⁴ Onu ñebenen Kadi buño oi qaqañinoñun fukeru Kristore fune manekimin ore qaji noreega. Qaqañi ñi jenon qaji yaregobi, ore so buño oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminjo botinjaru sinan nobegobi. Onu eru Kristore fune mane taningaru manesin gabener bunononun mitarime posikekimin ore bapakare nobeega. Mannonun kerisiebener qaqañire gio oi daman oo tariin. ²⁵ Mannonun kerisiebener mamananinonunji fukeko Kadi buño rurumanjineo so gobenen oiji qaqañi onuine so jikigaru sinan nobeega. Onu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobener.

²⁶ Sosowo nonoji Yesu manesin gabi fufuke gariine ñareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimin ore miti meso rau ñarebun, sosowo nono Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganine ore so kokomon eru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ Nono sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ñareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru kinanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Njinigo yonjoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ Nono Kristore biñe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jofofo buñore fori senjinbanjin oi biñe ganimin ore so fukegobi. Onu.*

4

Nonun Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukeber.

¹ Buño oi jikigaru funjine inji mibemin: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaingo ore so fukegayon, made jenon goku daman oo kinanqoqo omaine yonjoke sogokon onuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyon, jibu kinanqoqo yonore keriringo ogoyanun fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Onu made goku sinanpuine yonore mea yuku dimako yonjoji gogoin sosowo burugaru sinan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineni daman rua teko wareru fukein, oo akon funjaru inoyon merofu rauine fukeru goin. ³ Nijononje onuakon rone mande mobeineo made jenon onuine goben. Daman oo nemu eru mamari sinan Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo ya sosowo sinan yabeegobi, yonjoji ninjo onuakon sinan nobekabi omaine yonore kinan qaku mea yukuyanjo goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ñigoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi buño rurumango goin ore fukeya. ⁵ Kadi buño yukuineone pirue

* 3:18: Rom 4.14 * 3:29: Rom 4.13

noberu duenoŋuŋu baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.*

⁶ Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maŋŋonoŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!”* ⁷ Oŋu oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegeyoŋ, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oŋu goge ore eru Anutuji senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ Biŋeine gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.

⁸ Nŋoŋ rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu gboŋ ore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofoŋ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furiŋaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoŋe gobuŋ. ⁹ Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yo iŋji Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ŋabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ŋabega, buŋo oiji qoru fuke ŋarega. Oŋu gogobiyon, ŋeŋeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋyaŋuŋ wakiqoqoŋe fukegobiyon, ŋoŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoŋe fukekiminde aŋi manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

¹⁰ Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat kombaŋ ŋeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru kombaŋ goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. ¹¹ Nonji ŋoŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

Galesia yoŋoji Pol ŋadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.

¹² O maŋkerisise ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ŋarego: Nonji ŋoŋo oŋuine fukeru gobon ore ŋoŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³ Nonji rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, fuŋine ore eru ŋeku Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakaŋe manebuŋ. ŋoŋoji oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ŋadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemiriŋ eru sure nubi. Oŋu matayon, noŋ ŋone nubi Anuture mimererereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ.

¹⁵ “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ŋadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. ŋoŋore fuŋne maneru oi fori oŋu kitiŋgaku migo. Yei! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. ¹⁶ ŋoŋore Biŋe buŋo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

¹⁷ Niŋigo goine yoŋoji ŋoŋore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yoŋoji ŋoŋo niŋoreone oga ŋaberu botunoŋuŋgo gaŋ baku use narenimiŋgo manegobi. Oŋu boroiŋ nobebi maŋjo paŋineo yoŋoyoŋe kitiŋ ŋabenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi. ¹⁸ ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eniminde maŋjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ŋoŋore botugo gokabe damaŋ oo akon matayon, ŋoŋo damaŋ so oŋu ebi sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ O kokopune, noŋ fufuke gariine fukenimiŋ ore goji oŋuine nuko joisererereŋ manebon, oŋuakon ŋeŋeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboŋi ŋoŋoreo fuke foreiŋ ore joisererereŋ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde maŋji ŋoŋore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damaŋ yoo ŋoŋore botugo gobemiŋ ore manetiŋotike manego. ŋoŋoke goku buŋo manje bawaki ore buŋo waigo miŋbemiŋgo manego. Oŋu.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buŋo

²¹ Goine ŋoŋoji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo Quraŋ boyobeiŋgo manegobiyon, buŋo ore fuŋine oi fori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuŋine oi mane taniŋganiŋgo weuku bapakare ŋabego. ²² Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigo wakiqoqoŋeji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iŋoyoŋere wombun ŋonoŋine (fri) posiine iŋoji roya.* ²³ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukeyayon, mo ŋonoŋ (fri) posiine iŋoji roya, iŋo Anutuji made fukeinde buŋo kipeya, buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore fukeya.

²⁴ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine. Niŋo yoyoka oi Anutuji niŋigo noŋuŋke jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi niŋo tinaine Hagar. Niŋigo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoŋoji Kadi buŋore mimiti rurumaŋgo gogobi ore osigidapuyaŋuŋi buŋo ore kiŋaŋine qaenimiŋ ore fukegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreŋgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuŋine yasogo mendaine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuŋ

* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17

* 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

moakon fukegobire. ²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji nigin gbediyonun tomiri posiine gogobi. Ninjore manjo Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega. ²⁷ Ore kajeqoun bujo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Njigo njiji takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko saebun inoji njigo njeineke oi odureru gbin einj.

Ore eru njigo kufinjine odumade so romen, go jibu jerieru goigon.

Goji so guko gomen, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukein ore kokorian eru goigon.”*

²⁸ O mankekerisie ogopune, njono Aisakre so Anuture jojofu bujoni manjo enjareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹ Daman oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji manjo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Daman yoo onjuaon kekesuesue onjine oi pega.*

³⁰ Onj pegayon, Biñe bujo mo oi jikigaru inji mibun pega, “Kinjanqoqo njigore madeineji Maminere meropu so roinj. Nonun posiine injore madeke oi moko so boroinjaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kinjanqoqo njigo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”*

³¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, soso bujo onjineru so nonun kinjanqoqo njigore igokopuine gbedinonunke so fukegobeneyon, nonun posiine injore igokopu fukegobeney. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onju.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.

¹ Kristoji Kadi bujo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeney. Onjine goku goineji njono moke poreru Kadi bujore begi oiji* egu kipe njabeniminj ore njono sisinjan eku goinebi. Kinjanqoqo omaine onjine egu fukenininj ore njono sananjaru ganj eku dimainebe.

² Manenin! Pol nonji inji njajibe manenin: Goineji Anuture moge sakinjanunjo ketiganimingo mibi qodukeniminj ine, Kristoji bapi njabeinggo embimbijnainj. ³ Buno oi jikigaru inji kitingaku mibeminj: Nj sosowo yonjore saki ketigaru moge banimingo manebi yonjoji qodukeniminj, yonjoji Kadi bujo sosowo renjaru boyobeniminj ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagainj. ⁴ Njono Kadi bujo renjaru boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekiminj ore manegobi, njonoji Kristore sa kigaru injoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Njono Anuture yaunmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyon, nonun Anuture jinoo poretinj fukekiminj ore oori eru anj sogo maneegobeney. Onju ebenej Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesinj gabenej bunononun mitarime posikekimingo odigaegobeney. ⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabenej mande foriine mamananinj oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesinj gakabenej dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunjadun ebenej sagagayon, mamananinj foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onjuaon Anuture moge sakinonunjo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakon fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jinoo so bapi nobeinj.

⁷ Rone manj kekerisire sisirio masiri onjine pipa rabun. Fiine akonj rabunyon, qaqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu enjareru ombuineo ketigako bujo foriine so jikigaru renjaegobi. ⁸ Anutuji onga njareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganimingo so kepore njaberu bapakare njabeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenej sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga njabeme sosowo tintun egu eniminj.*

¹⁰ Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu njabeko tintun eegobi, Anutuji injore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisererej maneru goinj. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesinj njaberu njonore inji maneru koimo fukego: Njono Kristore Biñe bujo poretinj boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimingo maneru sananjaru goniminj.

¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, njono onju goniminyon, nonji Kristo mariponjo komeya ore funjine misauebe Juda yonjore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde bujo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuture moge nj sakinjanunjo ketiganiminde Biñe bujo jikigaru miku manbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonjon so enarenobun. ¹² Goineji bapakare njaberu jijibu baegobi, yonjoji keketire bunoyanun boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanun sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji njono kadi ranjbainere bujone neririkeru gbedinonun tomiri goniminj ore onga njareyayon, yooore eru sisinjan eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione neririkeru posiine gogobeney,” onju miku gbedigaru man-njanunji wapeko

* 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10 * 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenjoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi bujo gbedio goge ine, goineo oi daman so baigon. * 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6

sakire anjananun sananine sembeneji egu sinan nabein. Nonjo-njanunde anji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanunjo kinan qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi bunjo qoruine moakon boyobebi Anuture bunjo sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimin. Bunjo qoruine moakon oi inji, "Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigon."* ¹⁵ Onu migayon, kaney qoro onuine nonjo-njanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, nonjo-njan sisibiri eenimin ore sombunanun daman so maneru goinebi. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji sinan nabeko goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji inji mibemin: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanun sinan gako goinebi. Onu gokabi injoiji man sakire anjananun sananine sembene oi qame wakiko so renngaru boyobeenimin. ¹⁷ Ore funine oi inji: Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakunjo roroiji peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore nonjoji ya fiine ebo enimingjo maneru oi embimbinngaegobi.* ¹⁸ Oi embimbinngaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga nabeme raru gogobi ine, nonjo Kadi bunjo rurumanjo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Man sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi togoti peko manegobenej. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoino kosa ebi manyanunji kejiigako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku koitopuyanun mitej yabebi manyanun boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare manineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku manjigi maneegobi. Yonjeyanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pugaru boboroiji eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

²¹ Goine yonore yare nonjan maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine onuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sinan bobo bunjo sowon oi bonieru mibe nenjeineo moke inji migo: Ninjigo mosi onuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjo so ropenimin.

²² Yonjoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine inji: Yobin sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunjanun daman so boyobeegobi. ²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yonoyonjore poretin sisanin eegobi. Ninjigo mosi onuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi bunjo so qomukuegobi. ²⁴ Ninjigo Kristo Yesure binje fukeru gogobi, yonjoji man sakiyanunde anji sananine sembene eru sembenere manjayanun oi sosowo Yesuke mariponjo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji mannonunjo rakame gogobenej ine, eebobonanun onuakon Moro injoiji sinan nobeko eru baku gokimin. ²⁶ Onu goku tinabine omaine noreniminjo so yamej keku omaine yobu botunanunjo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mansembe egu enimin ore nonjo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. Onuakon anda so eku goinebi. Onu.

6

Yobin-njanun osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan eku bofukegobi ine, mankekerisie ogopune nonjoji ogo onuine oi bomirin eteru botin gatebi moke kadi bofukein. Onu eru gake onuakon eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisanin eku goigon. ² Yobin-njanun babapi eku osigaeinebi. Onuine oo Kristore Kadi bunjo boyobebi foriineke fukeein. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonjere maneko ropekiine fukega, injoiji injoyonjere eadu eega.

⁴ Onu so einebinyon, moakon moakon nonjoji nonjo-njanunde eebobo osoero baesoi babi sagain. Onu eru ogonnanun odureru binjeroroyanunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebinyon, nonjo-njanunde funjine sakinanun mitej gabi sagain. ⁵ Anutuji yobinonun furuine furuine boroinjaru noreko bubu osigaegobenej. Ore eru nonun goine yonjoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokiminjo embimbinngaegobenej.

⁶ Qaqaji more Binje bunjo qaji teega, injoiji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroinjaru mobeine oteine.

⁷ Nonjo-njanjere so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukein. Bunjo ore so Anutuji seinenonun noneru geoine ore so norein. Ore eru Anutu oi ni omaine onuine igosisi etekiminjo embimbinngaegobenej. ⁸ Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji mo mango eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, injoiji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaein. Injoiji sembeaeinyon, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, injoiji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananinere binje fukeru goin.

⁹ Nonun miine dimaku gogi fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekiminjere ine, foriine roro damanineneji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. ¹⁰ Ore eru morenjo gokiminjere ore so nonun ninjigo fiine eyarekiminjere ore

* 5:14: Lew 19.18

* 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

miine dimaku goinebenede. Mankekerisie kufufuŋ manjineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenede eru yonjore ŋadiyanjongo njinggo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebenede.

Sinŋa bobo eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran qoruine soguine yo ŋonjore quranjago, oi ŋonenŋ. ¹² Njinggo Anuture moge sakinjanjongo ketiganimŋ ore bapakare ŋabeegobi, yonjoji sosowo saki babi morenŋ njinggoji yonjore manebi ropeinŋ ore yamenŋ keegobi. Kristoji maripongo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu enarenimingo onju bapakare ŋabeegobi. Ore fuŋine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anuture mogeyanjonge yonjoji yonjonyeŋon onjuakon Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onju matayonŋ, ŋonjore saki ketiganimingo manegobi, yonjoji ŋonjore saki tifeŋanjunde ore eru yonjonyunde sakiyanjŋ ba ropeku binjeroroyanjonge fukanimingo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Onju maneegobiyonŋ, nonji Ofoŋnonjŋ Yesu Kristo maripongo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji maripongo komeko injoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombenŋ baego. Morenŋ njinggoji sakire eebobo sembene banimŋ ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji onju oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteŋ nunimŋ me sakineo buŋo ruanimŋ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiŋ. Morengo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakonŋ so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonjongo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakonŋ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayonŋ, fufuke gariinere kugunŋ fukegobenede, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Njinggo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mankekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo ŋonjo ŋonemaiŋ ŋareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buŋo tatarine oi inŋ migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manjyobiŋ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O mankekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋnonjŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmorinji ŋonjoke peku iirunjanjŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Efesus Quran

Polji Efesus yonjore Quran ruaya.

Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore Quran yo quranŋaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋinigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quran yo quranŋaru inŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ anjiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu nonunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi inŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo injoyonje qorunjanuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoji pi moakon ŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjore otuŋ sananŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoji ŋigo biŋe ŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoerjanuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Ōnuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋonjore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋinigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyanunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quranŋaya. Ōŋu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol non maŋ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quran yo quranŋago.*

² Anutu Mamanonjuŋ eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Nonjuŋ Ofononjuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Injoji nonjuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnonjuŋi fiainggo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun funŋe funŋe oi maŋnonjuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ. ⁴ Anutuji nonjuŋ bonieru ronere ronekonjo inŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko nonjuŋ injore biŋe gbagbataenŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋononjuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Ōŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akon funŋaru ŋinigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ anjiinere so ronekonŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋononjuŋ inŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko injoyonunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi nonunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonjuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebeneŋ. ⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenonjuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburanonjuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

⁸ Injoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painonjuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboronŋine ropekiine sosowo ore so inŋi noreko mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: ⁹ Anutuji rone injoyonunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsonjo peko mo go wapebuŋon, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru nonjuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebenŋ. ¹⁰ Anutuji ronekonŋ yaunmoriri buruine funŋe oi inŋi manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damaŋine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inŋi fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroinde koroinde oo me morenjo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonŋabe sosowo yonjore qoru moakon fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuji ronekonŋ injoyonunde maŋ mamanansure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo injoyonunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodonŋ nobeya. Ore so goine nonjuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bomuku nobeko injore senŋinbanŋiŋ kuriri oi merofuine ŋuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. ¹² Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋarŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

* 1:7: Kol 1.14

oori eteru go wapebenj, injoji nonjnj Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gaku gokiminj ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu morenj nonjoreone goineji onjuakonj Kristoke jikigaru qakatobunj. Munanjooqore Bobianj Biñe mibi buño foriine oi maneru manj-ñanjñ kerisiebunj. Moro Tiriine injoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiinj ore buño kipeya, injoji oi manj-ñanjñ ruame rakaya. Kristo manesinj gabi Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato ñabeko gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuji kufufunjuine Sombunde senjñbanginj kuriri noreinde buño kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine manjnonjñ ruame goga ore inji mane sananjgobenej: Anutuji duenonjñ baru biñepuine fukebenej jiki morenjgone oga nobeko Sombunjo roperu senjñbanginjñ bofukekiminj. Ore eru Anuture usuj kobiineke oi mitenj gainebenej. Onju.

Polji Anutu mitenj garu inji onja wosiya:

¹⁵ Onju senjñbanginjñ bofukekiminj ore eru nonji Efesus nonjore onja wosiego. Nonjoji Ofoñ Yesu damanj so manesinj garu ñinjigo gbagbataenjne sosowo manj-ñanjññi jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biñe buñoine ñajibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru biñe buño oi manebonj, nonji onjuakonj nonjore eru Anutu mitenj garu gobonj, oi so bokebonj. Mata. Nonji onja wosiru oo manesu ñabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu ñaberu Ofoñnonjñ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji onja wosi eteego, “O Mamanonjñ usuj Ruaine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonjñ yareigonj. Moro oi manjñanjñ ruande manjboronjñanjñ funjine mo fukeko Anuture funje fiine akonj bararinjga yareko mane mukuniminj.” ¹⁸ Anutu, go manjñanjñde jinjo ba taniñgande gakere Biñjegore funje mane mukuniminj.” Anutuji injoñonjñde ñinjigo gbagbataenjne niñore Sombunj Biñe usunjne kobiineke oi noreinde buño kipeme nonjo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origaniminj ore onja ñareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririnanjññke fukemiminj, nonjo senjñbanginjñ ore funjine mane sariganiminj ore onja wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesinj gakabi Anuture usuj sananj qanjqanjineji manjnonjññ saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nonjo ore funjine mane mukuniminj ore onja wosiego. Usuj sunsunjne qembibiineke oiji sakinoñnjñ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usunjne oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usunjne gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombunj kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji injoñonjñde me furoineo ñeje funfunjgaineo ruame ñega.* ²¹ Eme morumbonj ñejeineo ñeku yareya sosowore qorunonjñ dimaga. Nemu mamari sinanjñ eru yonjore mea rurumanjo muranj, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunjanjñke sinanjñ nobeegobi, Kristoji yonjore funjñodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinanjñ yabeega. Sombunj kaeo, morenjore eru yokore botugo sinanjñ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damanj yoo akonj matayonj, jiki damanj funjine mo fukeko go ropekiminj, oo onjuakonjñ yareya sosowo sinanjñ garu go ropeinj.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, ñinjigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo rua nobeko gobenej Ofoñnonjññ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi manjkerisije kufufunj noreru qorunonjññ dimainj ore igodonjgame goga.* ²³ Injoji keji noberu manjkerisije kubu zioz nonjñde qoru fukeko nonjñ injore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobenej. Kristoji qorunonjññ fukeru injoñonjñ akonj ñeko so saganayonj, nonjñ injore me kufupu fukeru injoke jikigabenej foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onjuakonjñ yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonjññ Anuture kuririnonjññke fukebenej sagaru raega. Onju.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjgaru gogobenej.

¹ Ronekonjñ kadi odureru agiburanjne agiburanjne ebunj ore gogo komekiine go wapebunj.* ² Nonjo damanj oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebunj. Gemokaku yonjore Koitoji damanj yoo Sombunj morenj botuyakunjo goku qoqomuku ñinjigo manjanjññ bobururu sinanjñ yabeega, injoreo qakatoru rengaru gobunj.

³ Nonjññ sosowo onjuakonjñ rone yonjore botugo keoma eru kosa gobenj. Manj sakire anjnonjññ sananjñne sembene boyoberu nonjñde anjigo gobenj. Onju kosa gobenej Anutuji ñone nobeme so sagako yombenjne painonjññ ruame gobenj. Buño qoqomuku ñinjigo goine yonjore so onjuine Anuture yombende biñe fukeru gobenj.

⁴ Onju gobenjonj, damanj yoo onjuine mata. Anutuji nonmainjne tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenjonj,

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 * 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonuñ onuakon bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobenen. Inore yaunmoririji munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebuñ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonuñ onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonuñ onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobenen.

⁷ Anutuji inñ ore onu rua nobeya: Anutire yaunmoririre rouñ tatarine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniñgakimiñ ore maneya. Mane taniñgaru jiki damanine damanine funine mo fukeko tatarine tomiri go ropekimiñ, daman oo oi bosogue noreiño maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiñ gabi yaunmoririñeji munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebuñ. Nono-ñare mango ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebuñon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ñabeya. ⁹ Nono-ñare ya mo basarigabuñ ore eru so qowiriebuñ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririñere akon onu enareya.

¹⁰ Nonuñ Anutire mequranñ gogobenen. Kristo Yesuke qakatobenen Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, nonuñ oi baku gokimiñ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobenen. Onu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobenen.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda ñijigo so fukeru Anutire kufufun so gobun, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inñ miku minareru gobun, “Ñiño Anutire mogononunke gogobenenon, kantri goine nono ñijigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!” Tina oi ñi meji moge sakinonungo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobun. ¹² Nono daman oo man-ñanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiñe gobun. Kotu moreñ nono Juda kufufun ñinore mobepunonun gobun. Anutuji ñijigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobenen, nono ñinore botugo tinañanun tomiri gobun. Anutuji Biñeine ogopuine yareinño miku buño kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobun. Senñinbanñin fukeniñde oorinñanun tomiri. Anutanñanun tomiri onuine morenño omaine kosa gobun. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Nono rone taitai gobunon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ñabeko daman yoo afagaru Anutire bembenjo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo inoyone womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufun eru kotu moreñ ñijigo kubu yoyoka nonuñ qodure nobeko bodureegobenen. Botunonungo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankeresie kufufun moakon fukegobenen. ¹⁵ Yesuji inoyonunde moreñ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda ñinore Kadi buño eru ore mimipan buño eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufun gariine moakon fukekimiñ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonungo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponjo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ñijigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anutire manñungo warekimiñ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimiñ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobenen.* ¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeinño ore Biñeine oi kotu moreñ ñijigo Anutu ñadi gaku taitai gobun, nonore mitaniña ñareya eru Juda ñijigo Anutire manñungo goben, ñinore moko akon mitaniña noreku goya.* ¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ñijigo nonuñ sosowo manjo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinjo maio ropekimiñ.

¹⁹ Ore eru nono Juda ñijigo matayon, jibu kotu ñijigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anutire kae moreñ raune gbagbatañine fukebi ñinjoke moko Anutire mankeresie kufufun fukegobenen.

²⁰ Kajeqonun ñijigo yonoji ronekon Anutire buñoji otun sikeru igodonñabi Kristo Yesu inoyone wareru otunnonun sananine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonun dimako Anutire mankeresie sorin fukegobenen. Nono onuakon otun oo roperu kikitin nadunñaduñ eku sasanan bofukeegobi. ²¹ Inoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonuñ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebenen mamanesinononun sananjaru sogueko Anutire mankeresie sorin kubaine fukegobenen. ²² Nono onuakon Ofondeo qakatoru mankeresie ogopunonun goine yonjoke bodureru moko dimaku man-ñanun kitiñgaku nadunñaduñ eku sasanan bofukeegobi. Onu dimaku Anutire mankeresie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine man-ñanun ruame inoyone sorin ore manineo goga. Onu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yonoreo raru Biñe gio baya.

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19

¹ Fuñe ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ñijigo ñojo bapi ñabebemij ore gio baku gogo. Onu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ñeku dikanji keru onga wosiego. ² Anutuji yaunmoririine kantri goine ñoñore boroiñga ñareme fianiminde gio nareya, ñojo oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuji buño buruine soñsoñine barariñga nareru miko mane mukugo, buño ore fuñ qondiñine yobu qurañga ñarebon. ⁴ Qurañga ñarebon, ñojo qurañ oi oseru soine nonde fuñe inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuñe soñsoñine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekoñgo ñijigoji fuñgaru go waperu gobuñ, yoñoji damañ oo Biñe sumuñine ore eru mo gobuñ. Onuine go wapebuñyoñ, damañ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouñ ñijigo roosiñine niñore miku barariñga noreme manegobeneñ. ⁶ Biñe sumuñine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji señgiñbañgiñ biñe qa norengo miku buño kipeya, ñojo oi Juda niñoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiañ Biñeji ore fuñine oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñoñore onuakon ñaduega. Ñojo mañ-ñanñuñ kerisieru soine niñoke moko mifiare Biñe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Mañ-ñanñuñ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niñoke kubu moakon dimagobeneñ.

⁷ Inore usunji nonde mañne boburoko mañne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiañ Biñere gio bobo ñi fukebon. ⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufuñ gbagbataeñine sosowo ñoñore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaunine ropekiine injiine nareya: Nonji Kristore señgiñbañginde Biñe oi kotu moreñ ñijigo ñoñore mitaniñgabemij ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Señgiñbañgiñ ore fuñine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimij ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biñeine sumuñine keñjigako ñijigoji go waperu gobuñ, damañ oo mo gobuñ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biñe buru sumuñine oi siñan garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuñine totego mibe ñijigo sosowoji mane sariganimij ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuji mañgboroñine fuñe fuñe fuñine mo barariñga noreme damañ yoo mañkerisie kufufuñ kubu botunonñgo mimane ebeneñ totego fukeru saueega. Anutuji mañ anjiine inji maneega: Nemu mamari siñan eru koito wawakiine mimerereñ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuñ moreñ botuyakungo yareya sosowo siñan gaegobi, yoñoji onuakon Anuture mañgboroñ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yoñoji oi manenimij ore Anutuji Biñe buruine oi ronere ronekoñgo damañ tomiri oo inoyonunde mañgo misanañgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonñonñuñ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuñpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneñ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesij gabeneñ Anuture mendiji onu angame soine inore jino maio ropekimij ore koimo dimagobeneñ. ¹³ Ore eru inji kari ñarego: “Nonji witi pigo ñeku ñojo fianimij ore eru koñkon maneru goego, ore eru mañ-ñanñuñ so wakiine. Ñojo nonde joiserereñ ore eru soine kuririñanñuñ fukenimij.” Onu.

Polji Efesus yoñore inji onga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuñe ore eru nonji Mamanonñuñ dikanji keteru onga wosiego. ¹⁵ Inoji akon mamononñuñ fuñfuñgaine fukega. Inore so Sombuñ eru morende kufufuñ sosowo nonñuñ mamare tina oi miku ongaegobeneñ. ¹⁶ Inji onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende mañanñunji sananñaeiñ. Gore Biñe usunine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri roungoo pega, go usunjo ore so basananñ yabeeiñ. ¹⁷ Basananñ yabende soine Kristo manesij gabi mañanñuñgo ñeje roru goiñ. Onu gome sorukunñanñuñ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimanimij.

¹⁸ Manjokoiñeji mango eyareko kufufuñ gbagbataeñine sosowo yoñoke soine Kristore manjokore fuñne mane mukunimij.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanñajine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onuakon dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamananonñunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimij ore inji onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririqurañgo sosowo oiji mañ mamananñanñuñ puseru gbogbo ba yareigon.”

²⁰ Anutu onu onga wosi teru inji ore miteñ gaego: Nonñuñ mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunobeñ me pororo sasako ñoneru manesunobeñ ine, inoji ya oi soine basananñ nobeiñ. Anutu usunijineji mañnonñuñgo gio baega, inoji ore so ongaowosi eru mamananonñunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiñ. Ore eru miteñ gaekimij. ²¹ Mañkerisie kufufuñ nonñuñ tumañgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ñasopunonñuñ yoñoji basananñgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimij, damañ oo onuine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Buño oi foriine.

* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakonj fukegobenenj.

¹ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nj fukego. Buño oi mifereru mañ-ñañuñ buño yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku goniminj ore onja ñareya, ore so ñoño gogo funjine mo goinebi. ² Mañ-ñañuñ ba waki eru buño rurumanggo raru ñinjigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobinj maneku karieru goinebi. Ñoño aimunj eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyon, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.* ³ Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ñabeega, ñoño mañkikipe oi botunñañuñgo peinj ore yameñ keku dimainebi.

⁴ Anutuji onja ñareya, oo sogokonj senjinñanginj bofukekiminj ore oorinñañuñ moakonj oi akonj ñareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ñoño onjuine akonj Kristore fori saki fuine moakonj fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ñabeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofonñonuj moakonji sinñaj ñabeko sogokonj manesinj gabi miti meso moakonj oi akonj rau ñarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunonuj moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonñonuj ropekiine fukeega. Onju fukeru miine rengakiminj ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maññonuj so ñeje gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokonj Kristore saki fu moakonj gogobenenyon, Kristoji yaunmoririine mañ anjiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun funje funje oi moakonj moakonj sononjugo boroingga noreko gogobenenj. ⁸ Ore buñoine oi inji mime Biñe Quranggo pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ñinjigo kokoine oga yabeko biñepuine fukebi yaunjine yaunjine oi ñinjigo noñunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buño oi urunjure miya? Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moreñ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, injoji onjuakonj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombunj kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombunj eru morende yareya sosowo oi usunjeji pefekuru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji ñinjigo noñunde mamane yaunjine funje funje inji boroingga noreya: Gioine boroingga noreko goineji sosore ñinjigo qoruine (aposo) fukebun. Goineji kajeqoun ñinjigo (profet) fukebun. Goineji mañbapakare ñinjigo (ewanjelis) fukebun. Goineji ñirau pasto eru qaqañi fukebun.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi mañkekerisie kufufunpuine. Niñoji yonjore mañ kitingabenenj sasananj bofukeniminj ore gioine onju boroingaru igodonj nobeya. Kufufunj gbagbataenjine nonuj sosowoji mande gio bakiminj ore jaue foreru gokiminj ore eru onju basananj nobeya. ¹³ Onju onju gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesinj garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakonj fukeru dimakiminj. Anuturre mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niñoji Kristore roungone mamaneine eru usunjine porebenenj gbgoghoba nobeko sogueru saueru sanangaru gobenenj kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokiminj.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade onjuine egu gokiminj ore Kristoji maññonuj bapakareru injoyone onjuine kuririnonujke fukekiminj ore dobe nobeega. Namade onjuine gobenenj penaronj ñinjigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi roningaru waki nobeya, ñoño ore so fukeru kosa egu goniminj. Gbinji poporinj orunonuj kedo koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-warego eru siombenjaombenj eega. Ore so moreñ ñinjigoji sakigo rurua eru qounj baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ñinjigo kosa qaji yarebi tintunj eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyon, buño foriine akonj damanj so miku jojoko nadungadunj eru goinebi. Onju goku Kristoji qorunonuj fukega, sorukunñañuñ injoreo gbedigabi rakako qinj keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanangaru kuririnñañuñke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunonuj fukeru injoyonunde saki fu nonuj sosowo sinñaj nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenenj. Usunj moakonj moakonj pe norega ore so giononuj baku kitingaru mañji jojoko nadungadunj ebenenj foriine saki fu oiji sanangaru sogueega. Onju.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onju fukegobenenj ore nonji Ofonde mi baru sinñaj bobo buño inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Mañkekerisiere yaura ñinjigo mañ mamanyañuñ jibugame yau onjuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ñoño yonjore kamasí sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Mañkekerisiere yaura ñinjigo yonjore mañ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyañuñ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaquuma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuturre gogo sananjineo so qakatoegobiyon, yonjonye akonj kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Sinñanyañuñ so sisinñaj ebi manyañuñ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13 * 4:8: Kiki 68.18 * 4:16: Kol 2.19

maneru gogobi. Manyanuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji ŋarebi manebun. ²¹ Noŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubun; ²² Rone eebobonaruŋ ranŋbanjine boyobebi anjinaŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji sinefuru enjareme sisibiri ee einjo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebun, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranŋbanjine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebe.*

²³ Maŋ mamananaruŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebun. ²⁴ Anutuji nonuŋ injoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenjine fukeru sananaruŋ gokimiy ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiy ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubun.*

²⁵ Kadi oŋu peko nonuŋ Kristore saki fu moakon ore manjineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeney. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunaruŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kanegaru yombenjo enimiy ine, jibu agiburan so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ riganŋaŋ, buŋonaruŋ oi pipa wegi jinjoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* ²⁷ Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botunaruŋgo egu wapein ore kepieru daman mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kian bobo goya, injoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayon, injoyonunde meji gio yamen keku baku goine. Gio baku injoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru ŋinjo wakiqoqoine kitin yabeeine.

²⁹ Buŋo sembeqambe mo minaruŋgone so wakiineyoyon, buŋo ŋinjo manyanuŋ kitingaku basananŋaŋ, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. ŋinjo buŋonaruŋ maneru manyanuŋ pega ore so unjowonde embimbinaŋgobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo yarebi anjiine maneru fianobun. ³⁰ Anutuji binjupine duenonun bako Sombunjo ropekimiy, daman ore moge sananjine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋo rakaru Anature moge fukega. Ore eru Anature moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ ŋoŋo manjoki eru mangigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so borunaruŋ ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Oŋuakon ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuy fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojigaŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. ³² Jorigo peineyoyon, oogo eku kekemiriy eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburan-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.*

5

Anature tatamago gogo oi inji:

¹ Anature yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonaruŋ yamen keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoinere niŋore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunajineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yauŋ oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeru injore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Noŋo oŋuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadunŋadun eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunuy fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anature jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anature ŋinjo gbagbataenjine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuinere buŋo mo oi botunaruŋgo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buŋo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuy me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anature qoruman oi raugainjo embimbinaŋ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qoruman manjineo ropeinjo embimbinaŋ.

⁶ Anutuji agiburan oŋuinere eru kanegaru yombenjine buŋo qoqomuku ŋinjo yonore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ŋaberu egu eadu ŋarein. ⁷ Ore eru ŋinjo oŋuine ŋadi yaberu yonjoke anjibanj so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobunoyon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku injore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonaruŋ tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare binje fukegobi ore touŋmoririine foriine oi inji: Noŋo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buŋonaruŋ mitariko posikenimiy eru buŋo foriine yobu oi akon miku gonimiy. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagain, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

* 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4 * 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

¹¹ Qisire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonjoke anjabanj so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi bararinjga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineji agiburanj sojsojgo baegobi, oi totogo mibenej mimiineke egu fukeinj. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburanyanuj sosowo batamaeko funneyanuj foriineji totogo fukeinj. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji sojsoj yaine sosowo bararinjga yareko tatamago fukeru peinj. Ore eru bujo mo inji mibi pega, “Kuban pege, go manjo gborneko mane. Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guinj.”

¹⁵ Bujo ore so eebobonanj oi manjboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu goniminj ore nojjo fiine akonj sisinanj eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Damanj yoo damanj sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeinj, damanj oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijonj, njingjo keririnyanjgo raru waigo unjowonj eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru nj manyanuj tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebijonj, Ofonde manj anj oi fiine akonj mane tanijaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sananjine noku manjijibu so einebi. Nojjo-njanjunde anjigo gobi manenanjnj sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganiminj. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijonj, Moro Tiriineji man-njanj puseinde yamenj keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Nojjo Biije bujo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soj), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombun-njanjgo keku Ofonj mitenj gaeinebi.* ²⁰ Onju me onju fukeko ore eru Ofonjonj Yesu Kristore tina onjaku Mamanonj Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Onju.

Noe nonj yonjore unjowonj bujo

²¹ Kristore mi egu odureniminj ore kokoinanj maneru botunanjgo bujo rurumanjgo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi manjkerisie kufufunj. Injoi ore qoruine eru Munanjgoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njji onjako nonunijere qoru fukega. Ore eru njgo nojjo Ofonde bujo rurumanjgo rarare so nojjo-njanjunde nojpe aranj ba yareru bujonyunde rurumanjgo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Manjkerisie kufufunj nonj Kristore bujo rurumanjgo dimagobenenj, ore so njgo nojjo onjako nojpujanj yonjore bujo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji injonyunde manjkerisie kufufunj manjoko enoreru nonjunde ore gogoiner ujeru kisinjaya, onjuine nj nojjo onjako nonunjanj manjoko manyanj eyareku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji manjkerisie kufufunjine Biije bujoneji roosoeru njgo binjine gbagbataenjine fukekiminj ore obu onjuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Injoi nonj momonjine posiine yobu fukekiminj ore maneru manjnonjunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekiminj ore yamenj keega. Kufufunj gbagbataenjine bakare bujononj tomiri fukekiminj ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquaranej paibe ropebenenj jorinjineji igoko tamaeru njgo binjine onjuine injonyunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnonjke eru njone anjinojke dimakiminj.

²⁸ Nj nojjo onjako Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu nonunjanj manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonunjine jojoko etega, injoi injonye sisinanj eega. Ore eru nojjo-njanjunde saki funj sisinanj eegobi, onjuine oiji nonunjanj sinanj yabebi sagainj. ²⁹ Moji mo injonyunde saki fu damanj mogo rosi so eteyayonj, sosowo nonj saki funonj gumeru sinanj gagobenenj. Kristoji onjako manjkerisie kufufunjine nonj saki fuine onjuine bujoneji gume noberu sinanj nobeega.

³⁰ Manjkerisie kufufunj nonj Kristore saki fuine fukegobenenj. Nonj Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobenenj. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Biije bujo mo inji pega, “Ore eru njji manjo mamaine boke yaperu nonjineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakonj fukeru gonimi.”* ³² Bujo oi soso bujo sumunjine. Oi Kristo eru manjkerisie kufufunj nonjunde manj jojokononjunde miku quranjago. Bujo buru ore funjine oi sumunjine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Onju fukegayonj, nojore bujo oi inji migo: Nojjo moakonj moakonj onjako nonunjanj nojjo-njanj sisinanj eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njgo nojjo onjako nojpujanj aranj ba yareku goinebi. Onju.

6

Odumade eru manjomama yonjore manjkipe

¹ Odumade nojore eebobo poretinj oi inji: Nojjo Ofonjke qakatoru manjo mayokanjanj yokore mi renjaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuji mimipanj bujo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine noreinj ore so miya pegayonj, mimipanj bujo jare 4 oi kikipi bujoneke. Rone inji miga, “Manjo mama yokago aranj ba yateru goigonj.” Bujo oi renjgabenenj

* 5:16: Kol 4.5 * 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 * 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 * 5:31: Jen

Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme quraŋgabi pega,*³ “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru morengo daman joroine go ropemij.”

⁴ Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimij ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayon, Ofonde Kadi buño reŋganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botinj yabebi soguenimij. Oŋu.*

Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowaŋ buño

⁵ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo morengo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buño Kristore buño oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimij ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo qinj keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.*⁶ Raupuŋaŋuŋji kukurere qoru fukebi ŋijigoji ŋone anj enarenimij ore matayon, maiqambaraŋ bokero maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ anj boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeeinebi.⁷ Moreŋ ŋijigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofonj iŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa tegebeneŋ. Oŋu maneru gionjaŋuŋ Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buño yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ŋareme raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeinj. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore Ofonj moakonj iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga. Injoji ŋijigo goine so ŋone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonji osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreinj. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke damaŋ so maŋmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokero goinebi. Oŋu.*

Anuture eriqaŋawaŋ sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buño inji quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo Ofonjke qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitiŋ ŋabeko sanaŋgaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sanaŋ qanqanine dimakimij ore Anuture eriqaŋawaŋ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niŋoji moreŋ ŋijigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jigo so qaegobeneŋyoŋ, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbiŋ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobeneŋ. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikin botuyakuŋgo morumboŋ ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneŋ. Oŋuakonj koito muranine qaŋaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunonjuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumaninere nj yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yoŋoke jigo qaegobeneŋ.¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimij ore ŋoŋo Anuture eriqaŋawaŋ sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosipuŋaŋuŋ damaŋ sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, damaŋ oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondinj yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo osiŋgaku dimanimij.

¹⁴ Eriqaŋawaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonj mikiine oi bifuŋ oŋuine goyoŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoŋaŋuŋgo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.*¹⁵ Kufu komonj keru soine qinj keru oderu raegobeneŋ. Ore so ŋoŋo womore Biŋe misauenimijgo jauebi oiji maŋgo enjareinj.*¹⁶ Eriqaŋawaŋ oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamasineŋ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimaeinebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joiserereŋ noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

¹⁷ Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeko moke qowirienimij, babaŋ oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ aen du oŋuine kebi kefagaru sabare ŋabeeinj. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biŋe buño. Oi oŋuakonj raugaru maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.*¹⁸ Eriqaŋawaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi keku damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ŋaberu dobe ŋobeega ore so karieku kuyo teinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ŋijigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoŋore eru yameŋ keku oŋga wosieinebi.

¹⁹ Nonde oŋuakonj inji oŋga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buño koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobiaŋ Biŋe sumuŋine oi buño miineji miinj ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akonj dimaku maŋbapakare eyareeine.”²⁰ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo nj qoruine fukegoyoŋ, gioine baego ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Biŋe buño oi Anuture jinjo maio sagainj ore so koimo akonj miku gobemiŋgo ore oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

* 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25 * 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 * 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

Momojo buɔo tatarine

²¹Yoro ogone Tikikus iɔoji nonde binaj bako manenimiɔ. Iɔoji Ofonke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruɔu eba eku ɔeegobeneɔ, oi sosowo ɔajiko ɔoɔo oɔuakoo oi manenimiɔ. ²²Niɔoji uruɔu ɔeku gogobeneɔ, ɔoɔo binaj oi manenimiɔ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ɔoɔoreo foɔ. Iɔoji foru bomiriɔ ba ɔareko soine waigo gonimiɔ.

²³Mamanooɔu Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji maɔkekerisie ogopunooɔu ɔoɔo womo baku manji jojoko eɔareru mamananiɔ-ɔaɔuɔ ba sanajgaeine. ²⁴Niɔigo Ofonooɔu Yesu Kristo damaj tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiɔ, Anuturo yaunmoriji sosowo ɔoɔoke pe ropeine. Oɔu.

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyaŋuŋ bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereng paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋiŋgigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakon buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitin buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamanesiŋ kufufuŋ yoŋoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danŋe yaŋiŋ ore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitin buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyonŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yoŋoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sanaŋgaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo goine oi iŋi: Noŋo-ŋaŋunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyon, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yaun. Juda yoŋoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋoji oŋu mata. Noŋoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanaŋgaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋoke moko yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuŋ yoŋore ohowe sanaŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakon totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruŋu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoŋoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakinimiŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuŋ, yoŋore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo eru ŋoŋore qoruŋuŋuŋ (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋiŋgigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: Noŋo Bobian Biŋe qakatobuŋ, damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine oone akon fuŋgaru noke maŋkerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine fuŋgaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O saŋeŋuŋ nohe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuŋi gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobian Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepiere buŋo foforiŋeji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaiŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiŋi akon saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo maŋjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriŋe migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miŋ.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru maŋjoko ee ekabi maŋjokoyanŋuŋi sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

foriine ñone mukuru bobojibu buño bokeru gonimij. ¹⁰ Onu goku soine buño osoeru kadi fine sari roosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare buñoyanuj tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru wareinj. ¹¹ Jikigaru inji onga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine mango eteko ore fori fukeej. Foriine oiji man-ñanuj puseko ñinjigoi onu ñone ñaberu Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeinei saueinj ore onga wosiego. Buño oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biñe buñoji sanangaya.

¹² O mankerisie ogopune, ñonjoi nonde fuñne mane mukunimij ore inji maneru quranagao: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biñeinei saueme Bobian Biñononjij ñinjigo saga yabeme giononjij moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Nonj Kristore giore eru niginjij kipe nubi Rom yoo ñego, buño oi mamari ñi sosowo Sisa-kinj koitore sinanjayabe pi sinanj gaegobi, yonjoi manegobi eru onjukoñ ñinjigo goine kokoine yonjore kajeyanujgo rakame mane foregobuj.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Mankerisie ogopunonjij witi pigo ñebe damanj yoo Ofonjij bapi nuela ore buño manebuj. Oi maneru boakonjij Ofonjke sanangaru qakatoru dimaku yameñ keku koimo fukebuj. Onu fukeru Anuture buño kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko manj anj gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore fuñne mitaniñgaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyanujij qougaroinj eru ñadi nuru kekepari einj ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yonjoi nonde fuñne inji manegobi: Anutuñij igodonj nune Bobian Biñere ketenj (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buño kepieego. Onu maneru manjoko enareku kitinj nuegobi. ¹⁷ Nadiqoqo ñinjigo yonjoi yonoyanjunde akonj manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanujij keñigako nonde gio nodureingjo maneru Kristore fuñne onu mitaniñgaegobi. Onu eru witi pigo ñego, damanj yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareingjo manegobi.

¹⁸ Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuñne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poreñij renjaru mitaniñgaegobi, oi nonjij manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukeinj ore eegobi, manjeñi ore eru fiame fofori jeriego ore jeriebemij. ¹⁹ Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineñi kitinj nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukeinj ore maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemij ore origago. Onu mimineke matayonj, damanj so Kristo miteñ gaku gobonj, ore so damanj yoo onjukoñ fukeinj ore manego. Saki funejij komebemij me gobemij, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñeinei sogueinj.

²¹ Nonjij sakineke gobemij ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeñi sogueinj ore eru gobemij. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobianj nuko Sombunjo senñinbanñij fukebemij. ²² Onu fukenoboyonj, morengo saki fuke gobemij ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeej. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobemij me komebemij fine fukena oi poreñij so mane mukuru botuyakunjo qungaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

²⁴ Onu gogoyonj, saki fuke bojororu gobemij ine, oiji ñonjo bapi ñabebe foriine ñonjoreo fukeinj. Komenobo, oiji ñonjo so bapi ñabenobo. ²⁵ Onjine manesinj garu sanangaru ore eru ñone nuru embonj eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñonjo bapi ñaberu goingjo manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamesinj-ñanunde forijij sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimij. ²⁶ Onjukoñ Kristoji ñone nuru embonj eru moke ñonjoreo warebe ñonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimij. Onu.

Mamesinj-ñanujij sanangainj ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eehobonanjij oi Kristore Bobian Biñejij kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onu gobi ñonjoreo wareru ñone ñabebemij me so wareru taitai goku biñenanjij manebe fuñnenanjij inji peme sagainj: Njonjo qoqodure buru moakonde buño kiperu manjmoakonj eru dimainebi. Onu dimaku Bobian Biñere buño forijij egu gbanñij ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Onjukoñ goineñi kiso enareenimij, ñonjoi buño miyananjij fuñne fuñne ore eru so popureru man-ñanujij so wakiine. Fuñnenanjij onu manebe sagainj. Anutuñij usuj ñareme kiso ñinjigo yonjoi fuñnenanjij ñoneru inji mane taniñganimij: Yonoyanj waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuñij bomuku nobeko paibe senñinbanñij gokimij.

²⁹ Anutuñij buruine rua ñareya, oi inji: Njonjo Kristo manesinj gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joisereranj maneru gonimij. ³⁰ Nonjij mamesinde jigo rone ñonjoke goku qabe, ñone nubuj eru damanj yoo jikigaru qaego ore biñe buño yo manegobi, ñonjo jigo onjine akonj noke kitiñgaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onu.*

* 1:13: Apo 28.30 * 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

2

Kristore so ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ Ɗoɲo Kristoke qakatoru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kikitɪɲ ee enimiɲ ore uɲsowɔɲ bofukeinebi. Kristoɲi maɲjoko eɲareɲu bobomiriɲ ɲabeɲɲ. Moro Tirineke rowegaru dimaku ohowɛɲaɲuɲ baku ɲonemaɲɲ eɲareine. ² Oɲu egobi ore maɲmoakoɲ mamane boyoberu sogokoɲ maɲjoko naduɲgaduu eku womoo goinebi. Ɗoɲo maɲ aɲɲaɲuɲ eru mamane buruɲaɲuɲ moakoɲ enimiɲ ore kipeinebi. Buɲo oɲu kiperu maɲmoakoɲ ebi foriine fukeeɲɲ.

³ Yareya ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde akon furuganiminde aɲɲi so maɲgo eɲareine. Ɗoɲo-ɲaɲunde tinabiɲeɲi sogueɲɲ ore sakiɲaɲuɲ so ba ropeinebiyoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ babawaki eru goine yoɲore manebi ropeeine. Oɲu maneru nonɲi ɲoɲore mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiɲ.

⁴ Ɗoɲo moakoɲ moakoɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde maɲ akon fiaɲɲ ore so manesuinebiyoɲ, goine yoɲore maɲɲi fiaɲɲgo ore oɲuakoɲ yameɲ keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji moreɲgo gome maɲ mamane pe teya, oɲuine akon ɲoɲoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi oɲuine pe teko goyayoɲ, jibu Anutu oɲuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroɲeɲe so goya.

⁷ Oɲu matayoɲ, iɲoyoɲe afagaru Anuture kuririquraɲ bokeru wakiru kerisieru ɲi kamasi fukeru kiɲaɲqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oɲu moreɲ ɲi noɲunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Oɲu goku maɲɲe babawaki eku Mamainere mi buɲo damaɲ so reɲgaru goya. Oɲu gome mimi qa teru “Maripoɲgo qabuɲyoɲ,” jibu, damaɲ oo oɲuakoɲ reɲga foreya.

⁹ Oɲu reɲgaru goya ore eru Anutuɲi ogame paibe roperu ɲeko tinabiɲe ropekiine oteya, oiɲi tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuɲi tinabiɲe ropekiine oi iɲi ore oteya:

Ɗɲiɲigo sosowo noɲuɲ tina ore eru damaɲ mogo dikanɲi keru Yesu miteɲ gakimiɲ. Goineɲi Sombuɲ karorago paibe gogobi. Goineɲi moreɲgo yoo gogobeneɲ. Goineɲi komeru kome kao me miɲoɲ kao gogobi. Noɲuɲ sosowo qodureru daberu dikanɲi ketekimiɲ.*

¹¹ Sosowo noɲuɲ dikanɲi keteru minoɲuɲi Mama Anutu totego araɲ baiɲ ore tinaine mifukeru iɲi mikimiɲ,

“Yesu Kristoɲi Ofoɲnoɲuɲ fukega.” Oɲu.

Yesure tatama oi ɲiɲigo botuyaɲuɲgo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, ɲoɲo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaɲɲu wakiinebi. Damaɲ so Anuture buɲo reɲgaru qowirieru gobuɲ, ore so mosiɲaɲuɲi maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo ɲoɲoreo sagaga, oi yameɲ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonɲi ɲoɲoke gobonɲ, damaɲ oo Biɲe buɲo fiine akon kegboreru gbiɲ keru dimaku gobuɲ. Boke ɲaberu taitai gogo, damaɲ yoo oɲuakoɲ Anuture ɲiɲomaio sombuɲaɲuɲ maneru gburugburu yabeme damaɲ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu iɲoyoɲe ɲoɲo ɲiɲiki boburo ɲaberu iɲoyoɲunde burure so maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapaka-reega. Oɲu oo maɲ aɲɲaɲuɲ Anutureo sagaiɲ ore so fukeko dobe ɲabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Siɲaɲpuɲaɲuɲ yoɲoke buɲo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru maɲɲi ɲunuɲ-ɲunuɲ kosa so einebiyoɲ, burunoɲuɲ sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ɲareme oi damaɲ so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oɲu eku eeboboɲaɲuɲi bakare buɲo tomiri gbagbataeɲine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ɗɲiɲigo kekesiine iɲgoɲmaɲgoɲine muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, ɲoɲoɲi yoɲore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuɲ qonikiɲgo paibe tamaegobi, ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ moreɲgo eebobo poretiɲinere kadi fiine yadubi oiɲi ɲiɲigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ Oɲu goku gogo sanaɲɲere Biɲe buɲo damaɲ so jaueru roru ɲiɲigo yareru goinebi. Oɲu gobi Kristoɲi kirieru wareɲɲ, damaɲ oo nonde fuɲɲe iɲi fukeɲɲ, “Masiri ɲɲi sisirio gbiɲ eiɲ ore tobiriine qoɲugaru raega, nonɲi ore so mande giore saki qaku basanaɲgaru gobonɲ. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonɲoɲ, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuɲɲe oɲu fukeme soine nakene saki ɲoɲore eru miteɲ gabemiɲ.

¹⁷ Nonɲi gogone kisiɲgaru mitari ɲarebe Anuture gio reɲgaru baku gobonɲ. Oɲu gobe ɲoɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Anutu manesiɲ gabuɲ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yoɲoɲi buɲone mitariru joma oɲuine nuku boɲi ririga ore so enarenobuɲ. Saki funere dari oɲu kesenobo ine, oi obu oɲuine mo yobu so rakana. Ɗoɲore mamananesiɲ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fiine beɲe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyonɲ, maɲɲeɲi jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biɲe fukeru ɲoɲoke moko goku jerieekimiɲ. ¹⁸ Oɲuakoɲ ɲoɲo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oɲu.

* 2:10: Ais 45.23 * 2:15: Dut 32.5

Timoti sorebe Filipai ñoñoreo foiñ.

¹⁹ Ofoñ Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreiño maneru origago. Ñoñoreo foru biñeñoñuñ ñajime jeriebi ñoño uruñu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru ñajime maneru nonde manji oñuakoñ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamanesiñ-ñañuño sanañgagobi me wiriebi, iñoji iñoñoñe akon ñoñore manebu oñu maneru nonde keririño dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yoñoji “Yoñoyañunde manebu,” miku kitiñ ñabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yoñoji sosowo yoñoyañunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueiño janñambun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeiñ ore so yamen keegobi. Yoño qaqsori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji fuñine fiine oduya, oi ñoño-ñañe mane mukugobi. Madeji iñoñoñunde mama kiñañ qa teega, iñoji ore so noñ Bobian Biñe misaueiñ ore bapi nuru kiñañ qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yoñoji noñ uruñu enarenimiñ ore buño kipenimiñ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ñoñoreo foiñ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake oñuakoñ Ofoñke dimaku damañ so joroko ñoñoreo wareinde koimo oñu manesiñ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ñoñoreo foiñ.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbiñgaru gobe ñoñoji murañe Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitiñ nuku bapi nuya. Iñoji Bobian Biñere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keririño gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oñu manesuku mañkekerisie ogone oi damañ yoo sorebe ñoñoreo kirieru wareiñ. ²⁶ Iñoji sosowo ñoño ñone ñabeinño yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ñoño buño oi manebi ñoñoreo yobingame maneru ore eru mañwawaki goga. ²⁷ Iñoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji ñonemaiñ oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ñonemaiñ oteyayon, noñ oñuakoñ ñone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Iñoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Ñoño Epafroditus ñoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji oñuakoñ afagain ore manego. Ore ore damañ yoo akon pipa sorebe ñoñoreo foiñ. ²⁹ Ñoño Ofonde ñiñigo yoñore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio iñoji wareme keporinebi eru gio bobo ñiñigo oñuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Iñoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeiñ eya. Ñoño noñ kitiñ nuku bapi nunimiño manebunyon, oi embimbiñgabun ore iñoji ñoñore tife oñu enareinño ore wareru gogoine kisingaru sibirigain eya. Oñu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, buño koruñ inji jikigaru mibemiñ: Ñoño Ofoñke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buño oi ñeño moke quranga ñarein ore tatakis so manego. Niñigo goineji egu eadu eru bosome ñabenimiñ ore oi quranga ñarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ñiñigo sembene yoñore siñañ-ñañuñ baku goinebi. Yoñoji mañkekerisiera yaura ñiñigo botugo roregaru mañyañuñ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuturi biñe fukenimiñ ore ñoño moge baku sakiñañuñ ketigainebi.” Oñu yamen keku buño akon miku qoro riganine oñuine gbogbo ongaku “Kufufun ranñañine fukegobenen,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yoñoji Anuturi jiyomaio so poretiñgagobi. Sakiyañuño moge oi akon keti yabebunyon, foriine oi noñunde inji fukeya: Anuturi Biñe buñoji maññoñuñ bobogaya, noñuñ iñore mañkekerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Anuturi tinao sakiñoñuño moge ba norebun, niñoji ore paio so dimaku kitiñgaku manesiñ gaegobenenyon, Kristo Yesuji munañ qa noreya, ore eru iño miten gaegobenen. Anuturi Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuturi ohowe baku miten gaegobenen.

⁴ Goineji sakiyañunde yaji kitiñgaku Anuturi biñe fukekimin ore manesiñ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun oñuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarion kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquañ oi inji: Nonji Israel ñiñigo kubu mañineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ñasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Mango mamane Hibuñ ñiñigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibuñ ñi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi buño oi poretiñ boyobeinño yamen keku gobon.* ⁶ Farisi goku mañneo jo fukeko mañkekerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi buño renñaru boyoberu poretiñ fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare buño tomiri posiine gobon.*

⁷ Ya oñuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiñgaku manesiñ garu gobonyon, mañne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gben sureru migo. Damañ yoo Kristoji munañ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofoñne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senñiñbañiñ bofukebemiñ, oi

* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1

* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gben surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ndadineo bokebon.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buño rennga foreru onjuine oiji ninjonje Anuture jinjomaio poretiñ fukekimin,” migobiyon, nonji onju posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesiñ gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunone mitarime injore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesiñ paio gobe Anutuji nonemaiñ enareku mitigako agiburainere bunoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fune onju bofukeinjo ore yamen keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubeminjo yamen keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemin ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi injoke jikigabemin ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemin ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akon komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukeinj ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabeminjo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemin ore origago. Onju.

Anuture sisirigo yamen keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru mankekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiñ enareya ore senjinbanjinine raugainjo ore yamen keego.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ndadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jinjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabeminjo anji sogo maneego. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemin ore onga nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanangaru gbin eru Anuture moge ropebe injoji hendiñ eri qoruneo kenareinj. Oi roinj onju anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretiñ akon usunje qojugaru giningaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnonunke fukegobeneñ, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane muku ru gokimin ore manega. Buño more mamane maru furuine mo pe narena ine, Anutuji buño yore urunju manebi sagaga, oi onjuakon miku bararinnga nareinj. ¹⁶ Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagain: Nonun daman joroine me pomponjine mannonun kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneñ sagain.

¹⁷ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, nonje non none nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore nabeegobi, nonje nonjore eebobo oi noneru boyobeinebi. ¹⁸ Ninjigo boakon yobu nonjoi eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru nonjonyande anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponjo komeya, ore funje oderu gboreru gogobi. Buño oi daman kokoine tinun egu fukemininj ore najibe manebunon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde anji sananjine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyayun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Manmamanyayun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nininj yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimin. ²⁰ Nonjoi yuku rakaniminon, goine ninjore qogodure sa oi Sombunjo paibe pega. Morenjo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqogo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobein ore odigaegobeneñ. ²¹ Injoi moreñ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme injoyonunde Sombun saki fu onjuine kuririquanineke fukeinj. Usun onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Injoi usun onjuine oiji ninjig eru moreñ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanangaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanjo rabeneñ sinan nobeko gokimin. Onju.

4

Unsonon buño goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, onju fukeinj ore Ofonji nonje bapi nabeko gbin keru sanangaru dimainebi. Nonji nonjore anji maneru none nabeinjo yamen keego. Nonje jeri enarebun. Botunanunjo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreinj, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo njigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, njokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju manebon. Ore eru nonji man-nakun inji bapakarego: Noko Ofonje moakon dimagobire, ore eru manmoakon eru goinebire. ³ O muranje foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakon inji weu garego: Njigo yoyoka yokoji manmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Binje sanangaru saueinj ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonjunde keriringo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo nonjore tina oi gogo sananjine tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11:1

⁴ Damañ so Ofonke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buño oi ñeño moke migo.

⁵ Ñoño denañdenañ paio ñiñigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinañuñ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiño bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyoñ, ya sosowo ore weweñañuñ Anutu ojibi maneine. Onju me onju fukeiñ, ñoño Anutu onga wosiru karieru dange miku goinebi. ⁷ Anutuji mañwomo enarega, ñiño ore funjine so mane muku egobeneñ. Oi mamanemukonoñuñ sosowo odureru funjine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji mañ-ñañuñ eru buño mamananñañuñ dobu kiperu iporo ba ñareko goinebi.

⁸ O mañkekerisie ogopune, buñone mitariñ ore eru unñsowon buño inji migo: Wuwunuj buño so manesuinebiyoñ, ya sosowo aran babeneñ kuririineke fukega, mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu goinebi. Buño foriine, buño poretiñ eru gbagbataenjine oi manesuku goinebi. Buño anjiineke maneegobeneñ, oiji mañ-ñañuñ puseko goinebi. Buño kobiineke mimiten fukeiñ ore so fukega, mañ-ñañuñ oo qakatoru goinebi. ⁹ Nonde eebobo ñoneru Biñe buñone maneru mañ kiniñ-ñañuño ruaru robi biñenñañuñ fukeya, ñoño oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onju gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iñoji ñoñoke dimaiñ. Onju.

Polji Filipai yoñore yaunde dange miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ñoñore beufi soguine manego. Ñoño ronekoñ non siñañ nuku monen nareingo anji maneru gobunyoñ, urunuj eniminde funje baaru embimbiñgobuñ. Damañ joroine embimbiñgaru gobi Ofonji damañ yoo mañ-ñañuñ boghoreme afagaru moke bapi nubuj. ¹¹ Saki funere yobinggo ñeku embimbiñganobo, ore eru buño yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke mañwomoo waigo goinggo manego. ¹² Non janjañbumbuñ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damañ so mañne waigo eko goinggo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ñenobo, ore eru mañne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonj yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeñ. Nonj yooe funje mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiñ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanañ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinj.

¹⁴ Jibu koñkoñne ore mañjine ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ñoño onjuakonj nonde funje mane komegobi. Nonji funjaru roregaru Bobian Biñe gio baku ñoñoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ñabebon, damañ oone funjaru mamanansiñ kufufun goineji non sakire yayanunji so kitin nubuj. Nonji mande Biñe yarebe robi biñenñañuñ eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuj. Filipai mañkekerisie kufufun ñoño moakonj noke kikipe eru gogone kitiñgabi pesiñ monen-ñañuñ roru narengarenj eku gobenj.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbiñgaru gobon, ñoño oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakonj matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbiñgabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

¹⁷ Nonji ñoñore mebo yaun-ñañunde sase so eego, ore eru buño yo so qurangago. Anutuji ñoñore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ñareeiñ, nonji foriine sogo oi ñoñoreo saueinggo manego. ¹⁸ Ñoñoji damañ yoo ya ruabuñ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iñoji ñoñore ogo babapi yaun-ñañuñ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ñoño pesiñ tahañoñuñ ruabi iñoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore anjiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ñoñore pesiñ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinañ onjuine fukeru iñore ñiñomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuji touñmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iñore rounjo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ñoño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiñgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareeiñ. ²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanonuj damañ so mitenj gaeinebeneñ. Onju ebeneñ Anuture tinabiñeji damañ tatariine tomiri saueeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

Momojo tatariiine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunoñuñ gbagbataenjine Kristo Yesuke moko akonj dimagobi, sosowo ñoñore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. ²² Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataenjine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. Yoñoreone goineji Sisa-kinj koitore morumbonj pigo gio baegobi, yoñoji onju maneru yameñ keku migobi.

²³ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke pe roperu iiruñuñuñ miflagaine.

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonj mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi daman mogo so rayayon, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaamo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore onjakoŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjanun kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo njeko muraŋine Epafraŋ inoji Kolosi manjekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjanun goine oi fiine fukebuŋonj, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijibuine onjakoŋ gobun.

Qaqaŋi yonjoŋi njinjo inji qaŋi yareru gobun: “Manjekerisie kufufun njonjoŋi Anutu ohoweine bakiminj ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Nonjo soine manjanun bawakiru sakinjanun qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebun, “Mamanesiŋ-njanunke njonjo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanun baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjakoŋ bawaki teru inji mibun, “Oi Anutire Made matayonj, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onju miku inji jikigabun, “Ninjore buŋo boyobeniminj, yonjoŋi mamane sumunje fuŋne mo bofukeniminj.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranaru Kolosi manjekerisie kubu inji qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumango peko inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjekerisie kubu nonunde Qorunonun goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inoji Anutire mamane eru mangboronj sumunje soine yaduinj. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋne mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjakoŋ manjekerisie njinjo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korunj qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol nonj sore nuko minere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjekerisie ogononun Timoti inoji noke njegobere.

² O manjekerisie ogopunonun gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonjo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamananesiŋ-njanunji so gbanjime qin keru dimagobi, nonji njonjoke buŋo mimane ekiminj ore quran yo quranago. Anutu Mamanonunji yanmoriri njareme womoo goinebi.

Nonjore eru Anutu miten garu onga wosiegobeneŋ.

³⁻⁴ Nonjo Kristo Yesu daman so manesiŋ garu njinjo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manwombun-njanunjo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru njonjore onga wosiegobeneŋ, oo daman so Anutu, Ofonjonun Yesu Kristore Mama miten gaegobeneŋ. ⁵ Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone njonjore wareko mibi oorinonunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebun. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi njonjore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojij komonjo pega, njonjo oi rauganiminj ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manjo enareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu man-njanunji jojoko nadungadun eku gogobi, ore eru miten gaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Bobian Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so njonjore wareko njonjo Anutire yanmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekonj mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonj fungaru njonjore botugo onjakoŋ foriineke fukeru mifia njareega. ⁷ Yoro muraŋonun Epafraŋ inoji Kolosi njonjore Bobian Biŋe oi qaŋi njareme manebun. Epafraŋ inoji ninjore tife dimaku Kristore gio daman so yamenj keku baega. ⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeme jojoko nadungadun egobi, Epafraŋ inoji njonjore fuŋne onju noneru nojiko manebun.

⁹ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebun, ninjoŋi onjakoŋ daman oone akonj fungaru njonjore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Nonjoŋi Anutire man anji mane mukubi mamane oiji man-njanun puseinj ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse njareme Moro Tiriineji boburo njaberu manjboronj njareeine. Onjine oiji soine Anutire anji sosowo poretinj akonj mane mukuru goniminj.

¹⁰ Nonjore inji onga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji manjo enareko soine gogonun Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj ore so goinebi. Man-anjine pega so eebobonun sosowo

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23

eba eku goinebi. Oñu soine gio fiine fuñne fuñne damañ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanuj oñu kegborebi soine sananjaniminj eru Anuture fuñne jikigaru mane sarigaku goniminj.

¹¹ Anuture usuj oi bibiineke. Ore so inoyonunde usuj sunsunj sosowo ñareme kefagaru basanañ ñabeeingoo onga wosiegobenenj. Anutuji oñu basanañ ñabeko soine sananjaru damañ so yameñ keku mañwomoo dimaku yobinj maneru kerieru jerieru goniminj. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamananunde danje miku goniminj ore onga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senjinbanjinineke burugaru ruame kuririquanjinere manjo pega. Inoji ñonjo onjuakon qowirie ñabeko ya senjinbanjinineke oi biñe ganiminj ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji sinan nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumanj manjo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine inoji duenonunj baru agiburanonunj jureru bokeingoo maneega. Ore eru danje miteegobenenj. Buño oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuñne eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu ñononeine mata injore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ñi qoru fukeru goya. Oñu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuñ.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ñone yabeegobenenj eru ya goine moreñjo pebi ñone yabeegobenenj, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuñ. Ya sosowo oi sinan yabeniminj ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanjinine sinanjinine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreñ botuyakunjo morumbonjanunjo dimaku mimitiyanunj ruaegobi. Yonjore mea rurumango koito wawakiine muranjanunj ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyanunjo usuyanunje dimaku goine koito onjine sinan yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteñ gabi bibiineke fukeeinj ore igodonj yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekonj goku yareya sosowo oi injore ñadio fukebuñ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru sinan yabeko qojugaku injoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji mimi- nenonunj fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonunj pore noreru qorunonunj fukeru goinj ore komegone pakereya. Komebuñ, yonjore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanunj fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oñu minebobononunj funfunaine fukeko nonunj kufufunj ranjbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenenj. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonunj fukeko manjekerisie kufufunj nonunj injore saki fu sosowo fukegobenenj.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokonj fukeru goinj ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo moreñjo eru qonikingoo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanunj ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru manmoakon eniminj ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo manjo eteko fukeinj."*

²¹ Nonjo onjuakon rone eebobonunj sembene peya ore eru man-ñanunji Anutuke manmoakon so eru rosi eru taitai gobun. ²² Rone onjo gobunyon, damañ yoo Anutuji inoyonjoke manmoakon eru dimaniminj ore Madeine soreme moreñ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Oñu dimabi penaron-ñanunj jureko gobi oga ñaberu inoyonunde jinjo maio gbagbataenine bakananunde buño tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabeinj ore Kristo damañ so manesin garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine oiji otunj sariya, nonjo ore bunjoine manebun. Man-ñanunji oo kitingaku qin keru dimaku sananjaru goniminj ine, nonjo senjinbanjin fukemininj. Niño Bobian Biñeine oi misaueegobenenj. Anutuji ninjigo bofuke nobeko Sombun rurumango go ragobi, yonjore botugo oi roregaru mitaninjaru gogobenenj. Pol nonji onjuakon Bobian Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Oñu.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi manjekerisie kufufunj nonunj fukegobenenj. Kristoji nonjunde ore konjon maneko tifeine peku manjekerisie kufufunj painonunjo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebeminj ore eru saki funeji ñerinetatanj tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oñu fuke nareko nonjore eru joiserereñ maneru gobonj, ore eru damañ yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodonj nuko manjekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine kinan qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yanmoririine ninjigo boroinja noreinj ore buruine ruaya, ore

* 1:14: Ef 1.7 * 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 * 1:20: Ef 2.16

so Biye buŋoine misaue forebemij ore miya. Noŋoji fiaru sananŋaniminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Biye buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako niŋigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanŋuŋ pakereru oŋuakoŋ komebi oŋuine akoŋ oŋuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataeŋine noŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

²⁷ Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru iŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu ŋoŋo barariŋgaru ŋajibe manenimij ore manego. Yoŋoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ.” Buŋo koruŋ soŋsoŋine oi iŋi: Kristoji ŋoŋore maŋgo goga ine, kuririquraŋgo ropeniminde oori eŋareeiŋ.

²⁸ Noŋuŋ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuŋne niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋore mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananŋgaru kuririyauŋŋe fukenimij ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Oŋu oga ŋabebeneŋ Anuture niŋo maio ropenimijore manegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋboronŋonŋuŋ sosowo goŋugaru uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine ŋareegobeneŋ. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasasanaŋ eego. Kristoji usuŋinere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jiŋo qaku goego. Oŋu.

2

Polji Kolosi yoŋore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ŋoŋore eru jiŋo qaku gogo. Oŋuakoŋ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maŋkakerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiŋo mai so ŋonebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore oŋga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanaŋ eego. Nonji ŋoŋo ore fuŋne manenimij ore manego.

² Iŋi oŋga wosiego: Anutu, ku manyanŋuŋ kitij yabende sogokoŋ kiperu manjoko naduŋgaduj eku moko mande kuririŋanŋuŋ sosowo bofukeniŋ. Oi bofukeru soine sananŋgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimij. Oŋu eru soine Anuture Biye soŋsoŋine, Kristore fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋga forenimij. ³ Anutuji mamaneine eru maŋboronŋine oi sosowo Kristo iŋoreo ruaru sumuŋgako pega. Anuture maŋboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ oŋuine rouŋ soŋsoŋgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi renŋgaru oŋuine oiji soine maŋboronŋine oi bofukekimij.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ bapakareru egu eadu eŋarenimij ore Kristore buŋo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. Noŋo sananŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu buŋoine renŋgaru botuŋanŋuŋgo buruŋanŋunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋu maneru manesuku jerieego. Oŋu.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁶ Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ŋanŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, iŋoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonŋanŋuŋ eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukuŋanŋuŋ Kristoreo gbedigaru iŋoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ kikitij eku mamanesinde usuŋ-ŋanŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Danŋenŋanŋuŋ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miten garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ŋaso yoŋoji morende mamane-muku qaji ŋarebi kadi ranŋbanŋine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Oŋuakoŋ nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yoŋoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji ŋareegobi. Oŋu eegobi, yoŋoreone moji ro ŋaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ŋabeko wakiru egu qaŋaji yoŋore biŋe fukenimij.

⁹ Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaŋaji jijiŋbuine oŋuine yoŋore sisinŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muraŋ sosowo yoŋore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanŋuŋgo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi iŋoji mogeine foriine oi ŋoŋoreo oŋuakoŋ keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoŋ, Kristoji saki keketi fuŋine mo eŋareya, oi iŋi: Iŋoji sakire eebobo ranŋbanŋineji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore anjanŋuŋ sananŋine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yoŋgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ ranŋbanŋineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yoŋgo rakaya. Oŋu rakayayoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore usuŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. Noŋo Anuture usuŋi oi roru sabareku manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keririŋgo gborebuŋ sananŋgaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji ŋoŋore anji sananŋine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ ranŋbanŋineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyoŋ, Kristoke qakatobi

* 2:12: Rom 6.4

Anutuji injore keriringo bogbore njabeya. Agiburannonun sosowo jure foreko sanangaku gogobenen.* ¹⁴ Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombun kaeo ropu quranjo quranjabi peya. Kristoji ropunonun oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ndininonunjo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inoji oi kemukuru mariponjo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Mariponjo komeru nemu mamari sinan eru iiru koito wawakiine sombun moren botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, Kristoji yonjore usun oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepieru ode kindengaru odayaganga foreya. Onju eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onju eru oga yaberu kokorian keru saoren keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbin eyareya ore funjine oi totogo fukeme nonebun.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbin eyareya, ore eru nonjo Kristoke dimaku kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Onju gobi nonjore botugo moji wamo ugo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enarein. Gosa so koman mokiine mo eru kain so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea njabenimin. Sabat koman oi Sondagio me una mogo neegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo mainanunjo qaku egu bunjo minarenimin ore sisanan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Ugo sowo eru koman njenere bunjo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayon, nonjo jibu raru kadi sosoine ranjbanineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimin.*

¹⁸ Goine nonjoi anjanunjo inji eegobi: Nonjo-njanunde man babawaki eru Sombun mimereren ohowayanun baku nemu onjuine mitej yabeegobi. Onjukon qohonyanun fukeme iruyanun noneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onju nonjo-njanun morende mamaneji bapakare njabeko sakinjanun omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonjoreone moji eadu enararu Kristo injoreone egu qopia njabein. Onju eme nonjo mamanesinde sisirigo gbin so eku furinanun so egu ronimin. Ore eru sisanan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Nonjo Kristo qorunonun fukega, injoke didimoyanun oi bokero kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru injoyonunde saki fu sosowo nonun sinan nobeko soine injoke jijiki eku gogobenen. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon fukegobenen. Onju fukeru Anutuji manjo enoreega ore so sogueru sanangaegobenen.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinan njabein.

²⁰ Nonjo Kristore jilkigabi man ranjban-njanunji komeko nemu mamari sinan yonjore nigin jokogone kenjorongabun. Yonjoi sombun moren botuyakunjo goku yayakun sosowo sinan yabeegobiyon, nonjo so sinan njabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onjuineji mimiti kosa enareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde binje fukegobiyon, jibu morende bunjo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyanun inji ruaegobi, "Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon." ²² Moren njingoji yonoyanunde qoruji onju mitigaku goine qaji njareegobiyon, Anuturo onju mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobenen matain ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari sinan eru mimereren ohowayanun baku nemu onjuine mitej yabenimin ore yamen keegobi. Oi yamen keku "Nonunde man bawaki egobenen," miku oo gbedigaru sakire anjan sananine sembeneji egu sinan njabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanun qaku joisereren bofukeegobi. Onju eru mimitiyanun ruaegobi, oi manjboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine nonjo mosiyanun oi noneru manebi ropega. Ropegayon, oi jibu onju sakire anjanun sananine sembene sabareinjo ebibiaku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyanun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onju.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroineru roru kobiineke njega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onjukon nonjo bogbore njabeme komegone pakoreru gogobi. Ore eru nonjo Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo man-njanun ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayan, paibe ya sosowo pega, man-njanun oo ruaru sananganun goinebi. ³ Nonjore man ranjbanineji komeko Anuturo qin keru gogobi. Ore nonjo Anuturo konugo raru gogo sananine funje bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, nonjore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru man-njanun Kristoke kiperu

* 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16 * 3:1: Kiki 110.1

goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sananjine Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquarajineji fukeinj, daman oo njoŋo oŋuakon fukebi ore ŋabeme inoke Anuture kuririquarango ropeniminj.

Manj ranjbanjine eru manj gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende anji sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yonjore qoru oi sosowo odejanŋa foreinebi. Kanenj qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaronj wuwunujineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Manj sakire anji sananjine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suronj fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbonj ohowayanj baku miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji riganjgame manj rosiine paiyanjugo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Anjanjajun sananjine sembene oŋuineji rone njoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakon siŋan gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobunj.

⁸ Oŋu gobunjonj, daman yoo njoŋo oŋuakon ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjonjanunji borunjaru ja ŋabeko manj-ŋaŋuŋgo jigo qoqo eru manjsembe manegobiyonj, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakon manjqoqo buŋo gomogofu eru buŋo wuwunujineke mi ku manj-ŋaŋunj kejjigagobi oi sosowo ŋadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ Njoŋo manj ranjbanjine eru ore eeboboine wuwunujineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Njoŋo manj ranjbanjine kemukuru moke qowirieru manj gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunonunji injoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakiminj ore soso ruaya, injoji ore so manj gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.* ¹¹ Ore eru nonunj Juda me kantri goinere ŋinigo gogobeney, so moakonj fukegobeney. Anuture moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jinoo so moakonj fukegobeney. Taonj ŋinigo mamanyanjanjke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yonjoŋunde buŋoji yayanj mi ku qaŋouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manjonuŋgo dimako moakonj fukegobeney. Nonunde gio baegobeney me raunonunji oi furiine tomiri omaine kinjanj qa yareegobeney, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayanj, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Injoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kinj Ofoŋnonunj ropekiine moakonj goga.

¹² Anutuji roosoe ŋabeko manj gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Ore eru njoŋo botunjanjugo ŋonemaij eru ogo hobo eku goinebi. Manj-ŋaŋunj bawakiru goine denanjanjanj paio eyareku yobinj maneku kariyeru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋanjanj fukeko kebi kako oi daman so roru goinebi.*

¹³ Njoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebijonj, botunjanjugo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋanj ee ebi botunjanjugo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteinjgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofoŋji agiburanj-ŋaŋunj jureru bokeya, njoŋo botunjanjugo oŋuakon eku nadunjadunj einebi.* ¹⁴ Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋanjanj oi kebi kako ore paio manjanjanj eku manjoko nadunjadunj ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeinj. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyanjanj dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji njoŋo womoo saki fu moakonj fukeru goniminj ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru injore womoji manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku fiinere migokiki qaŋanjanjanj fukeko manjwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji manj-ŋaŋuŋgo peku botunjanjugo kokoine fuke saweinj. Njoŋo manjboronj buŋo sosowo mi ku qaŋaji ee eku unjowonj nadunjadunj einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombunjanjanj Anutu mitenj gaku keeinebi.* ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi mi ji me eeboboji eku eniminj oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoji mango enjareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Njoe njonunj, manjomama eru kinjanjqoqo njoŋore unjowonj buŋo

¹⁸ Njigo njoŋo njoepunjanjanj yonjore buŋo rurumanjgo wakiru goinebi. Ofoŋde biŋe fukegobi ore ore oŋu ebi sagainj.*

¹⁹ Nji njoŋo njonunjanjanjanj manjanjanj manjoko eyareru manjoinj momokiine oŋuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade njoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manjo mamayanjanjanjanj yokore mi boyobebebi Ofoŋji njone ŋabeme sagainj. Ore eru njoŋo buŋoyakunj miniminj ore so sosowo renjaru goinebi.*

²¹ Mama njoŋore odumadepuji koimoyanjanjanj egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniniminj ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

* 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 * 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4

manenon, “Ofonji Biye gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego n̄eko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyan̄an̄ miku nake meneji tinane in̄i quran̄ḡago: Pol. Non̄o nigin̄ gbedineke non̄ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaun̄moririji n̄on̄oke peine. On̄u.

* 4:17: Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akonj fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonjo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranjine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesin gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitingaku mamanesinñañuñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañgaya. Ofonj manesin garu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Injoñore gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeñ ore oi papiago qurañgaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanunjo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañgaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimiñ, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukeiñ? Kristoji wamo damanjo kirieru wareiñ? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo Kristo moke wareiñgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sananjaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañgagobeneñ.

Ñonjo Mama Anutu eru Ofonj Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesin kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru onğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañañuñ miegobeneñ. ³ Ñonjo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesin gabi manjokoineji manjo enareko gioine sananjaru baegobi eru Ofonjoñuñji kirieru wareiñgo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonjunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonjuñ, Anutuji manjoko enareru ñonjo injoñonunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. ⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botunñuñgo uruñu eru goben, ñonjo oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akonj so mibeneñ manebunyoñ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuj sunsunineke man-ñañuñ bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onju gobeneñ ñonjo konjonj soguñere manjo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofonj eru niñore mosinonjuñ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruñu fukeya, niño oi soine manegobeneñ.* ⁷ Onju ñadinoñuñgo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesin gagobi, sosowo yoñore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ñonjo Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanj onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akonj mata. Ñonjo Anutu manesin garu gioine babuñ, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Oi kunuñkunuñ tomiri. Ore eru niño ore buño mo so jikigaru mikimiñ.

⁹ Niño ñoñoreo warebeneñ uruñu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yoñoji misauebi keumanj onjuine manegobeneñ. Ñonjo nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombuñine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:6: Apo 17.5-9

bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoño inoji Sombuñ kaeone wakiru fukeinggo odigaegobi. Anutu mañ yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintuñ mokiine oone bomuku nobein. Oñu.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruju baya?

¹ O mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño ñoñoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jañgaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ñoño-ñañe oi oñuakon soine manegobi. ² So jañgaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenen ro furu kane enorebi joisereren maneben, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ñoñoreo warebenen goineji kiso sananjine enorebuñyon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku inore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga ñareku goben.*

³ Niñore fuñne inji: Mañbapakare buñonoñuñ oi sinefuru eku so miegobenen. Niñoñoñuñ tintuñ ebenen maññoñunji kejiñana, oi oñuine so miegobenen. ⁴ Oñu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biñe misauekimin ore ñone noberu maññoñuñ osoeme sagako niño manesin noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaniñgaegobenen. Anutuji maññoñuñ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niñoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagain ore eegobenen. Oi ñiñigo aniyañuñ boyobekimin ore mata. ⁵ Niñoji damañ mogo ñiñigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekimin ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Niño suronñoñuñ komonñaru monen ya norenimin ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so miben. Anutuji fuñneonñuñ oi soine miku kitiñgain. ⁶ Ñoño me ñiñigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamen keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenen ore soine mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarenoben, “Ñoño kitiñ nobebi botuñanuñgo mande gio bakimin.” Oñu mibenen saganayon, niñoji ñoñore botugo bomirin ñaberu goben. Odumade mañgoyañunji mon yareru mañgo eyareega, ore so niñoñoñe baba waki eru waigo ñareku goben. ⁸ Niñoji mañgomama oñuine bomirin ñaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobian Biñe ñarebi eru jikiñgaru nonunde gogo oñuakon goiso ñarekimin ore jaueru goben. Ñoñoji foriine yoro odu madepunoñuñ fukebuñ.

⁹ O mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, niño yoñore eru gio baku sakinoñuñ qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kitiñ nobenimin ore yobinji ñoñoreone more paio egu ropein ore ubu una niñoñoñunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biñe mitaniñga ñareru goben. Oi egu niga ñabein.

¹⁰ Yesu manesin gagobi, niñoji ñoñore buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gbagbataenine bakare buñonoñuñ tomiri goben. Ñoño oi ñone mane eru kitiñgaku mi kitiñganimin ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oñuakon oi mikiki kitiñgaru munañ moge oñuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji inoyonunde odumadepu denañdenañ eyareega, ore so niñoji ñoño moakon moakon ñareku goben. Oi oñuakon soine manegobi. ¹² Niñoji mande kikitin buño miku bobomirin ñareru goben. Anutuji ñoño inoyonunde qorumañgo roperu kuririquranggo taniñganimin ore onga ñareya. Ore eru niñoji mañ-ñañuñ bapakareru buño inji mitaniñgaru goben, “Eebobonñuñ Anuture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niñoji oñuakon jijiki Anutu yoore eru miten gaegobenen: Anuture Biñe buño ñareben, oi moren ñiñigo nonunde buño oñuine so raugabuñyon, forori Anuture mibuño oñuine maneru oi roru sabarebuñ. Oi manesin gabi oiji bogbore ñabeme qowiriegobi. ¹⁴ Juda niñigo Judia prowinso manyañuñ kerisiebi buña goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebuñ. Yoñoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture mañkerisie kufufuñ fukebuñ. Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore botugo oñuakon fukeya: Ñoño-ñañunde Grik niñoji Juda yoñore kamaso oñuine ñarebi yoñoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anuture kufufuñ fukebuñ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoñoji kajeqoun ñiñigo yabebi komebi Ofon Yesu oñuakon qabi komeme niño kekesuesue enoreku gobuñ. Yoñoji Anuture jinoo so sagaru ñiñigo sosowo rosi enoregobi.* ¹⁶ Niño kotu kantri ñoñoji mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biñe buño egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oñu agiburan jijiki eku kefagabi paiyanuñgo ropeega. Agiburanñuñ kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabarein ore embimbiñgaru damañ yoo yadume paiyanuñgo rope forega. Oñu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke raingo maneya.

¹⁷ O mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ, nonñuñ damañ yoo damañ pomponjine roinñaru gogobenen. Sakinoñunji roinñaru gogobenenyon, maññoñunji kiperu moko gogobenen. Ore eru

* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

* 2:14: Apo 17.5

* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

⁶ Onu matayon, njigo hōeinei mogobe rako moji kamiine foru njigo so bosomebaeine. Moji sembene onuine eko manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone unšowon buño oi miku sinanbobon buño enjareben, ore so moji njigo bosomebeame Ofonji agiburanjine sosowore geo bokirie tein. ⁷ Anutuji nonun penaronke gokimin ore matayon, gogo gbagbataejine gokimin ore onga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokein, injoji moren njigoo akon matayon, Anutu moko nadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine njareega, ino egu nadi ganimin.

⁹ Botunanjungo manjoko nadungadun eegobi, ore funjine Anutuji qaji njareme njon-njare mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ninjo manjoko nadungadun ekiminde buño moke quranjaru njarekiminde so embimbinjagobenen. ¹⁰ O manjekerisie ogopunonun, njon Masedonia prowins manjoneo manjekerisie ogopunonun sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimin ore man-njanun bapakaregobenen. ¹¹ Njon denandenan goku njon-njanunde gogo kikitin-njanun sinan garu menjanunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririnjanunke fukeminin ore yamenj keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga njareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Onu ebi manjanun so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yonjoji eebobonanjun posiine njone mukuru aran ba njareru gonimin. Rembenj kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

Ofonde waware damanjo inji fukeinj:

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopunonun! “Goineji manjanun kerisieru komebun yonjo pegobi, yonjoreo urun fukena?” Njon buño onu miku ore qaqouma egu goinebi. Njinjo manjanun so kerisieru oorijanun tomiri gogobi, yonjoji komekiine yonjore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, njonjoji oi onuine beusembeke egu gonimin ore buño inji mikimin: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, ninjo buño oi manesin garu inji migobenen: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru njinjo injoke komeru ninjagabun, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimin. Buño mobeine manesin gagobenen ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesin gabenen sagain.

¹⁵ Ofonji buño qaji noreya, ninjoji injore mi roru njon inji njagobenen: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobenen Ofonji kirieru warein, nonun daman oo bonieru so ropekimin. Nonun njinjo komekiine so yadurekimin. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi inji: Anutur qer fun mo putebi fonunjine fukeme Sombun mimereren qoruineji mimiti buño ongame njinjoji fonunjine manebi Ofon injonje Sombun gone wakijn. Kristoji wakime oi manesin gaku komebun, yonjo bonieru pakerebi nonun so komeru njinjo gokimin, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimin. Pakerenimin, yonjoke sogokon kuanjo roperu Ofonke qotururu injoke Sombun kaeo daman tatariine tomiri gokimin. ¹⁸ Ore eru buño onuine miku oiji man-njanun kitingaku nadungadun eku goinebi. Onu.

5

Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O manjekerisie ogopunonun, Kristoji kirieru warein, mo gosago eru mo damanjo fukeinj, ninjo ore buño quranja njarekimin ore so embimbinjagobenen. ² Njon-njare buño oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianboboji uboo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofaakon ware fukeinj.*

³ Njinjoji inji minimin, “Munambe daman yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobenen.” Onu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paianjungo ropein. Njigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru ranjo embimbinjanimin. ⁴ Yonjoji embimbinjaniminon, manjekerisie ogopunonun, njonjoji qisiri manjoneo rogo warego so gogobi ore eru daman oiji bio ututun ki njabein kian bobo onuine njonjore paio ropeinjo embimbinjagain. ⁵ Sosowo njonji tatamainere njinjo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimin ore anj maneegobi. Nonun qisirire njinjo so fukegobenen eru dabure ya kisinjaru misomben eteegobenen.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi onuine manjonjungo kuban so peinebenen. Onu matayon, nonun sisinan eeku mangari goinebenen. ⁷ Kuban pegobi, yonjoji uboo kuban peegobi. Njinjo obu sananjine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yonjoji qisiri mango onu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri manjoneo onu eegobiyon, tatamainere njinjo nonun sisinan ee einebenen. Eriqarawenjonun kamban mariku onuine inji keku dimainebenen: Nonun mamanesinke eru manjijojoko keghoreru onuine oo omononungo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 * 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * 5:8: Gemokaku yonjoji boburo nobenimin ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru onuine njonjore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesin garu manjoko nadungadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimin.

so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenen eru Sombun kaeo ropekimin ore odigaru oori eru onjuine oo qorononun aen du ore so komongaru kemagakimin.*

⁹ Anutuji ninjo waki nobeko manrigan manekimin ore so mitariyayon, Ofononun Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senjinbanjin rauganimin ore mitarime gogobenen. ¹⁰ Yesuji nonunde eru komeya ore gogononun morengo gokimin me komeru niniygaru pekimin, oi Yesuke sananjaru goinebenen. ¹¹ Ore eru man kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi.

Uhsowon eru kajeqoun bujo tatarine

¹² Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji ini mitiga haregobenen: Ninjigo rauyanun Ofonke qakatoru dimaku botunanunjo gio baku uhsowon enareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi.

¹³ Aran ba yareku gioyanun baegobi ore yonjore manebi ropeme daman so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanun baku goinebi. Kufufun botunanunjo womo nadungradun eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji manbapakare bujo goine ini najigobenen: Goineji yonoyanunde anjigo remben kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinan bobo bujo eyareinebi. Ninjigo ruruine man kikitin bujo yayibi sananjaru koimo fukeinebi. Ninjigo manyanun wirieko gogobi, oi manjo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyon, ninjigo sosowo manwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranganimin ore sisinan eku goinebi. Daman so ya fiine fiine oi yamen keku nononane manjoko nadungradun eku ninjigo goine sosowo oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonjo damanine damanine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Onju me onju fukein, oo Anutu mitej gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji nonjore man anjine onju maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anature kajeqoun bujo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. ²¹ Bujo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru nonebi bujo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Bujo eru eebobo sembene fune fune oi bio nadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji nonjore ini onga wosiego, “Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qoqotianun eru saki fuyanun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onju daman so gobi Ofononun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onjuine yonjo bofuke yabein. Bujo oi foriine.” ²⁴ Onga harega, injoji bujone daman so boyobeega. Ore eru onyawowosi ore so enare forein.

²⁵ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo ninjore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo botunanunjo kokobo eru kobiqoqonun eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga nareru mimipan bujoi kiperu ini quranqago: Quran yo mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonjore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofononun Yesu Kristore yanmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

* 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

Tesalonaika Quraŋ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoŋore Quraŋ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quraŋ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋjine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyanunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeinŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikonŋon eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Noŋo yameŋ keku sananŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoŋoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitinŋ ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku gobenŋ, ŋoŋo ore so rembenŋ gogo bokero yoŋoyanunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoŋe qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgagobeneŋ. Noŋoji Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sananŋgako sosowo manji joŋoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damanŋ so “Anutu danŋe!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akonŋ sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miiegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi manegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbanjiru wiriaga. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakonŋ ore binaniŋe oi Anuturu kufufuŋjine kufufuŋjine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku sakinonŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru mitariaga, sisiri mamananŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anuturu qorumanŋ maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋjine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru konŋonŋ so sabareko damanŋ yoo paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukeya ore dimaku sisikonŋonŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikonŋonŋ oi akonŋ kerisieme yoŋoyanunde paio ropeinŋ.

⁷ Paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikonŋonŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. Ofonŋ Yesuŋi mimerereŋjine usunŋaŋuŋke oga yaberu yoŋoke Sombuŋgone wakuru fukenimiŋ, damanŋ oo niŋoke moko ŋema nenimiŋ. ⁸ Yesuŋi misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiiŋ. Oŋu wakuru ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesure Bobianŋ Biŋe so reŋgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo maiineone yobe yabeme Anuturu usuŋ kuririquraŋjinekeo so ropenimiŋyoŋ, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereŋ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareinŋ, damanŋ oo kubupuine gbagbataeŋjine noŋuŋ bio iŋore kuririquraŋ ŋoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonŋonŋuŋ ohowe!” mikimiŋ. Manesiŋ gabeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ oŋu waregabeneŋ ŋiŋigo omaineji ŋone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiŋ. Niŋoji Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mikabeneŋ yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore qowirieru jojiriŋyaŋuŋke tamaeru niŋoke moko dimanimiŋ.

¹¹ Oŋu fukeyiŋ ore niŋoji damanŋ so ŋoŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, “Anutunoŋuŋ, gake oŋga yaberu ore so maŋgo eyarende gbagbataeŋjine yobu fukeru gonimiŋ. Go usungo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde maŋ anji sosowo fuke foreine. Oŋu

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:9: Ais 2.10

3

Soine niḡore oḡga wosiru goinebi.

¹ Buḡo tatarine mo yo: Ofonde buḡoji saueru ḡoḡore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreḡ goineo oḡuakoḡ raru misauebeneḡ foriineke fukeru rainḡ. Ore eru maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, ḡoḡoji niḡore eru Anutu oḡga wosi teru goinebi. ² Niḡigo boakoḡ yobuji Anutu so manesiḡ gaegobi. Ore eru ḡiḡigo witiḡibu kekesiineke yoḡoji sisiḡoḡkoḡ egu enorenimiḡ ore Anutere oḡga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiḡ.

³ Boakoḡ yobu yoḡoji sembeagobiyoḡ, Ofoḡ buḡoḡine damaḡ so boyobeega, iḡoji basanaḡ ḡaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ḡabeiḡ. ⁴ Buḡo mitiga ḡarebeḡ, ḡoḡoji oi damaḡ yoo eru ḡiki reḡḡaru gonimiḡ, oi maneru maḡyoka so egobeneḡ. Niḡoji Ofoḡke qakatoru dimaku oḡu manegobeneḡ.

⁵ Ofoḡji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu maḡjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oḡuine yameḡ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oḡu.

Rembeḡ gonobunde siḡaḡ bobo buḡo

⁶ Maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, niḡo ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde aḡi boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimiḡ ore qaji ḡarebenyoḡ, goineji ḡibu buḡo rurumaḡgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niḡo Ofoḡ Yesu Kristore tinao iḡi mitiga ḡaregobeneḡ: Niḡo maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ oḡuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷ Niḡoji ḡoḡore botugo niḡonoḡunde aḡigo kosabasa matayoḡ, buḡo rurumaḡgo gobey. Ore eru niḡore kufu kadiḡonoḡuḡ boyobenimiḡ ore fuḡine oi ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe soine manegobi. ⁸ Niḡo rembeḡine so gobey eru ḡoḡoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobey. Mata! Kitiḡ nobenimiḡde yobiḡi ḡoḡoreone more paiineo egu ropeiḡ ore una ubu ḡio ḡiḡiki baku sakiḡonoḡuḡ qaku gobey.

⁹ Anutuḡi ḡioine bakimiḡ ore usuḡine noreko gogobeneḡ ore soine kitiḡ nobenimiḡde buḡoji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bapakare ḡabenobeyoḡ, niḡore kufu kadi boyobenimiḡ ore mosi fiine ḡaduḡiḡgo manegobeneḡ. ¹⁰ Niḡoke gobey, damaḡ oo iḡi mitiga ḡarebeḡ: ḡio baiḡgo takigaega, iḡoji uqo oḡuakoḡ so noine.

¹¹ Niḡore botugo goine buḡo rurumaḡgo so raru yoḡoḡaḡunde aḡi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoḡoji ḡio foriine so baegobiyoḡ, ḡio bobo kamaso mo kosa oruḡato goku oo me oo gbediḡaru goine yoḡore ya boḡibu eru penaroḡ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niḡore biḡe buḡo mo oi oḡu wareme manebeḡ. ¹² Niḡo ḡiḡigo oḡuine oi Ofoḡ Yesu Kristore tinao mitiḡaru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ iḡi bapakaregobeneḡ: Niḡo raqakato wareqakato bokero qḡiḡ keru goku ḡio babi foriine fukeme ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde uqo obuḡaḡuḡ noku goinebi.

¹³ O maḡkekerisie ogopunoḡuḡ, ḡoḡo ḡio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴ Niḡo quraḡ yo quraḡaru mitiga ḡaregobeneḡ, moji oi so reḡḡaiḡ ine, ḡoḡo maḡine kerisieiḡ ore mimi qa teru ḡone takireru iḡoke buḡo buḡo so eku aḡibaḡi so ḡeku goinebi. ¹⁵ Oḡu goku rosi matayoḡ, ogo oḡuine roru uḡsowoḡ eteru goinebi. Oḡu.

Oḡḡawowosi eru momojo buḡo tatarine

¹⁶ Ofoḡ womo Rauineji iḡoḡoḡe damaḡ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ḡareko waigo goinebi. Ofoḡji sosowo ḡoḡoke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momoḡoḡaḡuḡ nake meneji quraḡḡago. Quraḡ sosowo quraḡḡago, oo nakene momojo buḡo quraḡ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iḡi quraḡḡago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofoḡnoḡuḡ Yesu Kristore yaḡḡmoririḡi sosowo ḡoḡoke peine. Oḡu.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraḡ mo ruame ḡiḡibu fukeya. Ore eru iḡoḡoḡunde meji tinaine quraḡḡago.

Timotire Quraj 1 Polji Timotire Quraj funfunngaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Timoti jenonñ ni injore manjo oi Juda njigo eru mamaine oi Grik ni. Injoji Eisia prowinsgo goku manjine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onju goku Polre muranj fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki etein ore manebu buño qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biñe Quraj yo qurangaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqañi jijibuine. Goineji zioz manjineo dimaku buño kekesiine qaji yareru gobuñ, Polji yonjore eru sinanjbobo buño sananjine qurangaya. Qaqañi yonjo Juda yonjore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyanññ jijibu fukeko inñ manesinñ garu miku njinjo qaji yareru gobuñ: “Moreñ eru ya sosowo njoneegobeneñ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biñe fukeniminñ ore yamenñ keku mamane soñsoñine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru nje nonññ fukegobi ine, Anutuñi buño oo qunjaru munanj qa yareinñ ore embimbinqainñ.”

Manebu buño qoruine mo oi: Urunju manjekerisie kufufunñ sinanj yabebeneñ poretinñ Anuture ohowe baku miteñ ganobuñ. Polji ore unjowonñ buñoine papiago qurangaya. Onjuakonñ zioz sinanj, babapi eru gio bobo njinjo goineji urunju eru gobi sagaga, ore buño buruine oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya.

Tatariineo buño qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqounñ buño goine qurangaya. Igokoine injoji urunju Yesu Kristore kinanjqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesinñ njinjo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagainñ, ore kajeqounjine qurangaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inji:

Buño funfunngaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yonjore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiji gioine bainñ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanjqoqo Raunonññ eru Kristo Yesuji sinanj nobeinñ ore origaru odigagobeneñ, yokoñi Pol nonñ mitiga nareru igodonjaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onjuine fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore quranñ yo qurangago.

² O Timoti! Go manjo kerisieru Yesu manesinñ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonñonññ Kristo Yesu, yokoñi njonemainñ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigonñ.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji njareniminñ ore sinanj bobo buño

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rainjo ore ebonñ, damanj oo inji mitiga garebonñ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku manjekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonñ. Goineji mamanesinde buño mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu eniminñ ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi.’ Onju mitiga yareku gomijnñ ore mibonñ. ⁴ Goineji nemu sainjine sainjine eru apa njaso yonjore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buño weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yonjoñi manyanññ oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinñonñ, Anuture gogo buru oi inji pega, ‘Moñi Yesu manesinñ garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munanj qa teko qowirieinñ.’ Munjambe onju eyaremijnñ ore moke manñ papakarere buño migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manñjojoko. Nonñi manñjojoko fukeinjo ore jigo qaku inji mitaniñga yareru gomijnñ ore bapakare gugo: Yonjo manyanñññi gbagbataenjine einñ ore sisinanj ee ebi mamane sembeneñi oi so kejinainñ. So kejiname Anutuñi sanju qaega, oi manñkajeyanññi soine maneru goniminñ. Onju goku Kristo poretinñ manesinñ gabi Anutuñi manjokoine manyanññgo ruame soine fukeeinñ. Manñi jojoko oiji botuyanññgo fukeinñ ore yamenñ keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tinñññ eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yonjoñi Anuture Kadi buñjore qaqañi fukeniminñ ore manegobiyonñ, yonjoyonje Biñe buñjore funjne so mane mukuru jinjomai qaki akonñ miegobi. Omaine njinjo jinjoñññgo koimo dimaku buño sananjgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funjne pega ore so poretinñ qaqañi eku boyobebeneñ soine bobianñ nobeega, oi manegobeneñ. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buñjore funjne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi njinjo posiine poretinñ yonjore eru matayonñ, Anutuñi oi njinjo kekesiine botijnñ yabeinñ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanjgoqasa qaku buño qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo njoneñi eegobi. Wuwunñññ eru agiburanyanññke goku

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanun kejjigako qaquuma gogobi. Manjo mamayanun eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akon eru ñijo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Nijigo bosembea yabenimij ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipan buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutu eebobo poretiñ ekimij ore Bobian Biñe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ñijigo mamanansinde kadi poretiñ tiriegobi, oi botiñ yabein ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, senjinbanjin Rauine inoji mamanansinde kadi poretiñ oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biñeine kuririineke misauebemij ore manesin nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onu.

Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore miteñ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine daman so babemij ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemij ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofononun miteñ gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Onu gobonjon, ya oi Yesu so manesin garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburanj onu eru gobon ore ñonemaiñ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.*

¹⁴ Ofononunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onu ropeko mamanansinjeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Inoje qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ñijigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonji ñijigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ñijigo yonjore botugo soguneyanun fukeru gobon. Onu gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji agiburanj ñijigo munanj qa norein ore eru morengo wakiya. Buño korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño korun oiji sananj qanqanine fukeega. Oi ñijigo sosowo manesin garu roru sabarekimij ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande ñijigo yonjore soguneyanun fukeru gobonjon, Kristo Yesuji non yooere eru ñonemaiñ enareya: Inoji noke manwomo paiineo munanj qa nareko Anuture man kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sananjaya. Nonde ñadio ñijigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimij, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubemij ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanun kerisieru gogo sananjine biñe fukemimij. ¹⁷ Ñonemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. Inoji Kin Ofon tatarine tomiri fukeru goin. Anutu moakonji damanj mogo so komeme kamasiine so ñoneegobener. Nonji injore tinabiñe damanj so miteñ gabe tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanansinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqon buño goine gore mibun, buño oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Buño ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataejine gomij ore jigo sananjine qaku goigon.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanansinjo gbanjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigon. Manjo gake sisananj eeku mamane sembeneji so kejjigame Anutu mankajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Nijigo goineji man sinanj yayabeyanun bokero kosa gobi mamanansinyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonjanjo igoku janjaga, ore so igojanqanj ore sembeabun. ²⁰ Mamanansinyanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo ñi yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botin yapebemij ore embimbinjaru manyakun kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manyakun joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

2

Biñe buño giore onjagawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi onjagawowosi gio. Nonji ore man papakarere buño miku man-ñanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo ñijigo sosowo yonjore onja wosiru yamenj keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kin koito eru gawmande sinanj ñijigo funje funje yonjore eru onja wosiru goinebi. Onu kitin yarekabun poretiñ akon sinanj nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimij. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku gobener kuririineke fukeejin. ³ Onjagawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanjqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Inoji ñijigo sosowoji Biñe buño foriine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi munanj qa yareko qowirienimij ore man anjine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru ñijigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore ñi moakonji onjuaon goga. Nj moakon Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sananjako goineji oi embimbinjaegobi.

⁶ Inoji agiburanj ñijigo sosowo nonjunde due bainjore gogoin kisingaru bokeya. Biñe buño oi Anutu damanj ruame goineji damanj poretiñ oo funjaru kitingaku mitaningabi

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

nonjundeo wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemin ore igodon nuru sore nume kinjanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Ninjigo Yesu manesin ganimin ore Biye bujo foriine yobu qaji yarego. Fuñene onju miku iko matayon, bujo foriine onju migo. Onju.*

Ni eru njigo njogore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru man anjineji inji migo: Ni njogoji gben akon kae so tumangaru ongwawosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru man-njanun gbagbagame soine menjanungo bofengaru Anutu onga wosieinebi. ⁹ Njigo njogore unsonon bujo oi inji migo: Njogoji soki yoyomanjanun yomaru sakinjanun poretin kemagaru goinebi. Kamban soki fiine sari eru none anjineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikinjanun qaku eri funne funne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kurinjanun foriine oi eebobo fiine. Njigo Anuture mi egu odurenimin ore kokoinjanun maneru tinaine totogo mifukegobi, ore so njogoji gio fiine fiine ore mine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Njiji qaji harebi njigo njogon njogonjane baba waki eru Biye bujo denanndenun maneru naman-njanun sinjanaru wakimine eru minjanungo afagon so bokirieinebiyon, oi man wombun-njanungo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Njigo njogoji ni sinjan yaberu qaji yabenimin ore nonji 'Onj!' so migoyon, tumangabi njogon waigo bujonjanun bokeru neinebi. ¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru njogon ndio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, njigo oi eadu teme bujo odureru agiburan baya.* ¹⁵ Jibu njigo yonjoi gio buruyanun boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesin garu eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu mankekerisie ogopuyanun manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimin ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombungo ropenimin. Onju.

3

Ziozre gio sinjan njogore bujo buru

¹ Moji mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinjan pasto njirau fukein ore anj manega, injoji gio tinabineke kuririineke bofukein. Bujo oi fori yobu. ² Ore eru mankekerisie kufufunde mande sinjan giore ni yo onjuine roosoeru igodonjabi sagain: Monde sakigo bakare bujo tomiri, njigo moakonde noe, metoine injun tomiri, eeboboine poretin sisinjan eeko aran ba teegobi. Inoreo warenimin, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unsonon eyareku mamane poretin qaji yareega.*

³ Moji obu sananine noku njigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine njinigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denanndenun eyareega, njogon ni onjuine igodonjainebi. ⁴ Moji injoyonunde njonun madepuine soine sinjan yaberu kajeqounyanun eyareme odumadeineji aran ba teku bujohne sosowo renjaru gogobi, oi igodonjabi dimaine. ⁵ Sinjan ni moji injoyonere garikinpuine sinjan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, injoji Anuture mankekerisie kufufunpuine urunu rau yabena? Oi embimjingana.

⁶ Ni moji daman joroine manjine kerisieru cin keru dimaga, injoji soine qogodure gio bobo sinjan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponjine manjine kerisieru raqo warego eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bujohne mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so njogore sinjanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiin. ⁷ Sinjan moji mankekerisiera yaura yonjore botugo tinabine fiine so osigana ine, njinigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onju.

Ewanjelis eru Biye gio njinigo yonjore bujo

⁸ Biye gio njinigo* yonjoi onjuakon njinigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronjanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bujo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbebedi painee rembenjine goku monen yare yamen keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, njinigo mamananinde bujo foriine sonjonine Anutuji bararinja yareya, injoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejinain ore sisinjan eku gbagbataenine gogobi, njogon oi igodon yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onjuakon bonieru osoe yabebi bujo migo ore so sanangaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biye giore njinigojanun fukeru goinebi.

¹¹ Yonjore njogopuji† onjuakon njinigoji aran ba yarenimin ore so mikoronjanun tomiri eru

* **2:7:** 2 Tim 1.11 * **2:9:** 1 Pi 3.3 * **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22 * **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6 * **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9 * **3:8:**

Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru njigo mebapi (dikones) oi njigo, yonjo pasto njirau keririnjanungo babapi gio baku mankekerisie kubu sinjan yaberu Biye bujogoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare njinigo yonjo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoi manyanun kerisienimin ore Biye bujo qajiru oiji manyanun bakapareru kajeqoun bujonyanun yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biye gio njigo eru Biye gio njire njonun yonjore mimiti yo miga.

ɲadiqoqo buɲo miji kiponɲ so eku goinebiyonɲ, sakipepeyanɲunɲ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanɲunɲ tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biɲe gio ɲiji ɲigo moakonde ɲoe fukeru inɲoyonɲunde ɲonunɲ madepu eru kinɲanɲoqoɲuine oi soine sinɲan yabeeine. ¹³ Biɲe gio ɲinɲigo giuyanɲunɲ fiine akonɲ baegobi, ɲinɲigoiɲi oi aranɲ ba yarekabi tinabiɲe fiine bofukeniɲinɲ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ɲinɲigo manyanɲunɲ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiɲ gagobeneɲ ore buɲo oi sananɲgaru mieinebi. Onɲu.

Anutuɲi Biɲeine soɲsoɲine barariɲga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonɲi pipa goreo wareru ɲone gubemiɲ ore origagoyonɲ, jibu quranɲ yo gore quranɲgago. ¹⁵ Damanɲe bojororu egu warebemiɲ ore bonieru quranɲ yo inɲi ore quranɲgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuturu maɲkekerisie kufufunɲuine urunɲu sinɲan yabende eeboboyanɲunɲi poretiɲgaru fiine fukeiɲ, ore unɲsowanɲ buɲo oi osegaru maneigonɲ. Anuturu kufufunɲu nonunɲ Anuturu qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneɲ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneɲ qodure nobeko kae so tumanɲgaru buɲo foriine miku sauegobeneɲ. Buɲo foriineɲi sembearu usunɲine egu wakiinɲ ore goduine eru otunɲine fukegobeneɲ. ¹⁶ Anutuɲi munanɲqoqore funɲe soɲsoɲine barariɲga noreya, niɲoji Biɲe buɲo oi mane taniɲgaru inɲi miku bofukegobeneɲ:

Biɲe Rauine inɲoyonɲe moreɲ ɲi fukeru botunonɲunɲo fukeya.

Fukeko buɲo koroineo ruaiɲgo buɲo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineɲi funɲine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofonɲ fukeru pakareru Sombunɲ mimerereɲ sinɲan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ɲonebuɲ.

Oi ɲonebi Anutuɲi ogagame Sombunɲo roperu Anutuke ɲeku sinɲan nobeegobi. Sinɲan nobeme Biɲe buɲoɲine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniɲgabi kokoine yonɲoji manesiɲ gaegobi.

Onɲu mifukekabeneɲ foriine kuririineke fukega. Onɲu.

4

Buɲo ikoine qaji ɲarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineɲi buɲo inɲi mitaniɲgako poretiɲ mane mukugobeneɲ: Morende damanɲ tariiɲgo einɲ, damanɲ oo ɲinɲigo boakonɲ yobu yonɲoji mamananesiɲ bokeru Ofonɲ ɲadi gaku gemokaku yonɲore meo rakanimiɲ. Onɲu rakakabuɲ gemokakuɲi boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonɲore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiɲ.

² Jijibu oi inɲi fukeiɲ: Goineɲi maɲkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanɲi moge soine manyanɲunɲo aɲ koronɲineɲi qakatoru maɲkajeyanɲunɲ kejiɲgame komekiine fukeko buɲo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yonɲoji ɲinɲigo inɲi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Maɲkekerisie ɲinɲigo yonɲoji ɲoe ɲonunɲ onɲuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiɲ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Onɲu jijibu qaji yareegobiyonɲ, Anutuɲi uqo munɲanɲ sosowo oi nokimiɲ ore bofukeya. Oi ɲinɲigo Anutu manesiɲ garu buɲo foriine mane mukugobeneɲ, inɲoji oi mifiako soine danɲe miku nokimiɲ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuɲi ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ɲadi ganimiɲ ore so matayonɲ, ya rua noreiɲ, oi soine danɲe miku raugakimiɲ. ⁵ Ya ɲinɲigo jinɲoyanɲunɲo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuturu buɲo miku onɲga wosibeneɲ usunɲineɲi ipororu munanɲ qame motenɲgari. Onɲu.

Kristo Yesure kinɲanɲoqo fiine oi inɲi:

⁶ Goɲi maɲkekerisie ɲinɲigo onɲu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biɲe gio bobo ɲi fiine fukeru goigonɲ. Goɲi Biɲe buɲo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onɲuakonɲ buɲo fiine oi eru mamananesinde unɲsowanɲ buɲo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji manɲo gume ee goigonɲ. ⁷ Moreɲ ɲinɲigoiɲi nemu sainɲ buɲoɲine mitomi mibi Anuturu Biɲe buɲoji mumu einɲgo ega, oi bio yoberu ɲadi gaigonɲ. Oi ɲadi gaku Kristo onɲuine fukeru gomiɲ ore mande kekegbore eku goigonɲ.

⁸ Anutuɲi gogo damanɲ yoo morenɲgo gogobeneɲ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki senɲinɲbanɲinɲ gonimiɲ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayonɲ, mande kekegbore oi otunɲonɲunɲ sananɲine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damanɲ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo manɲo egareku kitiɲ guko goiɲ. ⁹ Buɲo migo, oi ɲinɲigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiɲ ore so sananɲ qanɲanɲine fukega. Buɲo sananɲ qanɲanɲine mo oi inɲi:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine inɲoji ɲinɲigo sosowo munanɲ qa noreiɲgo manega. Maɲnonɲunɲ kerisieru manesiɲ gaekimiɲ ine, fofori munanɲ qa noreiɲ. Onɲu manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Goine niɲoji onɲu fukeiɲ ore oori onɲuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoɲunɲ qaku jogbasasananɲ eegobeneɲ.”

¹¹ Go ñjigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon.
¹² O Timoti, jeñon goge ore moji egu mipemiriñ guiñ. Ore eru mañkerisie ñjigo botuyanunjo mosi fiine ñji yaduru goigon: Buño fiine akonj miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu ñjigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goigon. Mamanesinde kekegbore damañ so baku Anature gio basarigande ore eru manesiñ guru goinebi. Onu gbagbataenine akonj fukeru bande ñjigoji soine aran ba garebi goigon.

¹³ Go damañ so Mañkerisiere Biñe Qurañ oi miine osegaru yamenj keku mitaniñgaru kufufun manyanun oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon. Damañ mobeine yoo onu eru gokande nonji warebe sagain. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yoñoji meyanun gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anature kajeqoun buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yanj gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesonjaigonjon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. ¹⁵ So kesonjaigonjon, Biñe Qurañ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yamenj keku miine dimaku kegbore mitanun goigon. Etañqatan so emiñ ine, mangore touñmoririñ sogueme sananjaru koimo fukeiñ, oi sosowoji ñone mukunimiñ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere manj sakigo sisiñan eeku mañkerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñanjo baku sabareku goigon. Onu eru gomiñ ine, go gake senjinbanjin raugamiñ eru buñogo maneegobi, oi onuakonj senjinbanjin qa yabende Sombunjo ropenimiñ. Onu.

5

Koje eru ñjigo pogo oi ñji siñan yareinebi:

¹ Ñi pogo oi joineke so mi botiñ yabeigonjon, mamago onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiigon. Ñi jeñon oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigon. ² Ñigo pogo oi mangogo onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiigon. Ñigo jeñon oi senpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu aran ba yareru goigon.

³ Koje tifeyanun tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. ⁴ Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoñoji funfungainj fukeru qoru eteru oi siñan gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoñoji ore so yoñoyanunde garikinpuyanun siñan manjo eyarenimiñ ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapunanjuni rone damañ joroine siñan manjo eyareru gobun, yoñoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeñanun bomuku yarebi Anature jinjo maio sagain.

⁵ Koje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inoyone akonj goga, inoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onga wosi teega. ⁶ Inoji onu gogayon, ñigo koje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anjanun sananinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoñoji moreñgo sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru koje yoñore sakigo bakare buño so peko gonimiñ ore onuakonj mitaniñga yareku goigon.

⁸ Moji inoyonere tifepuine so siñan manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inore eeboboji sembea forega. Inoji Ofoñ manesiñ gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mañkerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Mañkerisie kufufun yoñoji koje goine qodureru siñan manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yoñore buruo wapeiñ ore (aplikesin) weweu ruaiñ ine, ñigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme ino akonj tina buru oo jikigaru quranjaru ruaiñ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ñi moakonde nonun goya. ¹⁰ Onu gokame goineji funjinere inji kitiñgaku miegobi: Inoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siñan garu kajeqoun buño yajime maneru soguebun. Ñinjo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ñonemaiñ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataenineji warebi wiyanj jureru komonj garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konjon manjineo gobun, oi bobianj yaberu gio fiine sosowo baiñgo ore manjine damañ so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranjaru siñan yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanonj ine, yoñore anj sananineji jo jako ñi moke roinjo ore manyanunj pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiñ. ¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi rengakimiñ ore mimipan buñoyanun totogo mikipebun, oi qabi janjaru mataeme Kristoji buñoyanun mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiñ.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeanimiñ: Piine piine kosa roregaru damañ sibiriganimiñ ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukeniñ. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonjaru kosa miku buño rurumanineo so raru yoñoyanunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orunqato egu gonimiñ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoñore ya babi egu jibugain. Buño goine yoñore ya matayon, jibu oi omaine kosa miku sauenimiñ.

¹⁴ Onu egu enimiñ ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yoñoji ñi roru odumade roru piyanun siñan garu gokabi sagain. Onu ebi kisononunji botunonunjo misemba nobeinjo funje baaru oi so bofukeiñ.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yonjoŋe sisanŋ so ee eku Kristo ŋadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakuru boyoberu gogobi. ¹⁶ Manŋekerisie kufufunŋ nonŋun ŋigo koje yobu, tifeyanŋun tomiri gogobi, oi sisanŋ yabekiminŋ ore igodonŋ yabeegobenŋ. Ore eru manŋekerisie ŋigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, inŋoji oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinŋi zioz kubu ŋonŋore paio so ropene. Onŋu.

Ziozre minebobo oi inŋi ŋone sisanŋ eyarekiminŋ:

¹⁷ Minebobopunonŋun manŋekerisie kufufunŋ soine sisanŋ yabeegobi, yonŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaninŋaru qaji ŋareegobi, ore eru kitiŋyanŋunŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore funŋine oi inŋi miga,

“Wit kurumbure korunŋ eru komonŋine boroinŋaniminŋgo bulmakaŋo ŋiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejanŋaega, inŋore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onŋu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainŋ.”

(Ore so qoroŋi wasonŋanŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagainŋ.) Buŋo mo inŋi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagainŋ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoi oi so kitiŋganiminŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigonŋ.* ²⁰ Uri yonŋoji agiburanŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburanŋ egu baniminŋ ore kokoi maneru sisanŋanŋ eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buŋo quranŋaru mitiga garego, oi renŋaru boyoberu goigonŋ. Ŋi me ŋigo mo so ŋoneanŋi eru goine so sure yabeigonŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonŋ. Niŋigo sosowo sogokonŋ osoe yareigonŋ. Onŋu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombunŋ mimererenŋpuyakunŋ gbagbataenŋine yonŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipanŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagainŋ.

²² Goine yonŋore agiburanŋi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminŋ,” me “Manŋekerisie kubu jigigabeminŋ,” miga, inŋore funŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine inŋore paio so ruaru mifia teigonŋ. Gake gbagbataenŋine gominŋ ore sisanŋanŋ eeku goigonŋ.

²³ O Timoti, go damanŋ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenŋmaenŋ!” isimbirinŋ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonŋ so noigonŋonŋ, wain obu goine onŋuakonŋ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainŋ.

²⁴ Buŋo mo oi inŋi: Niŋigo goineji agiburanŋ ebi pipa totogo fukeko niŋigoji ŋoneru bonieru mitaribi damanŋ yoo mimiyannŋke dimaegobi. Onŋu dimaegobiyonŋ, goineji agiburanŋ eku susumunŋ eru goku jiki Anuture jiŋo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinŋ. ²⁵ Niŋigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiŋi onŋuakonŋ damanŋ yoo totogo akonŋ pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminŋ ine, oi onŋuakonŋ sonŋonŋgo peinŋ ore embimbiniŋaru jiki fukeko ŋonekiminŋ. Onŋu.

6

Kinŋanŋoqo yonŋore unŋsowanŋ buru

¹ Kinŋanŋoqopunŋanŋunŋ sosowo rauyanŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyanŋunŋ tomiri baegobi, yonŋoji raupayanŋunŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyonŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukiminŋ ore so ŋone yaberu goinebi. Nonŋoji goine yonŋoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminŋ ore yamenŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo niŋigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi ŋonŋore eebobo ore eru ŋadi gabi egu sembeainŋ. ² Raupunŋanŋunŋ goineji manŋekerisie ogopunŋanŋunŋ fukegobi, ore eru arambobonŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onŋu matayonŋ, raupunŋanŋunŋ kinŋanŋ qa ŋarebi gioyanŋunŋ fiine fukeega, yonŋoji Kristo manesinŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke ŋarebi ore eru yamenŋ keku raupunŋanŋunde buŋo rurumanŋgo raru manŋ-ŋanŋunŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonŋ baku goinebi. Go onŋu mitigaru qaji yareru goigonŋ. Onŋu.

Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manŋo egu fukeinŋ.

³ Ofonŋonŋunŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so niŋigo fianiminŋ ore qaji yareegobenŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine niŋigo qaji yareega, inŋoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Inŋoji sakiine ba rop EEGAYON, buŋore funŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einŋo ore sase eega. Onŋu maneru goine yonŋoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inŋi fukeinŋ: Mobemobe manŋi manetiqoti kekepari eeku manŋoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe nadunŋgadunŋ egu eniminŋ ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Onŋu eku mamananyanŋunŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere funŋne

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

riruru inji manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebenenj oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monen mebo bofukekiminj’ Onju manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Onju eegobiyonj, nonjuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monen mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobenenj. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore ofori senŋinbanŋin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenenj. ⁷ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonjuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebenj. Jiki onjuakonj komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakiminj. ⁸ Onju rakiminyonj, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenenj.

⁹ Onju eeinebenenjyonj, niŋigo monen mebo yasogo bofukeniŋiŋgo maneegobi, yonjoji eesoigo bitinj onjuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eeniminj. Anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganiminj. ¹⁰ Monen mebere anj sanaŋine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoji monen mebere maŋ anjyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tiŋtuŋ ekabi mamane-siŋyaŋunji jaŋgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoŋinjanuŋ qopogame joisererenj kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onju.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji onju gogobiyonj, Anuture ni go ya onjuine oi use teru ŋadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gominj ore yamenj keku goigonj. Eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanaŋine kegboreru goigonj. Mamanesinde kekegbore damaŋ so baku niŋigo ofori manji jojoko eyareru goigonj. Go yamenj keku sanaŋgaru dimaku niŋigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigonj.

¹² Masiri niŋi sisiri ruabi oo gbiŋ einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuŋgaru raga, go ore so mamaneŋiŋgo kegboreru Anutuŋi sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanaŋgaru damaŋ so jigo qaku goigonj. Anutuŋi gogo sanaŋineo ropeminj ore onja gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonj. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukege, goji buŋo oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitiŋgaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inore jinjo maio fuŋnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi onjuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinjo maio dimaku fuŋneine mitaniŋgaru buŋo posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo inore jinjo inji mitiga garego.*

¹⁴ Go Biŋe buŋo kegboreru damaŋ so reŋgaru boyoberu goigonj. Onju gokande moji “Go kadi riruru sembeamenj,” buŋo onju migareinj ore embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ofonjoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukeinj ore odi, damaŋ mobeine yoo mande gio onju baku goigonj.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi senŋinbanŋin Rauine fukeru damaŋine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ŋonekiminj. Anutu inoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonjuŋ fukeko sosowoji inore mea rumamango dimagobenenj. Injoji kinj koito yonore Ofonj eru muranj yonore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, senŋinbanŋin Rauine injoji moakonj damaŋ mogo so komeinj. Injoji kuririquranj kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niŋononjuŋ oo ropekiminj ore embimbiŋgakiminj. Morende niŋigo moji oi jinjoineji so piku ŋoneya eru ŋoneinjo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Inore tinabiŋe miteŋ gakabenenj usuŋ Rauine kuririineke fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goinj. Buŋo oi forimenj.

¹⁷ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanjuŋke damaŋ yoo morenjo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Monen meboji damaŋ mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru goinebi. Monen mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyanjuŋi jaŋgaru mataeinj. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyonj, Anutuŋi ya sosowo oo siŋaŋ ŋareinj ore eru odigabi sagainj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi injoji soine ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekiminj ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inji mitiga yareku goigonj: Yonjoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onjuine oo kuririŋanjuŋke fukeniŋinj. Anuture jinjo maio kuririŋanjuŋke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yaŋj saueru boroinjaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Onju Anuture jinjo tinabiŋeyanjuŋke fukeru gogore juŋe boreŋ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juŋe boreŋ onjuine oi gogore otuŋ goduine sanaŋine fukega. Oi ba saueru siŋaŋ garu soine jiki otuŋ goduine oo qinj keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuŋi manesiŋ guru gio bobore mamane yaŋj mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugainj ore sisiŋaŋ eeru goigonj. Morende buŋo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru ŋadi gaku goigonj. Goineji “Mangboronj mi manekiminj,” miku buŋo rerekaine misauebi raega. Mangboronj foriine oi onju miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tiŋtuŋ ebi mamanesiŋyanjuŋi gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaŋjmoririineji ŋonjoke peine.

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

Timotire Quran 2

Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoina eru jeŋon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unŋowon bujone tatariine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya. Bujo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku unŋowonjine inŋi oteru quraŋgaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigon. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofo Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore bujone foriine yobu oi niŋjigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamen keku baeigon.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo bujo sananjine Timoti inŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore bujoo roperu damaŋgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari bujo oŋuine oiji niŋjigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, niŋjigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji unŋowon bujone sosowo kitiŋ gaiŋgo ore inŋoyonere gogore binaŋ quraŋgaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore bujone egu niga gaiŋ ore oi inŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku karieru maŋjijojoko ore gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joisereren maneru yamen keku sananŋaru dimabon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inŋi:

Bujo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti unŋowon oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo bujo goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande bujo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu maŋ anjiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sananjine noreiŋ ore bujone kipeya ore Biŋe bujone mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamananinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke bujo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Mamanonŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofonŋonŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ŋonemaiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku bujo miya.

³ Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “ŋone gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeniŋe fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomenŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yamen keego. ŋone guru aŋibanŋi ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puŋeigo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri ofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, bujo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoji manyakuŋ kerisiebire mamane-siŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakunŋo goji oŋuakonŋuŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sananŋago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore bujo inŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ oŋuine sananŋaru jaku so eleleŋ eiŋ. ⁷ Bujo yo manesuiŋon: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruuine ruaru sambunonŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore matayon, inŋoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnonŋunji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku eebobononŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.

⁸ Ore eru Ofonŋonŋunde bujo kitiŋgaku misaueiŋgo etaŋqatan so eiŋon. Oŋu matayon, noŋ oŋuine fukeru goigon. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigon. Go sananŋaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigon. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore joisereren maneku karieru osigaru goigon. Anutuji usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamen keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yaperu damaŋ oo nonjunde manesuku buru inŋi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonŋuŋ fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji nonŋuŋ inŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeniŋe gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munanŋ qa noreya. Nonŋonŋe ya fiine babenŋ ore

* 1:2: Apo 16.1 * 1:5: Apo 16.1

eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayon, inoyonunde buru ranjbanjine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru ranjbanjine ore foriine oi daman yoo toтого fukeya. Munanqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usun qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Binjine bararanga noreko tamaeya. Binje buño oi manesiñ garu soine gogo sananjine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananjaru goku daman mogo so kome sananjine so komekimin.

¹¹ Anutuji nonj Bobian Binje mitaningaru njinigo qaji yarebeminj ore igodonj nuko sosore nj aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananjaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereñ maneego. Sombun Nj manesiñ gaego, nonji injore funje fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiñ nuru Binje gioine noreya ore so nonj sinanj nuinj ore sananjaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onju mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekiminj. Onju manesiñ garu ore eru manjyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamanesinde buño oi manjonunj bobianganj ore so fukega, nonji buño foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonj. Oi manj kiningoo ruaru onjuakonj boyoberu goigonj. Ninjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneñ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore manjineo goigonj.

¹⁴ Anutuji njone guru manesiñ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko binjego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugainj ore oi sinanj garu goigonj. Moro Tiriineji manjonunjo goga injore usun paineore ya foriine oi poretinj sinanj gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonjoji sosowo boke nuru njadi nubi, oi manege. Nj tinayakunj Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunyonj, Onesiforus injoji mata. Ore eru Ofoñ, go Onesiforusre garikinpu njonemainj eyarende goniminj. Nj oiji nonde gbedinere (niginj) mimi so enaregayonj, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko manje waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akonj nonde yamenj keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Injoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaña nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofoñ goyonjineo ropebeneñ Onesiforusji njonemainde furi bofukeinj ore onga wosigo. Onju.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.

¹ O manjekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri manjo qinj keru sananjaru dimaigonj. ² Nonji Binje buño qaji garebe kokoineji njone nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi njinigo manesiñ yabeniminj ore so fukegobi, yonjore binje einj ore yareigonj. Onju yarende peko soine njinigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminj ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari nj kuririgoke fukeru yamenj keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joiserereñine maneru kariere osigaru goigonj. ⁴ Mamari njire kamasine oi inji: Mamari sinanj qoruyanunji nj oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinjanjanunji mitigaega ore so renjaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonjonyunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso buño mo oi inji: Masiri njiji sisirio roperu mimiti sinjanjinere buño odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbinj eere hendinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretinj akonj raigonj. ⁶ Onjuakonj sasari njiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebutj, yonjoji injore njadio wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj. ⁷ Buño qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobinjgande Ofoñ manjboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniñgaigonj. Ore eru oi manj kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobian Binje mitaningaego, Yesuji buño ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobian Binje buño oi yamenj keku mitaningaru igosisire joiserereñine manebe suronqoqo nj onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onju njegoyonj, Anuture Binje buño oi so niginjaru kipebutj. ¹⁰ Funjine ore eru nonji joiserereñ sosowo maneru kariere sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njinigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamenj keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanj qa yareko yonjoji onjuakonj qowirieru senjinbanjinj fukeninjinj ore manego. Manjanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririquanjo roperu tatariine tomiri sananjaru go ropeninjinj. ¹¹ Buño yo sananj qanqanjinne fukega: “Nonjun manjonunj ranjbanejinj injoke moko komeko gogobeneñ ine, onjuakonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

¹² Injoke moko joisereren maneru karieru gogobenen ine, onjuaon injore qoruman manjo injoke sinanyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjū injo mugagobenen ine, injoji onjuaon muga noberu njone noberu takigainj.*

¹³ Nonjū njadi gatebenen geoine bokirie noreinjo ore bujo kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieinjo ore embimbiringainj.

Mitinbotinj eru injoyonunde funje qopieinjo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqatanj eru bujononjū ghen akonj so boyobekiminj ine, injoji jibu (poretinj dimaku) bujohne damanj so boyoberu ore so enoreinj.” Onju.

Anuture Biñe giore njine inji fukeru goigonj:

¹⁴ O Timoti, bujo yo egu niga guinj ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jinjo maio inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Mamanesinde bujo maru funje funje oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayonj, goineji noigoi bujo onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuju mamanesinyanjūnj jibugame egu sibiriganiminj. ¹⁵ Goji Biñe giore baesoi funje funje oi gbin ruande Anutuji njone guru “Sagage,” miinj ore yamenj keku dimaigonj. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonjyonj, Biñe bujo foriine poretinj boroingarū manyanjūnj bapakare yaberu goigonj.

¹⁶ Morende bujo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu njadi gaigonj. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anginjineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaquoma eru witijibu eegobi.

¹⁷ Wi sananjine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanjūnj siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonjōji ore so bujo omaine miku oiji njinjo bosembea yareegobi. Yonjore kubuone nj yoyoka tinayaku Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji bujo foriine funje bokeru tinjūnj qaku bujo rekaine inji miegobire, “Manjekerisie njinjo nonjūnj gboreru pakreru gogobenenj. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekiminj.” Onju miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesinyanjūnj sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onju sembeagayonj, Anutuji otunj sananj qanjqanjine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranqabi pega, “Ofonji injoyonjere biñe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Njinjo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonjōji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu funje funje pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damanj so roru gio ruaegobenenj. Goine goul ore silwaji bakine. Kuririjanjūnje onjuine oi jeri damanjineo akonj gioo ruaegobenenj. ²¹ Ore so moji bujo omaine bokeru injoyonj kekeririke eega, injoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukeinj. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeinj. Oi bako toumoriineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieinj. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo bainjo jaueru dimainj.

²² Jeñonj gogore anj sananjine sembeneji egu sinanj guinj ore go sisinanj eku goigonj. (Giogore foriji egu wakiinj ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru njadi qaku gogo yo onjuine goinjo yamenj keku goigonj: Njinjo manj gbagbataenjere paio Ofonj bapi yabeinj ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anutu poretinj manesinj garu fofori manji jojoko nadunjadunj eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji bujo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manage. Ore eru oi bio yoberu njadi gaku goigonj.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo nj fukega, injoji kekepari bainj ore so matayonj, njinjo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigonj. Sisiri etebi oi sananjgaru maneku karieru goigonj. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manjwomo paiineo qodureku botinj yabeigonj. Onju eyareko Anutuji manyanjūnj bowiriekeo soine Biñe bujo mane muku manyanjūnj kerisienobunj. ²⁶ Kiso njinjo yonjōji Sembene Rauinere suba bitinjo odetaribi niginjgame miine renjaru eegobi. Onju eru manyanjūnj untome manj mamanesuyanjūnj fukeko Sembene Rauinere niginj gbedione kenjorogaru wakinobunj. Onju.

3

Damanj tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunujineke fukeinj.

¹ Bujo korunj yo mane mukuru goigonj: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako njinjo funjeyanjūnj sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke inji fukeinj. ² Njinjōji yonjōyanunde akonj manesuku monenj ya roku roinjo ore ebu (greed) eeniminj. Sakijanjūnj mitenj gaku qorua onjuine toyanjūnj qoromureru sigopou goku manjgoqo bujo fofoine kosa mieniminj. Mango mamapuyananjūnj yonjore mi so renjaru ya fiinere danje so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eeniminj. Anuture keta eru qaquoma eeniminj.

* 2:12: Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9 * 2:19: Jare 16.5

³ “Inyoyonde yobin,” miku beusembe mamane so eenimini. Goine yonore agiburan so bokero ore mansembeine osigaenimini. Nadiqoqo buyo kisongaru miku yoyoye so sisinaj eku njinigo poreru qaimo eyareenimini. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimini.

⁴ Babae baku yonoyanunde anj boyoberu qanqoqasa qaenimini. Sigopou goku jaubairinbirinji manyanuj puteme manjo eenimini. Saki fure anj jeriyanuj ore anj kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qanjanine oobe ruaenimini. ⁵ Anuture Biye gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usuj oi kikiranjaru mugaegobi. Njinigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru nadi yaberu goigon. ⁶ Yonoreone goineji kosa roregaru njinigo piyanujgo roperu buyo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanuj qofongaeogobi. Kajeyanuj qofongabi njigo goineji wirieru yonoreo qakatoegobi. Nigo agiburanjanunde mimire eru waki yabeko anjanuj sananjine funje funje oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qanje seron manera baku gukarieru yabebi bujore bitinjanujgo waki yabeega.

⁷ Nigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobingaru jijiki buyo qaji yarenimini ore gbedigaru ma-neegobiyon, Biye buyo foriinere funje oi damanj so mane mukujngo embimbinaegobi. ⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo nj tinayakuj Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Njinigo qaqajibuine yonjoji yokore so Biye buyo foriinere kiso eegobi. Njinigo onjuine yonore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinjanuj baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonje didimayanunji gbanjin.*

⁹ Damanj pomponjine sakiyanuj ba ropeeniminyon, gioyanunde fori oi damanj so joroko janjaru mataein. Ijpt nj yokore funje totogo fukeya, yonore witijibure funjeji ore so totogo fukeko njinigo sosowoji oi njone mukunimini. Onju.

Polre mimiti buyo tatarine

¹⁰ Yonoreo onju fukeinjon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonjaru buru ruabon. Njinigo Biye buyo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi njoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damanj so baku joisererej maneku karieru gobon, ore binanjine miku mibi mane sarigage. Manjekerisie ogopune manjeji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamej keku sananjaru dimaku gobon. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonkon funje funje enareku gobon, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taon yokaomo oo joisererej nonde paio ropeko konkon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonjon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Bujo yo maneigon: Njinigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjine goku ore kekegbore gio bainjo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimini. Nonj igosisi enarebun, ine, goine njonjo onjuakon enarenimini. ¹³ Riubobo njinigo sembene Biye gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimini. Yonjoji njinigo goine eadu yareru yonoyone onjuakon eadu ee eku gonimini.

¹⁴ Yonjoji onju goniminyon, Timoti go Biye buyo foriine maneru manj wombunjo ruaru manyoka tomiri manesin gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sananjaru goigon. Uri yonjoji qaji garebun, go yonore funje mane mukuge. Oi manesin yabege ore eru Biye buyo gben roru so gbanjru bokeigon. ¹⁵ Manjekerisiere Biye Quran Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon mane sarigaru go wapemen. Go oi oseru manesunde manjboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanjoqo Rauinere funje mane tanijamin. Oi mane tanijaru Kristo Yesu manesin gande munanj qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biye Qurande bujo sosowo oi njinigo goine boburo yabeko qurangabi inji bobian nobein ore pega: Oi osebenen Anutuji manjonun bobururu kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonunde ore kane noberu botin nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqonj enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷ Anuture njinigo nonjon oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananjaru kuririnojnunke fukeru gio fine sosowo bakimin ore jaueru gokimin. Onju.

4

Polji goine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kinj Ofonjonun Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokimin, me komeru pekimin nonjunde bujo osoeru mitariku goine nonjon qorumanjineo ruaru sinanj nobein. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamingo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinjo miku bujo oi mimipan bujoji kipende manebe sagain.

² Inj mitiga garego: Goji Biye bujo miku njinigo manyanuj bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimini ore damanjine manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamej keku pakereru

* 3:8: Eks 7.11 * 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

buño mitaningaru goigoŋ. Njĩngo seineyaŋunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinjaŋ bobo buño miku mande buño yajiku goigoŋ. Buñogo manenimĩn me so manenimĩn, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damaŋ so qaji yareru goigoŋ.

³ Nonjũ mamanesinde buño damaŋ yoo njĩngo fianimĩn ore qaji yareegobeneŋyon, damaŋ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buño mobeine mo egu manenimĩn ore useru kajeyaŋũ kebojinimĩn. Buño furuine furuine manenimĩn ore kajeyaŋũ joroko njire nj boakon yobu furu yabebi wareru njĩngo buño oi me oi maneniminde aŋi manenimĩn, ore so qaji yarebi gonimĩn.

⁴ Onju goku Biŋe buño foriine egu manenimĩn ore qaƣouma eru kajeyaŋũ kebojiru nemu saiŋ kosa miegobi, yoŋore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimĩn. ⁵ Gogo onju me onju ƣopieru fukeiŋ, Timoti go jibu ƣiŋ keru sanangaru dimaku eebobogo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku goigoŋ. Sisiri egarenimĩn, ore joiserereŋine maneru karieru osigaru goigoŋ. Maŋbapakare (ewanjeliŋ) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoŋ.

⁶ Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemĩn ore embimbiŋgabemĩn ore onju migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimĩn ore joma ƣaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiŋgaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombengago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembengaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri njji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo ƣojugaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine reŋgabemĩn ore buño miku kipebon, oi so kesongaru mugabonyon, ore jigoine damaŋ so sanangaru ƣaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendĩn boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemĩn. Oi nonj akon so nareiŋyon, njĩngo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo onuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Onju.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas inoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ. ¹¹ Luk inoji inoyonj akonj noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ ƣa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru inore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi. ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya. ¹³ Troas taonngo goku marikune nj tinaine Karpus inore pigo bokebon, oi roru wareigoŋ. Onuakon ƣuraŋ lama sakiineo ƣurangaru poporingabuŋ, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore njadio buk goine oi onuakon roru wareigoŋ.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore nj manege, inoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego. ¹⁵ Inoji buŋnonjunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onuakon inore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Ate fuŋfuŋgaine ƣoƣodure furu koro ƣoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nonj kitij nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuŋi agiburanyaŋũn ore tife paiyanyũgo egu ruaiŋ ore onga wosigo.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buño miku njĩngo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimĩn ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yoŋore mi sironyaŋũgo egu boke nunimĩn ore sabareku miyaŋũngone bomuku nuko wakibon.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimĩn ore bomuku nuko soine Sombuŋ ƣorumaŋinere mango paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiŋi miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buño oi foriine.

Momojo buño tatariine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru njoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yoŋore minde maneinebi. ²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimusi oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega. ²¹ Ore eru kueyoilko damaŋ so wareme rurumaŋineo

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

yoo nondeo wareiᅅgo yameᅅ keigoᅅ. Ni tinayaᅅᅅuᅅ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru maᅅkekerisie ogopunoᅅᅅuᅅ sosowo yonᅅoji momojoyaᅅᅅuᅅ miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yaᅅᅅmoririji ᅅᅅoᅅke peine. Oᅅu.

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni jeŋoŋ tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokoŋ kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore oŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oi ke egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo iŋi quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yoŋore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanenji iŋjokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretiŋneya, yoŋoji moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru oŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botiŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋoŋ, ŋi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi bubu iŋi mitaniŋgaga: “Manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoŋore buŋo rukurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

Niŋigo qoko memenda yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga.

¹ Anutuŋi niŋigo roosoe yabeya, yoŋore mamananiŋi fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noŋ sore nume iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegbornemiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiŋ. Ore eru quraŋ yo quraŋgaga.

² Anutuŋi buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sanaŋine noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Niŋoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesiŋ gabi oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sanaŋineo ropenimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaniŋ poretiŋ bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniŋgabi Anutuŋi noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesiŋ nuru igodoŋ nuya.

⁴ O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu goegobere.

Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaŋmoriri garekabire womoo goigoŋ.*

Siŋaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru iŋi mitiga gareboŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋuŋ kae eru taon so igodoŋ yaberu qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roŋgabe.

⁶ Manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonoŋine moakoŋ roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋuŋgo so ruaru miya-reegobi.*

⁷ Maŋkekerisie kufufunde sogunyaŋuŋ pasto (bisop)* iŋoji Anuture kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabeiiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo oŋuine igodoŋgaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sanaŋine so noku jiŋo kosa so qaku gbegebedi paiineo rembenjine so goku monen yare so yameŋ keega. ⁸ Iŋoreo wareniŋiŋ, oi soine kepare yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo finere aŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ.

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10 * 1:6: 1 Tim 3.2-7 * 1:7: Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji tina soguine omaine so osigaiŋyoŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore oŋga wosiru qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeqouŋ uŋsowoŋ paiineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeiiŋ.

Kununƙunun iingun tomiri, buɗo sosowo poretiɗ akon osoeru gbagbataenine tiriine fuɗine mo fukeru inoyonunde eebobo poretiɗ sisiinaj ee ega.

⁹ Biɗe buɗo qaji norebi oiji otun ɗiine onjuine gogo koboru kitin gaingo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gben baru oi qakatoru dimain. Onu dimaku soine Biɗe Quraɗ boyoberu mamananinde buɗo mobeine mobeine ɗiɗigo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareein eru goineji Biɗe buɗo bonjieru igogaenimin, yonore buɗo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinɗaen. Onu.

Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Ɗiɗigo kokoineji buɗo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onjuine buɗo rerekaine miku ɗiɗigo eadu yabeegobi. Anature moge sakiyanunɗo ketigabuɗ, yonore kubuone ɗiɗigo jinoraraji onjuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Ɗiɗigo onjuine yonore buɗo oi bokobeinebi. Yonoji Biɗe buɗo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monen ya furugaingo maneru pepesisiri buɗo kosa mibi mimiganɗaninene fukeega. Onu eru garikin goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuɗ. ¹² Krit yonoyanunde kajeɗonun ɗi moji eeboboyanunde inɗi miku qurangaya, “Krit ɗiɗigoji daman so buɗo ikoikoinine miku rembenine qefen goku gien kanen rukakiine onjuine orunorun keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yonore buɗo onu kitingaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanun oiji mataeme mamananinɗanunji fukeru foriineke fukein ore oi sananine miku kane yabeeɗon.

¹⁴ Mamananinɗanunji foriineke fukeko Juda ɗinore nemu sain eru ɗiɗigo buɗo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buɗo onjuinere kaje so ruainebi. ¹⁵ Manɗonun kerisiebeneɗ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenine fukegobeneɗ, nonunde uqo munjan more sowa oi so pega. Nonun uqo munjan sosowo soine nokimin ore so fukegayon, penaron ɗiɗigo buɗo foriineere qoqomuku eegobi, yonoji oi me oi ebi manyanunji jibu kejiaga. Manɗanunji bapeborineneke fukeko man kajeyanun gigako kanen jinokombi kamasi onjuine gogobi.

¹⁶ Yonoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneɗ,” miyanunji onu miku eeboboyanunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Onu fukeru Anature buɗo qabi qone yabeme mamagiyanunke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Onu.

2

Ɗiɗigo yasogo yonore unɗowon buɗo

¹ Goji onjuine so goge ore mamananinde buɗo mobeine mobeine oi Biɗe Quraɗ boyoberu inɗi qaji yareeɗon; ² Ɗi sogo nonoji kununƙununɗanun tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Nono-ɗanunde eebobo poretiɗ sisiinaj ee ekabi mamananin-ɗanunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyanun fukeein. Foriine fukeme ɗiɗigo poretiɗ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yamen keku qin keru dimainebi. Onu gonimin ore qaji yareeɗon.

³ Ɗigo sogo nonoji onuakon Anature ɗigo gbagbataenine yonore so eebobonun eba eku goinebi. Ɗadiqoqo buɗo so kisonɗaru ra wareinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba budunineo so rakaru qunɗainebi. Mankekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

⁴ Onu eru goku ɗigo mea yukuyanunɗo gogobi, yonore soine unɗowon buɗo yajiru gokabi yonoji onuakon noe madepuyanun man wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonoyanunde eeboboyanun poretiɗ sisiinaj ee eku gbagbataenine fukenin. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunon fororo paiineo baku noe madepuyanun manɗo eyareku noepuyanunde buɗo rurumango raru kitin yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenine onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anature Biɗe buɗo igosisi enimin ore embimɗanin. Onu.

Ɗi jeɗon eru kinanqoqo yonore unɗowon buɗo

⁶ Ɗi jeɗon yonore manyanun onuakon inɗi bapakare yabeeɗon: Yonoji gio fiine banimin ore oyanƙasa goku nono-ɗanunde eebobo poretiɗ sisiinaj ee einebi. ⁷ Manyanun onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigon. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeɗon. ⁸ Buɗo mamane anjike miku gokande ɗiɗigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guinɗo embimɗanin. Onu miku gokande kisopunonunji buɗo sembene minoreinɗo buɗo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimianun manenimin. Onu qaji yareeɗon.

⁹ Kinanqoqopunonun oi inɗi qaji yareeɗon: Yonoji raupuyanun yonore buɗo sosowo rengaru buɗo rurumanɗo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimin ore yamen keku dimainebi. Buɗo yajinin, oi bio naman paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumunɗaru so roeinebiyon, soguneyanunji

ɲone yaberu manesiɲ ɲabeeɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebi. Gionɲaɲuɲ sosowo kiko tomiri damaɲ so baku goinebi. Oɲu goku Anutu Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲunde Biɲe buɲo qaji yareegobi, oi kitingaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ɲonebi kuririineke fukeeɲ. Oɲu.

Gogo gbagbataeɲinere maɲgo oi yauɲmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeɲinere maɲgo oi iɲi: Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo sosowo munaɲ qa noreɲ ore eru yauɲmoririine barariɲga noreme moreɲ so fukeya. ¹² Yauɲmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuɲineke oi ɲadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aɲi sanaɲine sembene bokobekimiɲ ore botiɲgaru qaji noreega. Eebobonoɲuɲ poretiɲ sisiɲaɲ ee eku buɲo sosowo poretiɲ akonɲ osoeru gokimiɲ ore kegbore noreega. Oɲuine oo Anuture gogo sanaɲine oi damaɲ yoo kegboreru moreɲgo gokimiɲ.

¹³ Oɲu gobeneɲ Yesu Kristoji moke wareɲ, noɲuɲ damaɲ oo Anutu tinabiɲeineke eru Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲuɲ yokore kuririquraɲyakuɲ fukeko ɲonekimiɲ. Noɲuɲ seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ damaɲine oi ware fukeɲ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneɲ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji noɲunde eru iɲoyoɲunde gogo kisiɲgaru bokeya. Noɲuɲ eebobo sembene fuɲne fuɲne oone bomuku noberu duenoɲuɲ baɲgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iɲoyoɲunde biɲe gbagbataeɲine fukekimiɲ ore eru gogoine kisiɲgaru bokeya. Oi bokoru penaroɲnoɲuɲ jureko iɲoyoɲere kufufuɲ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiɲ ore maɲgo eru jaueru gokimiɲ.*

¹⁵ Ore buɲoine qaji yareru ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ kitingaku kadi ririnimiɲ, oi usuɲ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigon. Oɲu ende moji mipemiriɲ egu egareɲ ore sisiɲaɲ ee eku goigon. Oɲu.

3

Maɲkekerisie yoɲo mosi iɲi eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buɲo yo kegbore yarende soine maɲ wombunɲaɲuɲgo ruaru mane-suinebi: Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ yoɲoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaɲuɲ goine yoɲore buɲo yukuyaɲuɲgo raru buɲoyaɲuɲ reɲgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiɲgo ore miɲi oi sosowo jaueru baelinebi. ² Maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoɲ, ogo bobo eeru maɲmoakonɲ ore goinebi. ɲiɲigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maɲwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oɲu.

³ Noɲuɲ oɲuakonɲ rone maɲnoɲuɲ so untome buɲo qomuku tiɲtuɲ goben. Aɲinoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne ore suba buduɲineo rakaru qungaru gokabeneɲ siɲaɲ nobeɲi saki fure aɲi jeriine baaru kosa goben. Maɲgi paiineo suronɲoqo eru oo gogonoɲuɲ sibirigaru goben. Goineɲi mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunonɲuɲgo rosi jiɲo ɲoɲone eeku goben.

⁴ Oɲu gobenɲoɲ, Anutu Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲuɲi mosiine fiine kisiɲgaru barariɲga noreko maɲyaɲuɲineɲi fuke foreko qoromureru maɲineɲi jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Maɲgi jojoko enoreru qorunonɲuɲ kiperu munaɲ qa noreya. ɲiɲonoɲe poretiɲ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ɲone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayoɲ, iɲoyoɲunde ɲonemaɲineɲi maɲgo eteko agiburaɲnoɲuɲ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneɲ Moro Tiriine maɲnoɲuɲgo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuɲi munaɲ qa noreru Munaɲqoqo Raunoɲuɲ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakonɲ yobu keseme maɲnoɲuɲgo rakame gogobeneɲ.

⁷ Anuture yauɲmoririji maɲgo eteko buɲonoɲuɲ mitarime posikekimiɲ ore eru Moro Tiriineɲi maɲnoɲuɲgo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gogo tatarine tomiri gokimiɲ ore oori eru odigaegobeneɲ, oi soine raugakimiɲ. Oɲu.

⁸ Buɲo quraɲgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buɲo iɲi yameɲ keku mitaniɲga yareru goigon: ɲiɲigo Anutu manesiɲ gagobi, yoɲoji miine qin keru dimaku maɲyaɲuɲ damaɲ so gio fiine fiine banimiɲ ore eru goinebi. Oɲu enimiɲ, oiji ɲiɲigo bapi yabeɲo iɲoyoɲunde foriine ɲoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiɲ. ⁹ Goineɲi maɲ tomiriji buɲo mimiine migobi eru apa ɲaso yoɲore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiɲi eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ɲadi gaigon. Oɲuakonɲ Mosesɲi Kadi buɲo noreya, goineɲi buɲo moakonɲ moakonɲ ore gbediosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oɲuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ɲadi gaku bokeigon.

¹⁰ Moji buɲo oɲu mi poreru oiji maɲ kekeroiɲ eyareega, oi siɲaɲ bobo buɲo mitende so reɲgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maɲkekerisie kubu bokoru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Iɲore fuɲne iɲi eko mane mukuge: Iɲoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaɲ eebobo eega. Agiburaɲine oiji fuɲine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuɲi buɲoine mitarime misi korure biɲe fukeɲ. Oɲu.

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

Momojo buɗo tatarine

¹² Non kueyoiko damaɗ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ɗeku gobemiɗ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiɗ ore sorebe goreo wareiɗ, damaɗ oo go damaɗ so ba jorainyoɗ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoɗ.* ¹³ Kadi buɗore mamane ɗi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoɗi ya more embimbiɗgaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunɗaru ɗenobu. Ore eru yameɗ keku yareya goineɗi soyakuɗo kitiɗ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* ¹⁴ Ogopunoɗunɗi gio fiine fiine baniminde fuɗne mane sarigaru gbeɗ akon miine qin keru dimaku manɗanɗun oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineɗi yobiɗ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniɗi, oi afagaru kitiɗ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yonɗoɗi sosowo momojoyanɗun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoɗun Krit oo Ofoɗ manesiɗ garu manɗanɗunɗi manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yanmoririɗi sosowo ɗonɗoke peine.

* **3:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* **3:13:** Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ni biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine bararaŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakon eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigon.”

Buk yooe mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niŋiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

² Oŋuakon ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋiŋoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyauninere Ofon miteŋ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yooe eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofon Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋi jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

⁶ Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sanaŋgaru qaŋqaŋineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamananesinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ.

⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji maŋjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiŋgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaiŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Nonj witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamananesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru karieru weu garego.* ¹¹ Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaŋqosori egareku goyayon, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akonj bapi nopeko giainere foriineŋi fukeiŋgo so fukega.

¹² Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiŋ ore manego. ¹⁴ Oŋu manegoyon, bapi nuiŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoŋi miko bapi nukande saganayon, goŋi kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji iŋire eru boke guya me? Iŋoji damaŋ pompoŋine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damaŋ tatariine tomiri goiŋ. ¹⁶ Rone kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, damaŋ yoo oi odureru ŋi fuŋine mo fukega. Maŋine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuŋ fukega. Nonji iŋore aŋi kokoine manebe goŋi ŋi oi ŋonende Ofonde biŋe fukeko iŋore nonj nadureru aŋi mokemoke yobu maneemiŋ.

¹⁷ Goŋi noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goŋi Onesimusji wareme oŋuine kepore teigonj. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me iŋore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Nonj Pol nake meneŋi iŋi quraŋgago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiŋ.” Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisiende tifeŋgo soguine oi bomukumiiŋ ore

* 1:2: Kol 4.17 * 1:10: Kol 4.9

gogake oŋuakon nonde biŋe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine iŋi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O maŋkakerisie ogone, Ofonde Biŋe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numiŋ ore aŋi manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji aŋagaru fiain.

²¹ Buŋone reŋ gamiŋ, oi manesiŋ garu buŋone quraŋgaru gore fuŋne iŋi peko manego: Buŋo migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigamiŋ. Oŋu. ²² Buŋo mo yo: Ŋoŋoji oŋga wosibi Ofonji noŋ sore nuku bokirie nume ŋoŋoreo wareiŋgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi maŋjine mo nonde bomogande ŋeine.

Momojo eru mifia buŋo tatarine

²³ Ogone Epafras iŋoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ŋeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobeneŋ Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yoŋoji oŋuakon momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iiruŋaŋuŋ mifiagaru ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeko ore ḡadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ḡi mo tinaine so manegobenenḡ, inoḡi Quran yo quranḡaru Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo yoḡore ruaya. Juda yoḡoḡi Hibru (kotu) buḡo mibunḡ ore tinayanḡun Hibru mibunḡ. Goineḡi Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiḡ bokeiḡo manesuku Juda yoḡore kadi ranḡbanḡineo ḡeḡeineo moke ropeiḡo manebunḡ. Kadi ranḡbanḡine oi Kadi buḡore yamenḡeke.

Quran yoore buḡo koruḡ 3 oi inḡi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made inoḡi joisererenḡ soguine maneru oḡuine oiji Mamaine reḡgabeminde fuḡne maneya. Ore eru Sombunḡ mimererenḡ Moses eru kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeḡa.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu igodonḡaru damaḡ tatarineo tomiri sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡnoḡunḡ ḡoruine fukeru goiḡ. Inoḡoḡunde dari keseya ore boḡi ririga tariko sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ goine yoḡore so embimbiniḡakimiḡ.

3. Maḡkekerisie noḡunḡ Yesu manesiḡ gabenenḡ agiburaḡnoḡunḡ bokero munanḡ ḡa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobenenḡ. Sorinḡ ḡio ranḡbanḡine oi sasako oḡuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanḡoḡore fuḡne foriine barariḡa noreru inoḡoḡunde boḡi ririga oḡuine enimiḡ ore rurua eya.

Maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo soguine yoḡore mosire sundu oi tatarineo (Gaḡ 11) quranḡaru mamanesiḡyanḡunḡi egu ḡbanḡiḡ ore inḡi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eḡarebi ore joisererenḡ oi yameḡ keku karieru maneku Yesuke ḡbiḡ einebi.” Buk yoore uḡsowonḡ eru siḡaḡ bobo buḡo oi aḡiineke.

Buk yoore mobe ḡoruine 10 oi inḡi:

Buḡo fuḡfunḡaine: Kristoḡi Anuture fuḡne barariḡa nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoḡi mimererenḡ sosowo yadureḡa 1.4-2.18

Kristoḡi Moses eru Josua yatureḡa 3.1-4.13

Kristoḡi sorinḡ ḡio siḡaḡ sosowo yadureḡa 4.14-7.28

Kristore joḡofo buru oi joḡofo buru ranḡbanḡine odureḡa 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuḡi boḡi sosowo yadureḡa 10.1-39

Mamanesiḡ oi ya fuḡfunḡaine eru ḡoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoḡunḡi Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oḡḡawowosi tatarineo 13.20-21

Maḡ papakare buḡo eru momoḡo buḡo tatarineo 13.22-25

Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru buḡoine barariḡa noreya.

¹ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡo fuḡḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buḡoine barariḡa noreiḡo maneya. Oḡu maneru buḡoine damaḡ kokoine kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo bobururu maḡyaḡuḡo ruame totogo mibi apa ḡasopunoḡunḡi maneru go wapebunḡ. ² Oḡu go wapebunḡonḡ, damaḡ tatarineo gobenenḡ yoo Madeine soreme buḡoine barariḡa noreru totogo miko manebenḡ. Madeine inoḡi Mamaine bapigako Sombunḡ moreḡ eru ore yareya-yakuḡ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damaḡ tatarineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiḡ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquanḡi oi igoko boribori eko sasako oḡuine ḡonebenḡ. Agiburaḡnoḡunḡ keririke foreru ḡadiineo Sombunḡ kaeo roperu ḡeḡeine roru Ropekiinenoḡunde me furoineo ḡega. Oo ḡeku Sombunḡ morende yareya sosowo oi buḡoine usuḡinekeḡi osigaru siḡaḡ garu goga.

Anuture Madeḡi Sombunḡ mimererenḡ yadureḡa.

⁴ Anutuḡi Madeine tina oteko ḡiḡo oiji Sombunḡ mimererenḡ yoḡore tina odureru kuririineke fukeḡa, ore so Madeineḡi Sombunḡ mimererenḡ yadureru soguneyanḡunḡ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuḡi damaḡ mogo Sombunḡ mimererenḡpuine yoḡoreone more buḡo inḡi so miya.

“Goḡi nonde Made fukende nonḡi muḡambe gore Mama fuke gareḡo.”

Oḡuakoḡ ore buḡo mo inḡi mime pega,

“Nonḡi inḡore Mama fukebe inoḡi nonde Made fukeiḡ.”*

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

⁶ Buño oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime morengo wakiingo eya, daman oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombun mimererenpune, ñoño sosowo injore ohowe baku miterj gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombun mimererenj oi buño inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenpuine qowirie yabeko gbin onjuine fukeru raru warenimij,

Kinanjooqopuineji qowirieru misi borun onjuine fukeru roware enimij.”*

⁸ Oi onju yajiyayon, Madeine oi buño mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofoñ, goji morumbon ñejegoo daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropeigonj. Gunugo usunjeke oiji qotij nobende eebobo poretij oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeij.”*

⁹ Goji eebobo posinere anj pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manjo riganjako rosi eku go wapemenj.

Ore eru gore Ofoñ Anutu inoji gore anj pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buño mo oi inji,

“O Ofoñ, goji funfunjaineo morende kobetenj igodonjande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranj fukeru pega.”*

¹¹ Sombun morenj sosowo oiji kambanj mariku onjuine ranjbanjine fukeru mataeniminyonj, goji sananjgaru dima ropemij.

¹² Moki poporingaegobenenj, goji ore so qonikin ñononeine oi kambanj soki kipegobenenj onjuine poporinj yabende qowirienimij.

Ya sosowo kepieinyonj, goji kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”

¹³ Anutuji daman mogo Sombun mimererenpuine yonjoreone more buño inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ñende nonji kisopugo daman botuine yoo ode rondij yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesinj fukebi kokorianj ekimij.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buñoine buñoine onju miyayon, Sombun mimererenj oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonjoji Anuture kinanjooqo iirupu fukegobi. Onju fukeru ñinjigo señjibanjginj rauganimij, oi bapi yabenimij ore sore yabeme gogobi. Onju.

2

Manñonñ egu so kerisiekimij ore sinñ bobo buño

¹ Ore eru Biñe buño manebeñ, oi poretij mane taniñgakimij ore yamenj keku kaje ruainebi. Morengo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimij ine, Yesure munanjooqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimij. ² Buño oi inji mitaniñgabemij: Rone Sombun mimererenj yonjoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñinjigo kipe yabeko gobun. Onju goku uri yonjoji Kadi buño so reñgaru agi kigabun, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño poretij akonj mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobinj paiyanñngo ropeko go wapebun.

³ Yonjoji yobinj bofukebi ninjo onjuakonj buño qakimij ine, ore geoinere urunju kamieru usenobenj? Munanjooqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaquoma ekimij ine, ore geoineone kamieru useing embimbñgakimij. Ofoñji funjaru munanjooqore funje bararinja ñareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitiñgaku misananjgakabi saueru saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitiñgaku mitaniñgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buñoyanñ kitiñgaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi funje funje oi usunjeke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme manj anjinere so jankeko saga nobeya. Onju.

Yesuji kakanonñ fukeru Sombunjo oga nobeingo manega.

⁵ Sombun morenj gariine fukeniminde buño miegobenenj, Anutuji nonñ oo Sombun mimererenj mea yukuyanñngo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Onju matayonj, buño oi moji kitiñgaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moreñ ñi oi mo eru go injo manesu teege? Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji mo fukeko oi sinñ gaega?”*

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende daman pomponjine Sombun mimererenj yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquarajineo ropeko niginj bote reñjoresonj otende kuririineke fukeru tinabinjeineke goga. Onju goku yareya sosowo sinñ garu goga.

⁸ Mequranjo sosowo injore mimitire yukuineo gonimijgo baba waki yabende gonimij.”

* 1:6: Dut 32.43 * 1:7: Kiki 104.4 * 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7 * 1:10: Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1 * 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi injore usuj rurumango gonimij ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme injore buñore rurumango so pena. Buru onu ruayayon, daman yoo mequranjine sosowo oi injore usuj rurumango bawaki yabeme buñoine renjægogobi ore so, so ñoneegobenenj.

⁹ Onjine so ñoneegobenenj, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome ñoneegobenenj: Komere joisererenj maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquarajineo ropeko nigij bote resonburesonj oteko ñonebenenj kuririineke fukeru tinabinjeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduñgog maneru sosowo nonjunde eru komere joisererenj maneñgog mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme daman pomponjine Sombuj mimererenj yonjore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Onjine goyayon, daman yoo tinabinje ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore funje fukega. Injoji sosowo nonjij injoyonje mitenj gatekimij ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenenj. Injoji ñinjigog boakonj oga nobeko kuririquarajineo ropekimijgog manega. Onj maneru munanjogogononjunde Rau injo so sabareko joisererenj maneru onjine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquarajine sosowo bofukeñgog maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega ore ñinjigog gbagbataenjine fukeegobenenj, sosowo nonjunde kukure Rauji injo moakonj fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanonjij “Ogopune,” onj miñngog maneñgogine so maneega. ¹² Funjenonjunde Biñe buño mo inji mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonjore onjgaku tamae yareku manjekerisije kufufun botuyanñgog dimaku mitenj gaku gobemij.”*

¹³ Onjgogonj ore Biñe buñoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamananesijne Anuturoe ruaru gobemij.” Neñjeineo moke ore Biñe buñoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, nonj eru Anutuji odumade nareya, ñinjoji yoo gogobenenj.”*

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usuj roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunñgog rakainj ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunñgogobemij,” miku ñinjigog dari funonjñgog gogobenenj, ore eru injoji onjgogonj nonjñgog kamasi moakonj oi akonj moreñj ñi fukeya.

¹⁵ Ñinjigog gogoyanñgog moreñgog gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoijanñgog kipe yabeko go wapebuj, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimij ore eru moreñj ñi fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombuj mimererenj sinanj yabeñgog ore moreñj ñi so fukeyayonj, Abrahamde osigidapuine nonjij maneru sabareku bapi nobeeñj ore onj fukeya.

¹⁷ Funje ore eru injoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine nonjñgog kamasi moakonj oi akonj fukeya. Sorinj gio sinanjnonjij qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ñonemainj noreru goñj ore nonjñgog kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakonj fukeru soine minebobononjij fukeru sorinj sinanj qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainjgog ore agiburannjunde furi baru Anuturoe ñinjoo oi keririkeya. ¹⁸ Moreñj ñi fukeme esoigabi injoyonje joisererenj maneru goya, ore eru ñinjigog esoi nobeegobi, nonjij soine bapi nobeeñj. Onj.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

¹ Ore eru manjekerisije ogopunonjij gbagbataenjine Sombuj Rauineji onjga yareku ñinjoke kubu yasogog moakonj gogobi, nonjij manj mamananesunanjñgog gbenj akonj Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorinj gio sinanjnonjij qoruine fukega, injore onj mifukeegobenenj. ² Mosesji Anuturoe kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, daman yoo sinanj yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji onjgogonj moji igodonggaya, injore buño bebetanjine tomiri poreñj boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, daman yoo basarigaru goya.* ³ Pi ore ñi pi baya, oi osoe yatebenenj ketigaqogog ñire tinabinjeji pire tinabinje kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses ore Yesu osoe yatebenenj Yesure kuririquaraj ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funjine onjine ñoneru bofukeegobenenj.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequranj fukegobiyonj, ya sosowo oi Anuturoe mequranj fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuturoe kufufunj sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyonj, daman yoo kinanj qa yareku goya. Onj goku Anutuji jiki ñi funjine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekonj bararinjaru munanj mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Onj dimayayonj, Kristoji Anuturoe Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetanjine tomiri basarigaru kufufunjine daman yoo sinanj noberu goga. Anuturoe kufufunj oi nonjij fukegobenenj. Senjñbanjñj bofukekimij ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoñgog ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananjga forekimij ine, Anuturoe manjekerisije kufufunj fukeru gokimij. Onj.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde sinanj bobo buño

⁷ Ore eru nonjij Moro Tiriineji buño inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Munjambe yoo Anutuji onjga ñareme buñoinere sanj bame manegobi ine,

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

⁸ mañ-ñanñun mamananu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ñonore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo foru damañ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, ñonjo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

⁹ Yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru Anutu noñ esoi nuku gobuñ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, yoñoji oi gosa 40 ore so ñoneru goku oi jibu noñ so manesiñ nubi mañneji sembeako gobon.

¹⁰ Ore eru ñijigo kubu yasogo damañ oo moreñgo gobuñ, yoñore eru mañne riganggame inji mibon, 'Ñonjoji jijiki mañ-ñanñunjo witijibu eru tiñtun raegobi. Gogore fuñne qaji ñareru gobonyon, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!'

¹¹ Onu miku yomben qayareku buñone mitigaru mimipan buñoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, 'Ñeje mane ñeniminde buru yarebonyon yoñoji señginbanñin oo so ropenimij.'^{*}

¹² O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñonjoji inji ore sisiñan eku goinebi: Ñonoreone more manji kekesieko mamananineji gbanjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ñadi gaku goin. ¹³ Onu matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu enareme oiji ñonoreone more mañ egu kejjiganñ ore bio una so botunonñunjo mañ-ñanñun bapakare nadunñadun eku goinebi. "Muñambe" buño oi miegobeneñ, ore so fanqoqo nadunñadun eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Nonñun Kristo mane sabareku inoke kubu yasogo moakonñ fukeru gogobeneñ. Rone mañnonñun kerisieru manyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, onuine moreñgo gokiminde so yamenñ keku sananñaru dimakimij ine, nonñun señginbanñin bofukekimij.

¹⁵ Biñe buño oi moke miku inji quranñago, "Muñambe Anutuji onña ñareme buñoinere sanu bame manegobi ine, mañ-ñanñun so kebojigainebi. Ñonore apa ñasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ, ñonjoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi."^{*}

¹⁶ Ñijigo uri yoñ Biñe buño maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuñ? Mosesji kufufunñ oga yabeme Ijpt bokeru warebuñ, yoñ so sosowo onu ebuñ.^{*} ¹⁷ Ñijigo uri yoñore eru gosa 40 ore so mañne riganggame rosi eyareko gobuñ? Ñijigo agiburañ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyanñunji moreñ buroineo waki qabuñ, yoñoreo onu fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo ñeje mane eninde buru ruaru yoñoyanunde moreñgo so ropenimij ore buño mitigaru mimipan buñoneji kipeya, buño oi uri yoñore miya? Ñijigo buñoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuñ, oi yoñore eru miya. ¹⁹ Buño ore fuñne oi inji ñone taniñgagobeneñ: Yoñoji Anutu so manesiñ garu qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru yoñoyanunde moreñgo ropeinño embimbinñagabuñ. Onu.

4

Anutuji kufufunñine ñeje mane kombanñ norein.

¹ Anuturoo roperu womoo ñemane ekiminde buño kipeya, buño oiji sanan qanqanñine pe norega. Ore eru ñonoreone moji wirieru inoyonunde Sombunñ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako onuine bofukenebenñ. Ore eru botunonñunjo sisiñanñ einebeneñ. ² Moreñ buroineo warebi Bobianñ Biñe mitaniñga norebi onuine mibi manebonyon, buño oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanñunjo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiñanñun so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janñaru mataeya. ³ Mañnonñunñ kerisieru manesiñ garu gogobeneñ, nonñun Anuturoo roperu ñema neku señginbanñinñ gokimij, oi manegobeneñ. Anutuji ore Biñe buñoine oi inji mime pega,

"Onu miku yombenñ paíineo buñone mitigaru mimipan buñoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, 'Ñema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoñoji señginbanñinñ oo so ropenimij.'"

Anutuji Sombunñ moreñ bofuke yapeko damañ oone fuñgaru señginbanñinñ moreñine ba forebi pegayon, jibu buño onu miya.^{*} ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buño mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, "Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ñema neku kombanñ ñeya."^{*} ⁵ Anutuji Biñe buño oi jikigaru inji mime pega, "Ñema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yoñoji señginbanñinñ oo so ropenimij."^{*}

⁶ Ñijigo goineji Anuturoo señginbanñinñ bofukeru ñema neku gonimij, buño oiji sanan qanqanñine pe norega. Bobianñ Biñe ronekonñ kufufunñ mitaniñga yarebuñ, yoñoji qoqomukuyanñunde eru señginbanñinñ manño so rosiru so gobuñ. ⁷ Ñema so ñebuñ ore eru Anutuji moke damañ mo ruaru tinaine 'Damañ muñambe yo,' onu miya. Damañ joroine tariko damañ ore Biñe buñoine muñambe yoo miku quranñago oi Deiwid baraniñgako inji miya,

"Muñambe yoo Anutuji onña ñaberu buño sanu qame manegobi ine, mañ-ñanñunñ eebobo sembeneji so kejjiganñin."^{*}

^{*} 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 ^{*} 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 ^{*} 3:16: Jare 14.1-35 ^{*} 4:3: Kiki 95.11 ^{*} 4:4: Jen 2.2 ^{*} 4:5:

⁸ Onu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjınbanjın mańıneo roperu ńema nenobuń ine, Anutuji daman funjine more buńo oi jiki so mina.* ⁹ Oi so minayon, Anutuji foriine kufufunjine ńema nene noreko senjınbanjın bofukekimin. Buńo oiji sanan ńanńanine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonunde gio baya ore ńema neku komban ńeya, ore so moji Anutture senjınbanjın mańıneo roperu ńema nein, inoji injoyonunde gio baya ore ńemaine oi onuakon neku senjınbanjın goin.* ¹¹ Ore eru nonuń Anutture senjınbanjın mańıneo roperu ńema neneine bofukenimin ore yamen keinebenen. Nonoreone moji waki ńaku kufufun rangbanjine yonore ńońomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeinggo yamen keinebenen.

¹² Anutture buńo oi kekeńborere funje eru usunjineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu buńoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buńo oiji man ńońotinońun ketigaru gemoji me Anutture Morońi dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jıjıkinonun eru sianonunde wombun oi onuakon osoeru buńononun sumunjine bofukeru fiine eri sembene boroin yapeega. Man wombunonun eru mamane-muku burunonun oi osoeru buńononun mitariega.

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunjine so peko fiine akon ńoneega. Ya mo komonńabenen Anutuji komononun oi soine doduru ńoneko inore jinjo maio totego akon pega. Eebobonunde sundu sosowo oi inore mitaninńakimin ore so fukegobenen. Onu.

Yesuji sorin gio sinanńonun ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorin gio sinan ńoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonun “Manesin gagobenen,” miku mifukegobenen, oo sananńaru dimainebenen. Yesu Anutture Madeji Sombun koroine koroine yadureru roperu ńega. ¹⁵ Man mamanesunonun goine wiriine fukeko sorin gio sinan goineji ore eru beusembe so enoregobiyon, nonunde sorin gio sinanńonun funjine mo inji fukega: Inoji nonun onuine eebobo sosowo oo nonunke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobunyon, oi jibu agiburan mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorin sinanńonun paibe yanmoririre ńeńeo ńeku ńonemain noreinggo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku inore bembenggo rainebenen. Inore bembenggo rabenen yanmoririre embimbınńagobenen, ore damanine poretin oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimin. Onu.

5

Sinan ńorunonun Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorin gio sinan ńoruine sosowo oi ńinjigo botuyanun gone roosoe yaberu gio inji banimin ore igodon yabeegobenen: Inoji ńinjigo minebobononun fukeru Anutuke manmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburan eben ore joma yanjine yanjine oi Anutture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. ² Injoyonunde man mamanesu goineji onuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ńinjigo ńosorieku ńanda paiineo tinun eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wirine fukega ore injoyonunde agiburan eru kufufunjine yonore agiburan onuakon ke keririkein ore jomaji boji rigaega.* ⁴ Moji tinabine oi injoyonunde so binje ńońo einyon, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so ino onuakon onga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onuakon injoyone sorin gio sinan ńoruine fukeinde tinabine oi injoyonunde so raugayayon, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bunjo ore so sorin gio sinan ńorunonun fukeya.*

⁶ Bunjo oi akon mime Binje Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropemin.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morenggo goku oo damanine damanine onga wosiru sanan ńanńanine onńako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuinggo sananńaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran baku buńoinere rurumanńo rurua eku goya ore Anutuń onńawosiine maneya.* ⁸ Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buńo rerende funje bofukeru mane sarigaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjınbanjın tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ńinjigo inore mi renńaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjınbanjın bofukenimin. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan ńoruine fukeinggo mitariru igodonńaya. Onu.

* 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 * 4:10: Jen 2.2 * 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7 * 5:6: Kiki

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siraj bobo buyo

¹¹ Buyo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyoj, njojoi buyo maneru boyoben-
imingo kubanjijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniga harekimingo embinqombin
egobenen. ¹² Nojoi daman joroine kufufun rangbanjine goku soine daman yoo qaqaji
fukeminde so fukenobunyoj njo-njane Anutire buyo korun funfunjaine oi moji
njeineo moke qaji hareingo embimbinjgaegobi. Nojoi qungaru Bije buyo oi mon
onjine noingo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine onjine oi noingo embimbinjgaegobi.* ¹³ Moji
oi mon onjine noku goga, inoji jikigaru made gbio onjine fukega. Anutire jinoo posiane
fukekiminde buyo qaji harebenyoj, inoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

¹⁴ Made gbio onjine gogayoj, uqo sananjine oi njingo mamanejanunji sogueya, yonjoi
nonimij ore eru pega. Njingo Bije buyo jijiki kegoreru gobi man mamanejanunji
kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroin yaperu fiine
boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonjore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo funjere buyo korun funfunjaine mane foreru oo so qungainebenen.
Onj matayoj, jikigaru sogueru kuririnojnjke fukekimij ore yamej keku goinebenen.
Mamanesinde otuj sari foreru oi njeineo moke so funjaru sariinebenen. Otuj oi man-
nanjunoj inji igodonjgaben: Eebobononjnj komekiine bokeru manjonojnj kerisieru Anutu
manesinj gabenj.

² Manjonojnj kerisiebenenj mamanesinde buyo mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi
manebenj: Agiburanjonojnj kerirkenimij ore miti meso eru munanjooqo funje funje
ore funjine qaji norebu. Meyanjnj painonjnjgo ruruare funje qaji norebu. Gboreru
komegone pakerekiminde funje qaji norebu. Anutuji bunononjnj mitariko daman
tatarine tomiri sanan qanjnjine peinde funje qaji norebu. ³ Mamanesinde otuj onj
igodonjgaku jikigaru rengaru mamaneonjnj sogueingo maneinebenen. Anutuji usunjine
noreega ore so kuririnojnj sosowo bofukeinggo yamej keku dimainebenenj.

⁴ Onj dimaingo maneru oo qungaru egu wakikimij ore eru dimagobenenj. Njingo injiine
oi manjanjnj kerisienimij ore oga yabeinggo embimbinjgaegobenenj: Goineji manjanjnj
daman mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun jaunine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji
sabe yabeme gobun. ⁵ Anutire Bije bujore anj manebi senjinbanjinj daman jikiinere
usunji manjanjnjgo rakame manebun. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinjanjnj
bokero Anutu njadi gabun. Njingo onjine oi manjanjnj moke kerisienimij ore oga
yabekimingo embimbinjgaegobenenj. Yonj Anutire Made igosisi eteku njeineo moke
mariponjgo qaga onjine baba waki eru togo mimiganjanj eteegobi. Onjine oiji Kristo
tumoqooqoo miku mimiganjanj eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso buyo injire so: Kueji daman kokoine keku morenj paiineo wakiru manjineo
rakuu morenj bodogako gio raiinere kinanjooqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji morenj mifame
foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoi oi roru ronjanjnjgo ruaegobi. ⁸ Onj ruaegobiyonj fobu
eru wou joruineke oiji morenjgo fukeru wapeega, morenj oiji yau fukega. Raiine yonjoi oi
sowegaingo maneru yamej keku odigabi foriine so fukeko noneru tatarineo rigabi jainj.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, ninjoi soso buyo onj migobenenyoj, oi jibu njo njo man-
nanjnj kerisieru gonimij ore manjyoka so egobenenj. Nonjore manjo Bije bujore foriji fukeru
sogueinggo maneru koimo dimagobenenj. Anutuji foriine oi noneru bomuku njabeme
qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimij. ¹⁰ Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesine so fukega.
Njono Anutire njingo gbagbataenine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio
baku goegobi. Onj manjokonjanjnj Anutu odubi tinabinjineji sogueega, injoi gionjanjnj
eru manjokonjanjnj ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie njareinj.

¹¹ Nonjnj senjinbanjinj fukekimij ore origaru oo koimo manjyoka tomiri dimanimij ore
anjonojnj maneru inji anj sogo maneegobenenj: Nonj bubu Anutire manjo eegobi, oi akonj
jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnjnjke fukekimij ore yamej keku morenjgo go foreni-
minde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefenj egu fukenimij ore anj sogo maneegobenenj. Anutuji
senjinbanjinj ya noreinde buyo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesinj garu joisererenjanjnj
maneku karieru onjine oiji oi rugaegobi. Nojoi yonjore mosi boyobeinggo manegobenenj.
Onj.

Anutire mimipanj buyo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jojofu buyo oteru oi injoyunde tina miku mimipanj bujoneji
misananjaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayoj, onjine mo
so goya ore injoyunde tina miku mimipanj bujone misananjaya. ¹⁴ Mimipanj bujone oi

* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2 * 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

Abrahamde inji miku ojija, “Nonji foriine mifia garebeminj O foriine osigidapugo garebe saueniminj.”*

¹⁵ Onju ojime Abraham ya oteinde buño mipangame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeinjgo yamen keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Nijigoji soguneyanjunde tina miku mimipanj buño mibi maneegobi. Mimipanj buñoayanunji buño migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi buño mimiyanjunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji buñoine Abrahamde osigidapu nonjū manekiminj ore mipangaru miya. Buño buruine oi moji kepiere qopieinjgo embimbingaga, osigidapuine nonjū mimipanj buño ore funjine oi poretinj mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jofo buñoine ojime funfunjaine fukeko buño oi moke mimipanj buñoineji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buño oi miku ore ikoine miingo embimbingaya. Injoji buño ikogoinde tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji manjonjū kitingainjgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Nonjū morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu senjinbanjinj noreinj ore oori noreya, oi qinj keru odigaru gogobenenj. ¹⁹ Senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobenenj Oorinojū oiji manjonjū nigin boyobinjineke kamasi onjuine fukeru ninjo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinojūnde nigin boyobinjineke joroine oiji nijoreone funjaru Sombuj sorinj kubainere mango roperu sorinj manjine mobemobe botuyakungo kamanj dobu pega, oi onjuakonj petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbonj nejje mokiine pega, injoreo raga. ²⁰ Yesuji minebobonojū fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbonj nejjeine roru damanj tatarine tomiri ne ropeinj. Onju Melkisedek onjuine sorinj gio sinjanonjū qoruine fukeru goga. Onju.*

7

Sorinj gio sinjan Melkisedekre binanj

¹ Melkisedek nj oi kae tinaine Salem ore kinj koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorinj gio sinjan goya. Onju gome Abrahamji kinj koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbinj eyareru kirieru morenjineo wareya, damanj oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroinjaru tengone moakonj moakonj 1/10 roru pesinjine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posinere kinj koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posinere kinj koito” fukeya eru jikigaru onjuakonj “Salemde kinj koito” goya. Salemda kinj koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kinj koito.” ³ Melkisedekji manjomamine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanjine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onju sorinj gio sinjan qoruine fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropeinj. Injoji Anuture Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenojū Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funjine yaduko oi inji njone mukuinebi: Abraham injoyonje mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakonj roru Anuture pesinj ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funjine mo fukega. ⁵ Anutuji Kadi buño buño inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone nj igodonj yabebi sorinj gio bobo Liwait fukeji kufufunj yonjoji meboyanjū me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakonj roru Anuture pesinj rua yareinebi.” Yonjoji njono onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyonj, oi jibu yonjojanjunde kufufunjū njonore meone pesinonjū oi raugaeniminj.*

⁶ Mimiti buño onju pegayonj, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jofo buño mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷ Sogunenonjūnde mea yukuo gogobenenj, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobenenj. Buño oi mugakiminj ore embimbingagobenenj.

⁸ Kufufunj nonjū tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaegobenenj, oi morende sorinj gio bobo Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji morenjo goku komegobiyonj, Sombungo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropeinj, injoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, injoji oi osigidaone Liwaire onjuakonj bonieru ruaya. Onju mibenenj soine saganā. Damanj yoo tengone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaegobenenj, oi nasononjū Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onjuakonj igokoinde Liwai fukeinj ore manesuku injore pesinj ruaya, ore funjine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanj oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onju.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 * 6:19: Lew 16.2 * 6:20: Kiki 110.4 * 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 * 7:3: Biye Buño Melkisedekre manjomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanjine oi so mitaningaga. * 7:5: Jare 18.21

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi buṅoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodon yabeṅ sorin gio sinanṅonun fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onuine oiji kuririnonun sosowo bofukobenṅ ine, nonun sorin gio sinan funjine more so embimbinṅanobenṅ. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onuine fukeya. Ninjigoi oi Aronde burure so onu so igodonṅabi fukeya. ¹² Sorin gio sinan giinere funṅeji kepiega daman oo Kadi buṅoji onuakon kepiega. ¹³ “Sorin gio sinan funjine mo,” buṅo oi Ofoṅṅonunde migobenenṅon, inṅoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofoṅṅonunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buṅo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonṅoji sorin gio sinan ganiminde buṅo mo so miya.

Sorin gio sinan Melkisedek onuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorin gio sinan mo Melkisedekre kamasi onuine fukega, oiji buṅo migobeneṅde fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Inṅoji moreṅ ninjigoi Kadi buṅo boyoberu kubuine so mitigabuṅ ore eru sorin gio sinan so fukeyayon, gogo sananṅine so jibugainṅ, ore usunṅineji mango eteko sorin gio sinan fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji inṅore funṅe kitinṅaku miko Binṅe Qurango inṅi pega, “Goji Melkisedek onuine sorin gio sinan fukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropemṅ.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfunṅaine oi igogaya. Buṅo funfunṅaine ore usunṅineji mataeme bapi nobeinṅo embimbinṅaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buṅoji ninjigo kuririnonun bofukekiminṅ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buṅo buru funfunṅaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manṅunṅo raru onṅa wosiekiminṅ.

²⁰ Anutuji sorin gio sinan gariinere buṅo miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanṅagaya. Onu eyayon, sorin gio sinan goine yonṅore buṅo oi mimipanṅ buṅoji so misanṅagabi jibu onu ebuṅ. ²¹ Goineji sorin gio sinan mo fukebuṅyon, Anutuji Yesu igodonṅaru buṅoine oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanṅagaru inṅi ojia, “‘Goji sorin gio sinan fukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropeinṅ.’ Ofoṅji mimipanṅ buṅo misanṅagaya, buṅo oi moke so kepieinṅ.”*

²² Mimipanṅ buṅo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinanṅ fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru ninjigo botunonunṅo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranṅbanṅine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorin gio sinan goine oi ronekonṅ kokoine gobuṅ. Komeru gioyanṅunṅ jikigaru bainṅ ore embimbinṅabuṅ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuṅ. ²⁴ Yonṅoji kokoine gobuṅyon, Yesuji damanṅ tatarine tomiri go ropeinṅ, ore eru sorinṅ kubainere sinanṅ gio oi tatarine tomiri baku go ropeinṅ. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ninjigo inṅore warebi oga yabeme Anuture manṅunṅo raegobi, oi soine sananṅaru munanṅ qa yareko buṅoyanṅunji komeega. Damanṅ so yonṅore eru Anutu onṅa wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanṅ qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorin gio sinan qoruine onuineji soine saga nobeega. Inṅoji tiriine bakare buṅo tomiri eru gbagbataenṅine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburanṅ ninjigo nonundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombunṅ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funjine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorin gio sinan goineji ateine ateine rone yonṅoyanṅunde agiburande eru ore ṅadio kufufunṅ yonṅore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuṅ. Yesuji inṅoyonṅunde saki fu kisinṅako boji ririga onuine etebi onuine oiji kufufunṅ nonunde agiburanṅ oi ate moakonṅ oo akonṅ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sinan goine onuine damanṅ so eeinṅo so embimbinṅaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi buṅoine Moses oteme ore so ninjigoi ni oi igodonṅ yabeṅ sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeegobi. Moreṅ ni yonṅoji usunyanṅunṅ tomiri gogobiyonṅ, Anutuji senṅinṅanṅinṅ fukekiminde buṅo oi jiki noreru oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misanṅagaya, ore so Madeine igodonṅaru qorunonunṅ fukega. Qorunonunṅ inṅoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanṅ tatarine tomiri sananṅine go roperu goinṅ. Onu.

8

Jojofu buru gariinere sorin gio sinan qoruine

¹ Buṅo migobenenṅ ore buṅo korunṅ qoruine oi inṅi: Nonun sorin gio sinan qorunonunṅke fukegobenṅ. Qorunonunṅ inṅoji Sombunṅ kaeo roperu Ropeकिनenonunde morumboṅ ṅeṅe keririnṅineo me furoineo ṅega.* ² Kamban seri sorin foriine oi Sombunṅgo pega. Oi moreṅ niiji babaine matayon, Ofoṅji inṅoyonṅe oi baya. Sorin gio sinan qorunonunṅ inṅoji kamban seri sorinde manṅine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinanṅ gateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorin gio sinan qoruine sosowo oi pesinṅ yanṅ Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru goniminṅo igodonṅ yabeegobenṅ. Ore so sorin gio sinan qorunonunṅ Yesuji

* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 * 7:21: Kiki 110.4 * 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1

onjuaqon injonye Anuture pesinj rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi bujore so pesinj yaun Anuture ruaniminj ore ni igodonj yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj qorunonj oiji morenjo gona ine, injoji morende sorinj gio sinanj fukeinjo embimbingana.

⁵ Morende sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinanj gateinde gio baegobi. Sorinj oiji Sombuj sorinj kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinj kubaine kambañ seriji baiñgo eya, damañ oo Anutuji Sombuj sorinjere buru oi bararinga teya. Odu foreru sinanj bobo bujohne inji ojija, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiñ boyoberu baiñoj.” Ore so kambañ seriji boji sorinj kubaine bako oiji Sombuj sorinde wawakiine fukeya.* ⁶ Anutuji senginjbañinj fukekiminde jojofu buño gariine noreko oiji jojofu buño ranjbanjine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofu buño oiji buru gariinere otuj fukega. Jojofu buru gariine oiji buru ranjbanjine odureru tinabiñeineke fukega. Tinabiñe ore so Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru njijigo botunonjugo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinj gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jojofu buru funfunjaineji bakare bujohne tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofu buru jikiineji fukeinjo mo so odiganobeñ. ⁸ Onjuyon, njijigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanj bofukeru miyareru inji miya,

“Ofon nonji inji mitigago: Maneninj! Damañ mo ware fukeinj, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu njojoke jojofu buru gariine ebeminj.*

⁹ Nonji apa njasonjanj meñanj roru Ijijit kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yojoke jojofu buru ebonjyon, yonjoji nonde jojofu buru oi so qakatoru renjgabuj. Ore eru nonji onjuaqon oi njadi yabeboñ. Ofon nonji onj mitigago. Jojofu buru gariine ebeminj, oi Biñe buño ranjbanjine so mata.

¹⁰ Onj matayon, damañ oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufuj yojoke jojofu buru gariine inji eru mibeminj: Nonji nakene Kadi buño sosowo oi yonjore mamananesugo ruaru manjanjugo quranj onjine quranjgabe peine. Onj eku yonjore Anutu fukebe yonjoji nonde kufufuj fukeru goniminj.

¹¹ Damañ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funne mane mukuku goniminj. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde funne maneniminj ore botuyanjugo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojij, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.’

¹² Inj ore nonj mane muku nuru goniminj: Nonji eeboboyanj sembene oi jureru bokebeminj. Agiburanyanj niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminj.”

¹³ Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjine oiji jojofu buru funfunjainere “Oi ranjbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine onj fukeya. Buño buru moji damañ joroine peku ranjbanjine fukega, oiji jibugainjo ega. Onj.

9

Morende kambañ seri soringo Anutu inji miteñ gabuj:

¹ Anutuji jojofu buru funfunjaine ruaru oo onjuaqon ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuj. Oi boyoberu morenjo kambañ seri sorinj kubaine babi peya. ² Anuture kambañ seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babuj: Sorinj manjine funfunjaine oo lambere ñeje eru poronj kubaine oi Anuture jinjo maio uqo ñeñe Anuture biñe ruabi ñeya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.* ³ Ore njadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kambañ dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo junj jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Onjuaqon Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo quranjako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobuj. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onj pebuj.* ⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquarjinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririineke ñeje fukeya. Buño moaqon moaqon oi damañ yoo bubu poretiñ mimane ekiminj ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuture kambañ seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onj burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji damañ so sorinj manjine funfunjaine oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gioyanj baku gobuj.* ⁷ Onj gobunjon, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moaqon oo sorinj

* 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34 * 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * 9:3: Eks 26.31-33 * 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 * 9:6: Jare 18.2-6

manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufun yonjoji qaouma paio agiburan ebuñ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Onju burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji njingio inji qaji noreru goya: Sorin manjine funfungaineneji jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorin manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so bararinnga yareko gobuñ. ⁹ Buño oi damanj yooore soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Njingoji yaunjine yaunjine pesin ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon, manyanunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbinaegobi. Manyanunji agiburan ebuñ ore eru kejjigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorin kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyon, oiji agiburanayanñ kerirkenimingo embimbinaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yaunñ eru obu yaunñ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funjine funjine eyareegobiyon, onju sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon funngaru so jikigaru sagainñ. Onju.

Kristo dariinere funjine

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senjinbanjin noreega ore sorin gio sinanj qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kambañ seri sorin nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onju matayon, Sombunjo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine funjine mo fukega. Kuririquaraneji oi qembibineke. ¹² Oo roperu sorin manjine funfungainene petigaru noninñ eru bulmakao madeine yonjore dari so roru raya. Onju matayon, injoyonunde dari keseme oiji manjo eteko Sombunde sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanj moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonunñ onju baru senjinbanjinñ fukekiminñ ore kesueko damanj tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinñ.

¹³ Rone morenjo noninñ eru bulmakao ñi yaberu dariyanunñ roru wareru bulmakao ñigo jeronjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakonñ roru wareru njingio bopeborinyanunñke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onju munanñ qa yarebi oiji sakiyanunñ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuñ.* ¹⁴ Onju ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji damanj yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji mannonunñ kejjigako oi jureru eebobononunñ kome sananjinere binje fukekiminñ ore so oi keririkeega. Onju enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinanj qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokiminñ. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeinñ, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru injoyonje kikisinñ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Funjine inji ore Kristoji jofofo buru gariinere sinanj qoruine fukega: Anutuji njingio senjinbanjinñ fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri onjuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonjoji ya oi rauganiminñ ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonngako Anutu eru njingio botunonunjo manmoakonñ ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofo buru funfungainere damanjo njingioji kadi odureru agiburanñ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobuñ, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabeinñ ore eru komeru dueyanunñ bay.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoinere tariinñ, damanj oo ogoinere binje fukeinñ ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roinñ. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme ñonebi damanj oo oi soine roinñ. ¹⁷ Gariine gome damanj oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinjonñ, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunjineke fukeinñ. ¹⁸ Buño ore so jofofo buru funfungainene oi onuakonñ joma dariine so kesenobunñ ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfungainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñjore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufunñ sosowo yonjore oseru ñadiineo bulmakao madeine eru noninñ yabeko dariyanunñ wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboronñ yojuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quranñ lama sakiineo qurangaru poporingabunñ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufunñ sosowo botuyanunjo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* ²⁰ Onju rau yareru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buñoine renjaniminñ ore mitiga ñareru ñonjoke jofofo ega ore dariine yo.”

²¹ Onju yajiru jikigaru kambañ seri sorin kubaine oi onuakonñ dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakonñ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* ²² Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebenñ gbagbataenjine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonunñ so bokena. Onju.*

Kristore dariji agiburanonunñ keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morenjo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onjuine oiji munanñ qa yarebi gbagbataenjine fukebi sagayayonñ, Sombunñ sorinñ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji

* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8

* 9:21: Lew 8.15

* 9:22: Lew 17.11

ririga funjine mo eya, oiji Sombuñ soringo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munañ qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funjine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji boji soriñ manjine mokiine yobu nji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende soriñ kubaine oi Anuture soriñ kubaine forinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuñ kae foriine oo roperu damañ yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobononjuñ fukeru Anuture jinjo maio fukega.

²⁵ Morende soriñ gio siñañ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanuñ roru boji soriñ manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombuñ kae ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, injo Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yapeya, damañ oone funjaru joisererenjine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onju matayon, morende damañ tariinggo eme damañ yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru injoyonje boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Moreñ njingigo nonjunde buru oi inji pega: Nonjuñ damañ mogo komekimin eru ore ndadio Anutuji buñononjuñ osoeru mitari norein.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onjuakon njingigo boakon nonjunde agiburan keririkein ore ateine moakonde so wareru injoyonje boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Injoji damañ mogo kirieru warein. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, njingigo fukeinde ore odigaogobenen, nonjuñ senjinbanjin noreru oga nobein ore eru fukein. Onju.*

10

Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi buño rangbanjine oiji senjinbanjin fukekiminde funje foriine oi so fukeyayon, senjinbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi buñore funje onju pega ore eru njingigo Anutu miteñ gakimin ore soriñ kubaineo damañ so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyañunke fukenimingo embimbinaegobi. Yonjoji damañ tatariine tomiri pesin yañ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Soriñ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabun yonjoji ate moakon munañ qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onju agiburanjanunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yañ oi jikigaru pesinyanun ruabun.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanjanunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. ⁴ Bulmakao ni eru nonin yonore dariji agiburan keririkeinggo embimbinaega. Oi esoebunyon, qungaru go wapebun.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, damañ oo inji miya, “Anutu, goji pesin yaunde eru boji riganimin ore so sase eru gomenyon, morenggo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanjanunde ore eru pesin yañine yañine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

⁷ Damañ oo inji ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde funje oi papia poporinjine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man anjire so eba eku gobemin.’”

⁸ Rone inji miya, “Pesin yañ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanjanunji posikein ore ya funje funje eru gobun, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.” Ya oi Kadi buño rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onju miya. ⁹ Ore ndadiineo buño inji miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anjire so eba eku gobemin.” Onju miku Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde funje funfunjine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonjaya. ¹⁰ Anuture man anji manjo eteko sakiineji boji ririga onjuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji damañ so sagaru pe ropein.

¹¹ Damanjine damanjine soriñ gio siñañ sosowo yonjo dimaku soriñ gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanjanun keririkeinggo embimbinaegobi.* ¹² Oiji embimbinaegobiyon, Sombunde soriñ gio siñañ qoruine Yesu injoji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako damañ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein. Morenggo boji ririga onjuine dimaku otebi Sombuñ soringo roperu Anuture me furoineo njega.* ¹³ Oo njeku damañ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorian enimin ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so

* 9:28: Ais 53.12 * 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8 * 10:11: Eks 29.38 * 10:12: Kiki 110.1 * 10:13: Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbin eru mimi eyarenimin ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanunjo koji onjuine odemagaru gobun. Juda yonore funje onju.

komego ruru eko boji ririga oñuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine nñjigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenen. Oñu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnonñu sosowo bofukeru damanñ tatariine tomiri oñuine go ropekimiñ.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji oñuakonñ buño oi kitingaku miko manegobenen. Rone buño inñi miko pega:

¹⁶ “Ofonñ nonñi inñi migo: Damanñ goineji tariko oo jofofo buru gariine yonñoke ebemiñ, oi inñi: Nonñi Kadi buñone sosowo oi manñ wombuñyanñunño ruaru mamanyañunñunño quranñ oñuine quranñgabemiñ.”*

¹⁷ Oñu miku inñi jikigaya, “Nonñi yonñore agiburanñ eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuñ, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiñ.”* ¹⁸ Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanñonñunñ bokeme buñononñunñ tariko ore eru agiburanñonñunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oñu.

Anutuke yamenñ keku gokimiñ ore onña noreya.

¹⁹ Ore eru manñekerisie ogopunonñunñ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorinñ manñine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiñ. Oñu manesiñ garu sananñgaru manñyoka so eegobenen. Mata! ²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniñgame inñoyonñe gogo sananñnere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inñoyonñunde saki kisiñgaru oñuine oiji bataniñgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambañ dobu petigaru sorinñ manñine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiñ. Yesure sakiji manño enoreko kambañ dobu oi soine petigakimiñ. ²¹ Yesuji sorinñ gio siñanñ ropekiine fuke noreega. Inñoji Anuture kufufunñ sosowo siñanñ noberu goga.

²² Oñu goga ore ore nonñunñ kiko bokero manñyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akonñ mamanesinñ paio dimaku Anuture manñfunño raru onña wosiru goinebenen. Dariineji tieme rau noreru manñonñunñ kejigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebenen. Manñonñunñi so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenen. Obu yaganñine raubenenñ bayaganñ nobeko oñuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenen.* ²³ Anutuji senjinñbanñinñ fukekiminde buño kipe noreya, inñoji buñoine damanñ so boyoberu nonñunñke dimaga. Oñu dimaga ore eru oñuine fukekiminñ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebenen. Oo tuturi bokero qinñ keru dimaku sananñgaru goinebenen. ²⁴ Manñi jojoko eru eebobo fiine ekimiñ ore manñbapakare eku kikitinñ ee eku goinebenen. Oñu gokimiñ ore damanñ so sisiñanñ ee eku goinebenen. ²⁵ Goineji yonñoyanñunde manñkerisie kufufunde tutumanñ bokeegobi, nonñunñ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebenen. Oñu matayonñ, Ofonñ wareinde moge nonñeru damanñineji bombenñgaga oñu manegobenen, ore so yamenñ keku sananñgaru manñbapakare nadunñgadunñ eku goinebenen.

²⁶ Biñe buño foriine maneru nonñunde anño agiburanñ kosa ekimiñ ine, agiburanñonñunñ ore ore pesinñ boji mo ekimiñ ore embimbinñgakimiñ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeinñ. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinñyonñ, Anutuji buñononñunñ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonñunño ropeinño odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonñunñ maneru goinebenen. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunñineji riga yabeinñ, ore usunñine oi akonñ fukeinñ ore odigaru gokimiñ.* ²⁸ Moji Mosesre Kadi buño ñadi gaga oi buño koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buñoine kitingaku mibi buñoineke fukeinñ ine, oi so nonñemainñ etebi komere biñe fukeinñ.*

²⁹ Oñu fukeinñyonñ, nñjigo mo oñuine inñore buñore urunñ manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buño kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jofofo buru gariinere dariji roosoe gbagbataenine fukeyayonñ, dari oi ya omaine oñuine bawaki eteega eru yaunñmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji oñuine fukeko Anutuji buñoine osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi buño qomukuru komere biñe fukekiminde so fukegobenenyonñ, Anutuji nñjigo oñuine geo oi misi borunñineke oteko paiine ropeko joisererenñ mokemoke yobu maneru goinñ. Wamo joisererenñi saga tena? Inñore funñnere urunñ manesugobi?*

³⁰ Buño mo inñi pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonñi nñjigo buñoyanñunde geoine bokiriebemiñ.” Jikigaru buño mo inñi miko pega, “Ofonñi kufufunñuine nonñore buño osoeru mitariinñ.” Mo moji oñu miya, ninñoji oi manegobenen.*

³¹ Anutu gogo Rauinere jinño maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobeinñ oiji momokiine yobu fukeinñ. Oñu.

³² Egu gbanñinimiy inñi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biñe gaku tamaebunñ, damanñ funñfunñgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damanñ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisererenñ kokoino bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasananñ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananñgabunñ. Oi so niga ñabeine. ³³ Damanñ goineo mimi qa ñarebi ñerinetatanñ manebi tumoqoqoo nonñe

* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34 * **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * **10:27:** Ais 26.11 * **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8 * **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

denden naberu gobuŋ. Damaŋ goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasu oŋuakoŋ enjarebi yoŋore keriringu dimabuŋ. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi nebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joisererenyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamaken qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe narega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damaŋ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine narein. ³⁶ Anutuji ya nareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋoŋoji oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋoŋore biŋe fukeiŋ. ³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sananŋaru goinebi: Damaŋ pompoŋine yobu oi akonj jikigaru odigabeneŋ

“Moke wareiŋ, injoji ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoŋ, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.

³⁸ Poretiŋ wareiŋyoŋ, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, inore mamanansiŋji maŋgo eteko sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanansiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneji inore so jeriein.”*

³⁹ Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, niŋoji niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanansiŋyaŋuŋ bokero misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mamane-siŋnoŋuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji munan qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

11

Niŋigo mamanansiŋyaŋunde eru ya inji fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde fuŋne oi inji: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobeneŋ, oi fukeiŋgo ore sananŋaru manyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Ya ŋoŋoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobeneŋ. ² Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru niŋigo mamanansiŋyaŋuŋji maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiabi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. ³ Mamanansiŋnoŋuŋji maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋne oi inji mane taniŋgagobeneŋ: Anutuji buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya ŋonegobeneŋ, oi ya ŋoŋoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanansiŋ

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji maŋine kerisieme mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko poretiŋ rengako konduŋineji poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ŋoneko sagako mibooroŋa. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayoŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo eeboboine manebeneŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga norega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok injoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuji buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru inore jiŋoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanansiŋineji Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeyiŋgo embimbiŋgabun.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanansiŋineji sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Maŋine Anutureo kerisiega, injoji buŋo inji manesiŋ gaiŋ: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji niŋigo inore jiŋo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoŋo furi yarein. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anuture maŋfunŋgo wareiŋyoŋ, so manesiŋ gaku mo inore jiŋo maio sagaiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo barariŋga teya. Barariŋga teko Noaji mane taniŋgaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko reŋgaru oŋa baya. Anutuji injoŋe eru garikinpuine neji yabeinŋgo ore maneru oŋa oi baya. Noa mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko oŋa baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ niŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine barariŋga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoŋ, Noare mamanansiŋji maŋgo eteko Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiikegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanansiŋ

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo inore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo rainŋgo ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu injoŋunde moreŋ bokero raya.*

* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4 * 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 * 11:4: Jen 4.3-10 * 11:5: Jen 5.21-24 * 11:7:

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moreñ injore biñe fukeiñ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ñijigo eeboboyañ so maneyayon, mamanesiniñeji mango eteya ore eru jibu kamban ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Naso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji moreñ yareinde jofofo buño oi akon raugaru moreñ oo jikigaru kamban akoyañ baku ureru peku gobun.* ¹⁰ Sombun siti otunineji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ñoneingoo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanun sikeku bako sanan qanqanine pe ropeiñ, oo ropeingoo ore odigaru kamban akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ñi pogo fukeyayon, mamanesiniñeji mango eteko sanan garu mama fukeya. Abrahamde nonun Sara inoji kufiñ goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufun soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, injore eru bunjoineji foriineke fukeingoo manesin garu goya. Mamanesiniñe oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.* ¹² Nji moakon injore mamanesiniñe mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufun soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikingoo tamaebi jareyanun oseingoo embimbingagobonen, me magen koe qanqango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.*

Nijigo yoo Sombun kaere anji sogo maneru gobun:

¹³ Nijigo sunduyanun oi migobonen, yonjo sosowo manyanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gaku goku komebun. Anutuji moreñ yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobunyon, moreñ oo so ropebun. Onu matayon, morenyanun oi jorigo dimaku piku noneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Noneru mo jerieru inji mitaningaru mibun, “Morengo kotu fukeru qanda gogobonen.”* ¹⁴ Nijigo yonoyanunde pi morenyanun ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yonjoji buño onu miegobi. ¹⁵ Moreñ bokebu, ore manesuku bunjoine minobun ine, yonjoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobunyon, yonjoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombun pega, oo ropenimingo anji sogo maneru gobun. Anutuji yonjore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonjore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonjore mamanesin

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiniñeji mango eteru Aisak Anuturu yanun oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreñ oteingoo ojime Abrahamji jofofo buño oi raugayayon, jibu madeine moakon oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaingoo eya.* ¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buño inji ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimij.” Buño oi maneyayon, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinyon, Anutuji soine sanan garu bogboreme komegone pakereij.” Soso buño onu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone onjine pakereime ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesiniñeji Aisak mango eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuturu mifia oiji daman jikiineo onuakon saga yapeko paityakunjo ropeingoo ore onga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeingoo eya, daman oo mamanesiniñeji mango eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegar Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, daman oo mamanesiniñeji mango eteko Israel kufufun Ijpt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi keboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qonqonjine uro yonganiminde buño oi mitiga yareya. Onu.*

Mosesre mamanesin

²³ Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre manjomama mango eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi daman oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumunjabu. Made oi ñone anjiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumunjaru sinan gabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongab mamanesiniñeji mango eteko tina oi osigainjo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijpt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi daman pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoine onjine oi ñadi gaya. Oi ñadi gaku Anuturu mankekerisie kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimij ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji

* **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15;

Kiki 39.12 * **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20

* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

furi oteij oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru Ijpt yonjoji juŋe masapuyanŋke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeya ŋadi gaku Munanŋoŋo Rauineke jikigako iŋore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesinijineji Moses manŋo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokero wareya. Anutu ŋononeine mata oi ŋononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yameŋ keku dimaku sanangaya. ²⁸ Mamanesinijineji manŋo eteko ŋonemaiŋ komban* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoŋokomere mimererenji Ijpt manineo moru madepuyanŋ yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanggo dari rau tebuŋ.*

²⁹ Mamanesinijanunji Israel ŋinigo manŋo eyareko Koe Boboroŋ oi moreŋ pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebuŋ. Ijpt mamari ŋi yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebuŋyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuŋ.*

Reihab eru mamesinde ŋinigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinijanunji Israel kufufuŋ manŋo eyareko Jeriko taonŋo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.*

³¹ Mamanesinijineji sau ŋigo Reihab manŋo eteko iŋi eko Anutuji ŋoneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepare yapeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru jiki qoŋomuku ŋinigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Oŋu.*

³² Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeŋuŋ ŋinigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.* ³³ Mamanesinijanunji goine manŋo eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bourunŋaru sinan garu ŋinigo botin yabebi eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuji ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so oŋga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyanŋo oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanŋuŋ kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi boruŋ manŋo oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usuŋine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabeinŋo ebi Anutuji yonjore siŋo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedanine fukeru oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme sananŋabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme mamari sanan qanqanine fukeyuŋ. Kotu yonjore mamari kubuji warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.*

³⁵ ŋigo goine tifeyanunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegona pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuŋ. ŋinigo goine kome ŋadiineo senŋinbanŋin ropekiine bofukeningo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne eyareku iŋi yajibun, “Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin.” Oŋu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.* ³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku ŋonoru joruinekeji yabebi joisereren fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukeyuŋ. Goine jigore siŋo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kamban oŋuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoŋoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonŋon kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.* ³⁸ Sombunde kuririyannŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere manŋo peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

³⁹ ŋinigo sunduyanŋuŋ migo, oi sosowo mamesinijanunji manŋo eyareko manyanŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyon, oi jibu Anutuji senŋinbanŋin fuŋine mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yonjorene moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yonjoranŋon matayon, nonŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekimin ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru senŋinbanŋin fuŋine mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

* **11:28:** Anutere mimererenji Israel ŋinigo ŋone yaberu embon eru yadureya ore komban oi nonunde buŋoo 'ŋonemaiŋ komban' mibenen Webu buŋoo 'Pasowa' migobi. * **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31

* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botij nobeega.

¹ Nijigo kubu soguine yobu onjuineji mamananinde funje kitingaku miku kuan onjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru nojuy onjuakonj yobinjnojuj sosowo eru agiburanj afaine akonj karij nobeega, oi bokebenej raine. Anutuji nojuj mamananinde jigo qaku Satan gbiñ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamej keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenej. ² Yesuji mamananinjuj qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuriri-ineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretiñ noneinebenej. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombuj kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereñ maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo onjuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anature morumboñ nejeo roperu me furoineo neqa.

³ Agiburanj nijigo yonjoji onju kiso etebi joiserereñ maneya, nonjoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manjawaki fukeru dimaku mamananin-ñanjuj eru oorinanj egu bokeniminj ore onju eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburanj egu ekiminj ore jogbasananj eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuj (jobu) so ñabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yonjore unjowonj buño yarega, Anutuji ore so buño mo inji ñajime oi niga ñabeko gogobi, "O madene, Ofonji botinj guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buño migareko oo manjawaki so fukeru goigonj.*

⁶ Ofonji nijigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botinj yabeega.

Nijigo odumade onjuine oga yaberu sinanj yabeega, yonjo sosowo kobinji yabeega."

⁷ Odumade mo mamaineji so botingako kosa gona, onjuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji nonjo odumade onjuine enareega. Ore eru yobinj ñareme oi botinj ñabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretingaru goinebi. ⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botinj yabeega ore so nonjo so botinj ñabena ine, injore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuj. Onju nonjo-ñanunde anjigo begu yauñ odumade mamanananj tomiri onjuine fukenobuj.

⁹ Buño oi moke inji mibeminj: Morende mamapuji botinj nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore buño rurumanjo raru poretingaru goku sanangabenej sagain. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunonunji yonjonyunde mamananere so yamej keku morenjo damanj pomponjine gokiminj ore eru botinj noberu goegobi. Yonjoji onju goegobiyon, Anutuji roosoe nobeko injore so gbagbataenine fukekiminj ore eru botinj nobeega. Onju eru ofori fiine eru senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore manega.

¹¹ Moji botinj nobeko damanj oo akonj jeri kamasi so eegobeneñyon, beusembe joiserereñineke maneegobenej. Buño oi foriineñyon, ore fori oi jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji nijigo onjuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonjore eebobyanunji poretingame womo qa yareko maneru goniminj. Onju.

Unjowonj eru sinanj bobo buño goine

¹² Ore eru "Gbeonanj tariko menanj yobingaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botingainebi. Qunananj pougaru dikan-ñanuj mukuga, oi basananj gainebi." Biñe buño mo onju pega.* ¹³ Odeqindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreinj. Buño ore so ogonanj qoqomuku so eteinebiñyon, fiañgo ore yamej keku goinebi. Biñe buño mo inji pega,

"Kufu oderu rarainere kadinanj botinj gabi poretiñ fukeinebi."

Buño ore so beufi nadungaduj eku goinebi.*

¹⁴ Nijigo sosowo yonjoke womoo manmoakonj goniminj ore sanangaru yamej keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenine so bofukeinj, injo mo Ofon so noneinj. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ñabeinj ore yamej keku dimainebi. ¹⁵ Moji Anature yauñmoriri egu odureru so rauganiminj ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobenej. Ore so manmokire funje sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nonjore manji egu kebojinainj.*

¹⁶ Onjuakonj moji boesau egu einj me Esau (Iso) onjuine wuwunujineke egu eku goinj ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayon, buño oi uqo ateine moakonj noinj ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buño oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.* ¹⁷ Jiki jojofu buñoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, nonjo oi manegobi. Onju ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugainjo maneru karieru kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya. Onju yamej keku kariyayon, jibu buño gboineke

* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

* 12:12: Ais 35.3

* 12:13: Qoq 4.26

* 12:15: Dut 29.18

* 12:16: Jen

kipebu, oi kepieinde funje mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugainjo maneyayon, oo qunjaru embimbingaya.*

¹⁸ Ronekon Israel kufufun yonjo Sainai (Sinai) manfunjo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuñparandan qame Anutuji oo yonjoke jofofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yonokiminde so fukegayon, nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru waperu gogobi.* ¹⁹ Anutuji jofofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qej funjine mo putebi keumangaru kirie wareko buño sananjine miko ore fonunjine manebun. Oi maneru buño onjuine moke so yajiin ore eru kariebun. Nonjoji tuku onjuine ore manfunjo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰ Anutuji buño sananjine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji njijigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yonjoij ine, oi koji qabi komein.” Onju mitiga yareko buño oi boyobenimingo maneru yobinjgaru embimbingabun. Ore eru buño moke so yajiin ore kariebun.* ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku nonebi Mosesji inji miya, “Nonj kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

²² Nonjo onju matayon, nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunjo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yonjoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, nonjoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru manjekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, nonjoji yonjore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji njijigo sosowo nonjunde buño osoeru mitariega, nonjoji nemunonun injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji njijigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyanjuke fukeru komebun, nonjoji yonjore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ Nonjoji jofofo buru gariinere sinan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoji dariine tieko rau nareega, gogo onjuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buño kuririinekere moge fukega.*

²⁵ Rone nji moji morenjo goku Anuture man anji njijigo bararinga yareme kokoiineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeya. Yonjoji oone perorieinggo embimbingabun ine, nonun urunjo perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anuture man anji Sombunjone bararinga noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobenen ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunjo ropein ore manegobenen. Ore eru moji sanjo qame manegobi, nonjoji buño oi maneru renjakimin ore kajegi me ghegbedi so eineni. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekon bunjoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun bunjoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo moren moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onjokon igogain.”* ²⁷ Buño onju pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, buño ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropein.

²⁸ Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenen. Ore eru “Anutu danje!” miku onju oiji ohoweine baku miten gaku beufi oteeinebenen. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebenen. ²⁹ Nonjunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joiineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teeinebenen. Onju.*

13

Uñsowon buño tatarine

¹ Manjekerisie ogopunonun nonjo-njane manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebi. ² Kotu njijigo botunjunjo warenimin, yonjo sinan yaberu mango eyarebi anibanji bofukeenimin. Onju einjo ore so niga nabeetine. Goineji onju ebuñ, oiji Sombun mimereren goine so mane taniñgaru moko kepare yabebi piyanunjo gobun.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Nonjo-njane yonjoke nigin nabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joisererenjine manegobi, oi nonjo-njane onju gonobun, onjuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Nijigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yonjo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo nonjoji hoe nonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataenjine fukeko hoe nonun botuyakunjo kekeroin buño wununjine mo so eine.

* 12:17: Jen 27.30-40 * 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * 12:20: Eks 19.12-13 * 12:21: Dut 9.19 * 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6 * 12:29: Dut 4.24 * 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

⁵ Anutuji inoyoŋe buŋo mo inji mime pega, “Nonji daman mogoo so boke guru ŋadi gubemij.” Buŋo ore eru eebobonjanji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyon, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.* ⁶ Onju maneru soine kobinonjanke jogbake dimaku inji miku gokimin, “Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ njinigoji sibiriga noniminde so onju so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Sinanpuŋanunji Anuture buŋo ŋajibun, oi manesuku mamananinyanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon muŋambe goga eru daman tatarine tomiri go ropein. ⁹ Yauŋmoriri jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnonun basanangako faeinyon, ugo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnonun basanangaingo embimbiŋgaega. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine njinigo qaji yareegobi, ŋoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tinun so enareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fuŋne mo oi nonunde pega. Morengo kambaŋ seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonjoji boji fuŋne mo ore mobeine roru noinigo embimbiŋgaegobi. Anutuji yonore buŋo onju so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Morengo sorin gio sinan qoruineji dimaku njinigo agiburanyanun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere maŋne mokiine yobu oo ropeegaya, joma foriyanun oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseŋgaega.* ¹² Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyoŋunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereneŋ maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneŋ, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebeneŋ. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Oi yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi ŋoneinjo janjanbumbun oderu gogobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji maŋgo enoreko Anuture mimiten pesin eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miten gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe ŋarega, oi boroingaruru bobian nadungadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi ŋoneko maŋineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru onju enimin ore so niga ŋabeine.

¹⁷ Sinanpuŋanunde buŋo rengaru usunyanunde rurumanjo raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yonjo ore so ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋanun sinan gaegobi. Yonjoji gioyanun oi manyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji ŋoŋo so babi ŋabena. Ore eru buŋoyanunde rurumanjo raru gobi jeri paio gioyanun babi sagain.

¹⁸ ŋoŋo ninore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke ekiminde anji pe noreko Anutuji ŋone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenonunji manebeneŋ fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ŋabego: ŋoŋo onga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ŋoŋoreo warebemij.

Inji onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama sinan tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jofofo buru qakatoru basanangame daman tatarine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonnonun ino bogboreme komegone pakereru sananjaru goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ŋaberu maŋ anjinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ŋareein. Onju soine sananjaru gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Injoji roosoe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitiŋgaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onjuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe daman so miten gabeneŋ daman tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buŋo oi foriine.

Buŋo tatarine

²² O maŋkakerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ŋarego: Biŋe Quran pomponjine yo quranja ŋarego. Ore eru unŋowon buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. ²³ Biŋe yo manenin: Maŋkakerisie ogononun Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non injoke wareru ŋone ŋabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buŋo ruabe sinanpuŋanun sosowo eru Anuture njinigo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunonunji momojoyanun ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yauŋmoriri sosowo ŋoŋoke pe roperu peine.

* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 * **13:11:** Lew 16.27 * **13:13:** Morengo daman pomponjine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ŋinigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibu fukeko batataŋgaru waki yabeko Anuture tinabiŋeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraŋgaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi inji: Maŋboron foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ŋone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miteŋ ganiŋ me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimiŋ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiŋ? Yameŋ keku oŋgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukein ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegoreru babeneŋ foriine fukein me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akon manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboron 1.2-8

Ninigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akon manemiŋ me rengamiŋ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ŋone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋunji egu sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru oŋga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukein 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonjundeone goine ŋoŋo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinŋaru raru gogobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.*

Manesiŋ garu oŋga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimin.

² O maŋkerisise ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sanaŋgako yameŋ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameŋ keku dimanimiŋ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ŋabeko eebobaŋaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukein. Onu fukeme Anutuŋi serŋinbaŋinjiŋeji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiŋ.

⁵ Nonjoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbŋgaga, inoji Anutu oŋga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuŋi yaunjiŋe oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugaiŋ. ⁶ Oŋga wosiŋ, oo narein, onu manesiŋ garu manyoka so yobu ein. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembon oŋuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukein ore oŋgawowosiine ore manyoka so eigon.

⁷ Manyoka ninigo oŋuine Ofoŋji ya oteiŋgone so manesuiŋ. ⁸ Injore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Onu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo

⁹ Maŋkerisise ogopune, ŋoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuŋi yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiten eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, monen meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyone mimiten eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qaniŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimin, oo sogokon fukekimin.* ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyon, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Onu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuŋi buŋoine inji kipeme pega, “Ninigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiŋ more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

raugaru senjinbanjin fukeinj. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenenj. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburanj einj ore so eesoi bateinj. Ore eru moji eesoi manjineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburanj einjgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayonj, nonjunde anjinoŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji bitinj onjine furu nobeko subare budunjineo qungakabenenj agiburande eesoi onj moakonj moakonj nonjunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji anjine sananjine sembene so kipega, oi agiburanj bofuke ega. Bofuke eme anjine sananjineji kuagaru agiburanj oi odumade onjine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sananjine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, anjinaŋuŋ sananjine sembeneji so eadu njareine. ¹⁷ Yaunj fiine kuririnaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombunj paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋj eru wegijinjokunj waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bembenj eegayonj, tatama sosowore Rauine injoyonj so qopieinj. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi injoreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, ninj yonjore botugero bobosu gariine fukeru gokiminj ore maneya. Ore eru injoyone anjineere so bunjo foriinere korunj manjonoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenenj. Onj.

Biŋe bunjo omaine manekiminj me renjaru rokiminj?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, bunjo yo manesuku so niga njabeine: Njono sosowo bunjo maneinjgo kaje pipa ruainebi. Bunjo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Manj-njanoŋuŋji pipa so rigangaigonj. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminde anjine maneegayonj, manjririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru manjririganj bokeru bunjo waigo miku goinebi. ²¹ Penaronj funje funje eru eebobo wuwunujinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Njono qoqomukunjanj bokeru Anuturu bunjo rurumanjgo raru bunjo korunj manj-njanoŋuŋgo sariaga, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Onj ekabunj bunjo oiji soine munanj qa njareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropeniminj.

²² Biŋe bunjo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeinj. Onj keoma eru egu eadu eeniminyonj, bunjo oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³ Moji bunjo omaine yobu maneru onj so eega, injoji nj yore so fukega: Moji jinj maiine kukurao (hawario) njone eega. ²⁴ Njone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine urunune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayonj, moji kadi bunjo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitataru eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigingone kenjoronjgaega, injore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikiminj. Injoji bunjo maneru oi so niga gaegayonj, oi fofori renjaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji manjekerisere kekegbore eingone miku mi bibi sisiine so sinanj garu injoyonj onj eadu ee eega, injore manjkerisere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jinj maio manjkerisere Biŋe gio gbagbataenine keomaine tomiri baingone mige ine, inji baigonj: Begu mosinj eru koje konjkonj paineo gogobi, oi raru njone yaberu manjo eyareko goigonj eru morende eeboboinere penaronjineji manjo egu kejigainj ore sisinanj eru goigonj. Onj.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeninj.

¹ O manjkerisere ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofonjonoŋuŋ kobiineke manesinj ganiminj ore migobi ine, njinjigo goine so njone anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyonj, somesa moakonjgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso bunjoine mo oi inji: Nj tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul manjguineke eru kambanj marikuine njone anjineke, injoji bunjo piyanjunoŋgo ropeko nj wakiqoqoine moji sakikomonyine sugakiine wunujineke injoji onjukoŋ ropena. ³ Ropebire njono nj yoine njone anjineke oi kepure teru inji miniminj, “O sogunenonj, go soine miineo paibe raru njere ronjgunjineke oo njeyonj.” Onj miku nj wakiqoqoine oi njoneru taki eru miniminj, “Go soine qanjanjineo raru dima me kufu ronjgunjgo wakiru njeyonj.” ⁴ Mosi onjine fukeko njono kufufunj botunjanjunoŋgo ganj ruge ruaru boroinjga eeru qaqosori eru bunjonyanjke fukegobi. Mamanesunjanj sembene boyoberu mimitari njinjigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneninj! Anutuji qorumanjine njinjigo manjoko eteegobi, yonjore biŋe einjgo ore bunjoine misananjgaru kipeya. Bunjo ore so goineji morenj njinjigo yonjore jinjogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyonj, Anutuji oi injoyonjunde roosoe yabeko mamanesinjanjunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonjoi qorumanjinere manjo ropebi sinanj yabeko meboyanjke fukemiminj.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyonj, njono njinjigo wakiqoqoine titiki njone yaberu gogobi. Njinjigo tinabiŋeyanjanjke yonjoi njono monenj mebojanjanj tomiri ore bawaki njaberu jikiboti enjarebi wakiqoqoine fukeegobi. Yonjoi njono furu njaberu bunjo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷ Njono Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi njareru ore so minjareegobiyonj,

tinabinjanunke yonjoji mankerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisongaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonjoji oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Onju baegobiyon, nonjoji Anutu qorumaninere kadi buño qoruine renngaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture buño oi Biñe Quranjo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so njinigo goine onjuakon mangoo manyaun eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.”^{*} ⁹ Oiji sagainyon, nonjo njinigo goine ñone anji eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi buño kigabi inoji buñonanjun oi bofukeru mitari ñarein. ¹⁰ Moji kadi buño sosowo renngaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonjo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji onjuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.^{*} ¹² Anuture kadi buño oi agiburande niginone kengoronjaru gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñonanjun mitarime posikenimin ore manesuku buñonanjun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonanjun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji njinigo manjijojoko paiineo so ñonemain yareru goin, Anutuji inore buño osoeru ñonemain paiineo so mitari tein. Moji njinigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ñonemain oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onju.

Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O mankerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamananine oiji urunju bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji ñoneru munan qame qowirien me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Man-ñanjun kerisiebuñ, ñonore botugo njinigo moji kamban keren ore embimbinjaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so ugo munjanine tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Onju gokame ñonoreone moji inoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru ugo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onjuakon mamananin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamananin goinere foriine so бага ere mamananineji qongbun onju fukega.

¹⁸ Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so bako omaine mamananingore foriine urunju nadunon? Nonji mankerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamananinere foriine gaduin.” ¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yonjoji onjuakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manyanjun yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ñi manjo tomiri, go gemokaku yonore kamasi onju manesin gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamananingoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukega. Ore funjine oi soso buñone oiji gaduga me mata? ²¹ “Mata!” egu mimin ore eru soso buño mo mibemin. Mamanesinde funqodononjun Abraham inoji poretin urunju fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi renngaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onju eru mamananin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.^{*} ²² Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone taningage me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buño akon so miyayon, mamananin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onjuakon qame manjo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamananineji onju sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biñe Quranjo buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako tinaine Nj Poretin miya.” Buño oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi quranabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onju mibi miku gobun.^{*} ²⁴ Posiine fukekimin ore mamananinde buño oi minonunji akon mikabeneñ so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamananinde eebobo foriine ekimin ine, Anutuji buñonanjun mitarime posikekimin. Binañneji ore funjine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buño mo oi onjuakon mikabe mankerisie giore funje oi gaduin: Israel yonjoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñigo tinaine Reihab inoji oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogu rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamananinde eebobo onju eko Anutuji oi ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onju.

²⁶ Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribemin: Nj iiruine tomiri oi qongbunine. Ore so mamananin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onju.^{*}

* 2:8: Lew 19.18 * 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 * 2:21: Jen 22.1-14 * 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 * 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anutture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botunjanungo fukeega? Nonjo-njanunde anj sananjineji bio pakareru saki funjanuj sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² Nonjo ya funje funje roniminde anj sananjine biabia maneegobiyon, oi nonjore binje so fukeega. Yare nonjani maneru anda eru man-njanungo jo jako ninjigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Nonjo Anutture so onga wosiru nonjo-njanje omaine baniminj ore manegobi, ore eru oi so binje qogo eegobi.

³ Anutture onga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Man-njanunji so poretingame ya nareme oi bojiburu nonjo-njanunde anjanjanun sananjine sembene bomukuku saki funjanunde jeri eniminj ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. ⁴ O nonjo jikiboti ninjigo onju fukegobi. Njoe nonunj kadi poretinj bokeru boesau eegobi, nonjo ore so Anutu bokeru manjekerisiere yauraine ninjigo yonjoke oogo eku monen meboji akon man-njanunj kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onju eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji manjine morende anj sananjine sembene bomukuijn ore eega, inoji Anutture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Binje Qurande bujo mo oi inji quranjgabi pega, "Moroine Tiriine manjonunungo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sananjine oiji puseko goga." * Bujo oi omaine funjine tomiri onju egu manesuniminj. ⁶ Bujo oi omaine matayon, nonjo ore so anjanjanun poretinj Anutture eniminj ine, inoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu nareein. Ore eru Binje Quranj yo miku quranjgabi pega: "Anutuji sigopou ninjigo kiso eyareegayon, man-njanunj bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri njareega."

⁷ Ore so nonjo man-njanunj osoeru Anutture bujo rurumango raru goinebiyon, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke njaberu useru rausein. ⁸ Nonjo Anutuke jojofo eku bembengo warekabun inoji nonjoke jojofo eku manfun-njanungo dimainj. Agiburanj babi menjanunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jurein ore onga wosiinebi. Man-njanunji pougako raqwarego kosa ebi man-njanunji kejjigako kekeririke njabeme gbagbataenjine fukeniminj ore onga wosieinebi. ⁹ Nonjo tifarurunjanunj mane mukugaru jinjenj keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoineni. Goue kiwaqawanjanunj bokeru kerisieru sogunj baineni. Jerinjanunj bokeru beusembe mamane eineni. ¹⁰ Nonjo Ofonde jinoo babawaki ee ebi inoji romaen njabein. Onju.*

Manjekerisie ogopunjanun yonjore bujonyanun so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Manjekerisie ogopune, njadiqogo bujo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji bujo onju miku kisonjaru manjekerisie ogoinere bujohne mitariga, inoji Anutture kadi bujo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutture kadi bujo mitariru qanjanineo ruaru onjuine oo oi so renjagagayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo nj fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuji kadi bujo mitiga noreru ore so bujononunj osoeru mitarime sibirigakiminj me nonemaijn enoreko senginbanjinj fukekiminj. Inoji akon mimitari Raunonunj fukegayon, go gakere "Mo fukego?" miku ogogo osoeru bujohne mitariege? Onju.

Saki bobore sinjan bobo bujo

¹³ Nonjo kaje ruanijn! Goine nonjo sakinjanun ba ropeku inji miegobi, "Ninjo munjambe me yogo yo bokeru taonj oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monen yasogo poreru gosa moakonj gobonenj tariko oone kirieru warekiminj." Nonji ore eru inji njajibe maneninj: ¹⁴ Gogonjanun yogo urunju goniminj, nonjo oi so mane mukugobi. Nonjore gogonjanunde funje oi urunju? Oi ju kuande sogo damanj pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataeinj. ¹⁵ Ore eru nonjo inji mibi sagain, "Ofonde man anjiineji nonjunde onju eko jinjoke gonobenj ine, onju onju eru rokiminj." ¹⁶ Onju so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-irinbirinj eru nonjo-njanunde sakinjanunj ba ropeku mitejn gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo onjuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Bujone mitaribeminj ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bainj ore funjine mane mukuru oi so eku bainj, inoji agiburanj ega. Onju.*

5

Ninjigo meboyanjnke yonjore sinjan bobo bujo

* 4:5: Binje Quranj bujo ore funjine mo oi inji, "Moro Tiriine man-njanunungo ruame goga, inoji manjoko enoreinde anj sananjine maneru nonjunde ore manetiqtotike maneega." * 4:10: Qoq 3.34 * 4:17: Qoq 27.1

1 O ñijigo meboñanunke, ñoño kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suronqoqo joisereren painanunngo ropein, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojuraku kuyoinebi. 2 Monen meboñanunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoji kambañ marikuñanun kitigoti eku goegobi.*

3 Noño damañ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufen baku pega. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji munaj moge onjuine peku funneñanun damañ tatariine yoo inñ yaduin: Noño gogonñanun monen meboo kiperu bojiqojibi janjaru mataeme sibiriganimin. Kufen eru jukuwi oiji jo borun onjuine saki funñanun onjuakon jo forein. 4 Noño yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ñijigo gioyanunngo kiobambanñan baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobun, ñoñoji yonore furiyanun oi dukun paiineo sabarebun. Noño yonore kuyo ñunun-ñununyanun manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyannun oiji Ofon Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

5 Noñoji morengo yo ya funne funne jinorara binje qa ñareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anñanun bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijineji kipe ñabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruar kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuji buñanun mitarime ñabebi komeniminde damanyanunji ware maigain, damañ ore jaueru jijinñanunke fukeru gogobi. 6 Nijigo bakare buñoyanun tomiri ñoño so kiso enarebi jibu buñoyanun mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun.* Onu.

Yobin maneku karieru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.

7 O mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño Ofonji warein ore odigaru damañ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobin osigaru dimainebi. Onu dimaku sasari ñire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Inoji uqo munñan morengo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukein ore yameñ keku odigaega. Yameñ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damañineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damañineji ware fukeega. 8 Noño onjuakon yobin osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke warein ore damañineji bembengaga ore eru mañ-ñanun qojugaru qin qaku dimainebi.

9 O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buñanun mitarime yobin egu bofukenimin ore ñoño-ñanunde botugo buño mikeson eku mañ-ñanunqo ñunun-ñunun so mimi eku goinebi. Manenin, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. 10 Mankekerisie ogopune, kajeqoun ñijigo yonjoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Binje buño mikabun sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobin osigaru yameñ keku gobun. Noño yonore kamasiyanun manesuku kufu kadiyanun boyoberu goinebi. 11 Goineji yameñ keku yobin osigaru goku gbin ebuñ, ninjo yonore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneñ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoji sisikonkon maneru jibu yameñ keku gbin eya, oi manegobi. Gbin eme tatariineo Ofon ñonemain Rauine fukeru ñone noberu embon eega, inoji senjinbanjinine oteme goya. Noño oi manesuinebi. Onu.*

12 O mankekerisie ogopune! Buño korun ropekiine mo yo mibemin. Noño buño oi me oi minimin, oi mimipan buño inñ so misanangainebi, “Buñone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombun Rauineji soine yobin ruame paineo ropein me morende gemokakuji moreñ bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buño oi me mimipan buño goine onjuine oo buñanun so misanangainebi. Onu matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi ore mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñanun mitariru geoine bokirieme painanunngo ropein. Onu.*

Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.

13 Mankekerisie ñijigo ñoñoreone moji qapecawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine. 14 Noñoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inoji mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosiinebi.*

15 Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ñijigo jibeke oi munaj qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

16 Onu fukeko Anutuji munaj qa ñareko fianimin ore agiburan-ñanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosiinebi. Nijigo posiine moji mañine qojugaru Anutu onga wosin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. 17 Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ñi tinaine Elaija. Inoji moreñ ñi nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so wareinggo ore mañine qojugaru yameñ keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore mañineo morengo so wakiya.*

* 5:2: Mat 6.19 * 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 * 5:6: Buño ore funne mo oi inñ: Noño ñi bakare buñoine tomiri jibu buñoine mitariru qabi komeya, inoji ñoño moke so qomuku ñabeega. * 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13 * 5:17: 1 Kij 17.1; 18.1

¹⁸ Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjaŋ moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.*

Moji tiŋtuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ Maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tiŋtuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, ²⁰ ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tiŋtuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

* 5:18: 1 Kiŋ 18.42-45 * 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Kajeqouñ ñijigoji origaru gobuñ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjoji munanqoqore fuñne baaru Anutu oñga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuñ. Onu goku Anutuji yaunmoriri ñareñgo mane taniñgaru ore kajeqouñ buñoine oi ronekoñ miku go wapebuñ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouñ ñijigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiñ ore buñoine barariñga yareru sanu ruaru inji yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereñ maneru ore ñadio kuririquarañ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiñ.” Onu yajiko maneru Munanqoqo Rauineji mo damañgo eru uruñu fukeiñ, ore fuñine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuñ. Onu goku biñe buñoine buñoine ronekoñ kitiñgaku miku go wapebuñ.

¹² Munanqoqo Rauinere fuñne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inji barariñga yareku yajiya, “Ñoño ñoño-ñañe kiñañ so qoqo eeinebiyoñ, ñijigo jilki fukeru buñoñañuñ osenimiñ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Onu yajiru kajeqouñ buño yareya, niño goineji oi damañ yoo roregaru mitaniñga yarebi manebuñ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuñgone soreme wakuru ñijigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiañ Biñe miku mañ bapakare eyareru gobuñ, yonjoji Biñe buño oi akon miku gobuñ. Kajeqouñ buño ore foriine fukeko Sombuñ mimerereñpunonunji onuakoñ oi piku ñoneto fuñine mane mukunimiñ ore anji sogo maneru gogobi. Onu.

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreega.

¹³ Biñe buñoine onu pega ore ñoño mañ-ñañuñ Anuture gio banimiñ ore ruato kamban-ñañuñ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damañ so qin keru ñoño-ñañunde eebobo sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiñ ore damañineo yaunmoriri ñareñ, ore eru odigaku oorinñuñ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuji buñoine reñgaegobi, ñoño ore so kadi gbagbataeñine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ñoño-ñañunde anji sanañine sembeneji raqo-warego eñarebi kosabasa gobuñ. Onu gobuñyoñ, damañ yoo eebobonñuñ oi anji ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayoñ, Anutu gbagbataeñineji oñga ñareko ñoño onuakoñ inore so eebobonñuñ sosowo oo gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biñe Qurande buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeñine gogo ore eru nonde biñepune ñoño gbagbataeñine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamanonñuñ,” miku usunine foreegobeneñ, inoji mama fiinere so ñijigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo nonunde eebobo someda moakonjo osoeru moakon moakon nonunde buño mitariñ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biñepu fukegobi ine, morengo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Miñañunji akon matayoñ, eebobonñuñ Anuture mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombunñuñ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Onuakoñ Anutuji duenñuñ baya ore fuñine maneru gbagbataeñine fukeru goinebi. Apa ñasopononunji nemu gbon mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuñ, Anutuji ñoño yonore so jikigaru kosa furiñuñ ropekiine bokeru duenñuñ baya. Furiñuñ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugaiñ ore so fukega, ya onuine oiji furiñuñ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayoñ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruñuñ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeñine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuji ronekoñ Sombuñ moreñ so bofuke yapeya, damañ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenonñuñ baiñ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuñyoñ, damañ tatariine yoo ñoñoji fianimiñ ore eru barariñga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji mango ñe ñareko soine Anutu manesiñ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquarañ oteme goga. Onuine goga ore eru ñoño Anutu manesiñ garu dimaku buño sosowo miya, ore so eba eiñ ore oori etebuñ.

²² Oori eteru buño foriine reñgabi Kristore dariji jure emasañ ñabeme gonimiñ. Onu goku soine mankekeriside ogopunñuñ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiñ. Mañ wombun-ñañuñ sosowoji yameñ keku poretiñ manji jojoko nadunñaduñ eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sanañinere buño oiji mañgo ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuñ. Morende buño yayaba moji so mañgo eñareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebuñ. Anutu buñoineji so mataeñyoñ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiñ. ²⁴ Buño ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurand onji qurañgabi pega:

“Ñijigo sosowo ñoño kegban wou kamasi onuine fukegobi. Kuririñuñ sosowo oi iruine tatamayanñuñke kamasi onuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbanjiru ñeririkebi iruyanñuñ totieru ñemurunñgaru wakinimiñ.*

* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 * 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

²⁵ Oñu wakinimiñyoñ, Ofonde Biñe buño gogo sanañine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanañgaru pe ropeiñ.”
Biñe buño oiji Bobiañ Biñeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniñga ñarebi manegobi. Oñu.

2

Ko gogoineke iñoke dimaku gbagbataeñine fukeinebi.

¹ Biñe buño manegobi ore sembeneñanñuñ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriñ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mañkakerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misombeñ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buño kiponñ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ² Made gbio kikoyanñuñ tomiri yoñoji moñ akonñ noingñ maneru anji sogo manegobi. Ñoño ore so Biñe buño so bakasigabi, oi mañ wombunñ-ñanñuñ ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Oñu goku mamanesiñ-ñanñuñ kegborebi soguero sanañgako qowirieru goku señgijñbanñuñ fukenimiñ. ³ Biñe Qurande buño mo oi iñi pega, “Uqo munñanñ mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebunñ, ore so Ofonñ fiine iñoke qakatoru anjiine maneniñ.” Buño ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biñe buño soguero sanañgaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buño mo iñi miibemiñ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otunñ sanañine fukeru gogo sanañinere goduine fukega. Ñoño iñoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Ñiñigoji otunñ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ñadi gaku bokebuñyoñ, Anutuji oi Munañqoqo Rauine fukeiñ ore roosoeru iñore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵ Kristo iñoreo wareku gboreru ñoño-ñaje otuakore ko ongiñ gogoyanñuñke onjuine fukeinebi. Oñu fukeku sanañgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iñoji ñaberu mañ-ñanñuñ bobianñgame sasanañ bofukeru mande gogore boji soriñ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñanñuñ goku boburoru qowirie ñabeko boji soriñ ore soriñ gio siñanñ gbagbataeñine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji mañgo eku dobe ñabeko reñgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteñ garu goinebi. Oñu gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonñanñuñ onjuinere anji maneru goiñ. ⁶ Biñe Qurango buño mo oi iñi pega:

“Ñoneniñ, Anutu nonji ongiñ otunñ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manñanñuñgo saribe oi otunñ sanañine qoruine juñe boreñ masapu (milyon Kina onjuine) fukeiñ.

Uri yoñoji otunñ sanañ qañqañine oi manesiñ gaegobi, yoño iñore eru so qurutuaru gonimiñ.”*

⁷ Manesiñ garu gogobi, ñoñore jiño maio oi otunñ sanañine kuririineke fukegayonñ, goineji manñanñuñ so kerisiere omaine gogobi, yoñore jiño oi Biñe buño yooore so pega: “Pi bobo yoño ‘Ongiñ omaine,’ miku otunñ oi ñadi gaku bokebuñ, otunñ oiji otunñ sanañine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aenñ onjuine bofukebuñ. Otunñ sanañ qañqañine onjuine oi kirigana ine, piñi kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biñe buño mo oi iñi pega,

“Ñiñigoji ko ongiñ oo odetatangaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareinñ.”

Yoñoji Biñe buño so reñgaru yoñoyanñunde anji boyobeegobi ore eru odetatangaru wakiegobi. Anutuji onju buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yoñoji onju waki yabeegayonñ, ñoñoji ñiñigo kubu soguine funjine mo iñi fukegobi: Anutuji ñoño iñoyonñunde roosoe ñabeko roosiñine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone onga ñareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu soriñ gio siñanñ kubu gbagbataeñine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biñe buñoine oi mitaniñganimiñ ore onga ñareya. Onga ñareko ñoñoji Anuture kufufunñ biñeine goku Kinñ Ofonde murañpuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.* ¹⁰ Rone Biñe Qurande buño more so “Siombeñsaombeñ kosa gobunñyoñ,” damañ yoo mañ-ñanñuñ kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture mañkakerisie kufufunñ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ñonemaiñinere “Qaqouma gobunñyoñ,” damañ yoo “Ñone ñabeku embonñ eme yaunñmoriine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oñu.*

Anuture kinñanñqoqo ñiñigo iñi fukeru goinebeneñ

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biñe fukeru morengo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ñoñore mañ-ñanñuñ iñi bapakarebemiñ: Sakire anñanñuñ sanañine sembeneji egu siñanñ ñabeinñ ore ñoño-ñaje sasabare einebi. Anji furuine furuine oiji mañ-ñanñuñ egu bosembeainñ ore jiño qaegobi. ¹² Manñanñuñ so kerisiere, yoñore butogo eebobonñanñuñ fiine akonñ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ñoño sembene bobo ñiñigo onjuine buñoji misembea ñareegobi, yoñoji eebobonñanñuñ fiine ñoneru funñeñanñuñ poretiñ mane taniñgabi

* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22 * 2:8: Ais 8.14-15 * 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21;

mamanesuyanunji qopiein. Mamanesuyanunji qopieko yonoyonunde agiburanyanun eru mamane jibuyanun none mukuru manyanun kerisieru Kristo fukein ore damanjone nonore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimin.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako ninigo goineji sinan noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, nono sosowo nonore buŋo rurumanŋo raru goinebi. Kin eru gawana yonoji qorunanun fukegobi, nono nonore miyanun renŋaru goinebi. ¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti nonore miyanun onuakon renŋaru goinebi. Yonoji ninigo eebobo sembene baegobi, nonore buŋo osoeru goine bokirie yareegobiyon, eebobo fiine baegobi, nonore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ninigo igodon yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵ Anuture man anj oi inj pega: Kajegi ninigo manyanun tomiri qaouma goku nonore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, nono eebobo fiine eba eku oiji nonore mi bibiyanun bojigabi buŋo mo gonimin.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire nareme kenŋoronŋabun, nono ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, sembeneŋanun kefaganiminŋo ore inj so miinebi: “Witi gbedinonun tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneŋ.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru nono-nanunde anj so boyobeinebi. Onu matayon, Anuture mi renŋaru kinan gaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ Ninigo sosowo oi aran ba yareru goinebi. Mankekerisie ogopunanun oi man wombun-nanunŋo manj jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimin ore sombunanun maneru goinebi. Kin koito eru sinanunŋanun nonore manebi ropeko aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kinanŋoŋo nono sogunepunanunde buŋo rurumanŋo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Manwomoji sinan fiine enareegobi, nonore akon matayon, pore ro furu enareegobi, nono onuakon poretin aran ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri nono Anuture mire so ninigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu funine matayon, omaine suronŋoko eyarebi joisererŋ yameŋ keku maneku kariegobi, Anutuji oi noneru furiine bokieru mifia yareku kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji nabebi oi maneku kariere dimanimin ine, nono-nanunde urunu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebun ore so nabebi tinabinŋanunke so fukenimin. Onu matayon, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joisererŋ bofukeru maneku kariere gonimin ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokieru mifia nareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji onuakon nonore eru joisererŋ maneru mosi fiine nadya. Ore eru nono inore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisererŋ maneku kariere gonimin ore onŋa nareya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimin. ²² Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inj pega, “Inoji agiburan mo so baya eru inore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” Nono buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagainne. ²³ Ninigoji manŋoŋo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisererŋ etebi maneru mobeine bomukuinŋo ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayon, Anutuji buŋo poretin akon mitariega, onu manesin garu buŋoine inore meo ruaru mitariŋ ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji nonunde ore yameŋ keku agiburan nadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimin ore eru joisererŋ maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Qurandega pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji nono bobian nabeya.” Fianiminŋo ore “Inoyonŋe agiburanonun roru saki fuineo koboru” mariponŋo roperu komeya. Ore eru nono Kristore kamasi onuine fukeru joisererŋ maneru kariebi fiine fukein. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonŋbun kamasi onu fukeru komekiine goinebeneŋ.* ²⁵ Rone nono “Lama onuine tintun roware eru kosabasa gobun.” Onu gobunyon, daman yoo man-nanunde sinandee kirieru wareru gogobi. Inoji nono lama onuine dobu kipe nareto nonemain enareega. Onu.*

3

Nye nonun nonore uhsowan buŋo

¹ Anutu kinan qakimin ore buŋoine miforegoyon, nigo nono onuakon noepunanun nonore buŋo rurumanŋo raru goinebi. Onuine gobi noepunanun goineji Biŋe buŋo so renŋaru gogobi, yonoji onuakon nigopuyanun nonore eebobo noneru manyanun kerisienobun. Manyanun kerisieru gogoyanun Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo minanunji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore funne oi eebobonunji nadiubi none taniŋanobun.* ² Eebobo gbagbataenine poretin eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimin ore kokoinanun manebi niji onu none muku nabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anj fukena. ³ Sakire kuririnununde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikananun qaku eri hendin funne

* 2:22: Ais 53.9 * 2:23: Ais 53.7 * 2:24: Ais 53.5 * 2:25: Ais 53.6 * 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

fuñje so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakinjanun so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomonj fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Onu matayonj, kuririnjanunj foriine oi damanj so robi man-ñanjanunjo peine. Moronjanunji womoo waigo gobi kuririnjanunj foriine oiji sonsonjo peku damanj mogo so mataein. Manjwomo gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu maneme ropeein. ⁵ Ronekonj ñigo gbagbataenine yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobunj, yonjoji onjaukonj manjanunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ñoepujanunj yonjore bunjo rurumanjo raru gobunj. Ñonjo ñigo yonjore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ñoeine Abrahamde mi rengaru “Ñi koitone,” miteku goya. Ñonjo onjaukonj qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ñoepujanunke goniminj ine, Sara onjuine ñigo kuririnjanunke fukeru goinebi.*

⁷ Ñigo yonjoji usunjanunj wawakiine gogobiyonj, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi ñike sogokonj raugaru gogobi. Usunjanunj wawakiine fukegobi ore ñi moakonj moakonj ñonjo ñonunpunjanunj poretinj sinanj yaberu denandenanj eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ñi ñonjore onjgawowosinjanunj egu surein ore ñigo aranj ba yareku goinebi. Onu.*

Gio fiine baegobiyonj, joisererenj jibu manegobi.

⁸ Bunjone tatarinere unjowonj oi inji migo: Ñonjo sosowo manjmoakonj eku manjkerisie ogopujanunj yonjoke manjwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñonjo-ñanunj ba wawaki eku man-ñanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebe. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manjoqo bunjo fofoine minjarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayonj, bunjo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainjo onja ñareya. Onu eru goku Ofoñ fukein ore damanjo senjinbanjinj fukeniminj. ¹⁰ Onu fukekiminj ore bunjo oi Binje Quranjo inji quranjgabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjineke goinjo anji fukeko una fiine fiine ñoneru goinjo manega, injoji namanjine bunjo sembene egu miminj ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bunjo egu fukein ore sisinanj ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainjo yamenj keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yore eru: Ofoñji ñinigo posiine ñone yaberu sinanj garu onjgawowosinjanunde kaje ruaegayonj, ñinigo kekesiine oi ñonemainj so eyareega.”

Bunjo onju pega.

¹³ Ñonjo gio fiine baniminj ore manjo eru goniminj ine, ñinigo boakonji gionjanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosomeba ñabeinjo so maneniminj. ¹⁴ Oi so maneniminjonj, jibu eebobo posiine ebuñ ore eru joisererenj manenobunj ine, ñonjo jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko senjinbanjinj bofukeniminj. Suroñjoqo egu enjareniminj ore omaine pupure yobugame kokoinjanun maneru man-ñanunj wakiko manjsembeñanunji egu ñabein.* ¹⁵ Man-ñanunji so wakiineyonj, man-ñanunj Ofoñ Kristo injoreo kiperu fuñje gbagbataenine damanj so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ñonjo damanj so jaueku Kristore fuñje ñinigo mitaninjo yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjinj fukekiminj ore oori egobi, ñinigoji ore fuñjere weu ñarebi sosowo yonjore bunjo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Ñonjo denandenanj goku ñinigo aranj ba yareru manj bapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Bunjonjanun onju sinanj gabi Anutuji ñone ñabeme “Sagaga,” miko manjkañanunji onju maneniminj ore dimainebe. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manjoqo bunjo fofoine kosa minjareegobi, yonjoji yonjojanunde bunjo sembenere eru mimi roniminj. ¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baka gobi ñinigo goineji jibu suronjoqo enjarebi Anature eru joisererenj manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisererenj bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoji onjaukonj damanj moakonj agiburanjonunde eru komeya. Nonunj kekesiine fukebenenj Poretinj injoji oga nobeko Anatureo ropekiminjo ore eru joisererenj maneya. Moreñ ñi miku sakiine qabi komeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misonj kaeo rakaru iiru niginj gbedigo gobunj, yonjore Binje bunjoine mitaninjo yareya.

²⁰ Ronekonj Noare damanjo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji manjanunj kerisieniminj ore yamenj keku maneku kariere odigayayonj, ñinigo yonjo bunjo so rengaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabunj. Ñinigo garikinj mendainemenj 8 yonjoji Anature mi rengabi mime kue keme obuñi pakereru moreñ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yonjo yoiogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanunj kipeya.* ²¹ Ya onjuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damanj yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji

* 3:3: 1 Tim 2.9 * 3:6: Jen 18.12 * 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 * 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais

8.12-13 * 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

kefaga noreru qorunonjū kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwū jurein ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inji: Nonjū Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipanj buŋoji kiperu inji onga wosiegobenej, “Anutu, go manjine yau jurende manje gbagbataenje fukeme gore jinjo maio sagaij.”

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombuj kaeo paibe roperu Anature me furoineo binjeroroineke njea. Anutuji usuj oteme njeu Sombuj mimererej eru Sombunde koito mamari funje usunjanjūkeji njone noberu sinjan nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi onjuakon sinjan yabeko bujōinere rurumanjo gogobi. Onju.

4

Njōjo qowirieru gogo funje mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji injojere sakio joisererej maneya ore njōjo onjuakon saki funjanjo joisererej maneniminj ore jaueru goinebi. Injoke mamane moakon inji roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburanj eega, injojunde sakire anjine sananjine boyobeingo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisererej maneega, injore anj sananjine sembeneji gbanjiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yamej keku goinj. Manj mamananjanjū oiji godunjanjū bako oo qinj keku kuririnjanjūke fukeru goinebi.

² Manj mamananjanjū oo qinj keru dimaku manj sakire anj sananjine sembene kiperu sinjan garu goinebi. Damanj yoo akon funjaru morenjo jikigaru go ropeniminj, oo Anature manj anj renjaru boyoberu goinebi. ³ Njōjo damanj go wapebuj, oo njijigo wuwunjanjūke manjanjū so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einjo maneegobi, yonjore kamaso onjuine inji kosa gobuj; Boesau eku anjanjanjū sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuj. Obu sananjine (marihuana), yabanj daonj ya oi fonunkati roru osinjaru nobi qorunjanjū jibugako biri gobuj. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quranj qirinqirinj qaku njigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuj. Nemu gbonj roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuj. Onju eru gobunjonj, njōjo damanj yoo eebobo onjuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Njijigo wuwunjanjūkeji qisirigo gogore gijen tanj pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinjaku kaegobi. Njōjo yonjoke so kekegaru rakabi njone noberu popureru manjoqo buŋo fofoine minjareegobi. ⁵ Onju eegobiyonj, Anature jinjo ropebi weu yareme funjanjanjū totego bararinjaru mitaningabi gbebedijanjanjū kepieinj. Anutuji njijigo gariine gogobenej eru komekine sosowo nojunde bujononjū osoeru mitariinjore jaeuga. ⁶ Saki funonjunji komekiminj, bujononjū oo so tariinj. Ore eru Bobianj Binje oi komere joisererej kaeo gogobi, yonjōji onjuakon maneniminj ore Ofonji rone mitaningaya. Oi inji ore: Anutuji eeboboyanjū osoeru njijigo goine ninjo onjuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuj ore goine bofukemininj, goineji manjanjanjū kerisieru iirujanjanjū gboreru daganj sananjine binje fukebuj. Anutu injojere sananjaru goega, onjuine akonj sosowoji gogo sananjine go ropokiminj ore mane sananagaega. Goineji Binje buŋo oi manjanjanjū bapakare yabekiminj ore mibuj. Onju.

Gio bobore mamane yaujine oi sinjan gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanj tariinjore bombenaga. Ore eru njōjo onga wosikiminj ore niniga so goinebijonj, njōjo-njanjunde eebobo sisinjanj ee eku qinj keru dimaku ongawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Binje Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Njijigo manjonjunji manjoko eyareru agiburanjanjanjū boakon komonjaru mimijanjanjū kefagaegobenej.” Ore eru ogopujanjanjū njōjore botugo ghenj akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi.* ⁹ Njōjo ogopujanjanjū kepore yaberu pinjanjūgo anjibanj njeu man-janjanjūgo miga mibe njunuj-njunujine tomiri sisinjanj eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaujmoriri funje funje ore Rauine fukega. Injōji gio bobore mamane yauj furuine furuine boroinja nareme gogobi. Njōjo moakon moakon mamane yaujanjanjū fiine akonj sinjan garu oiji kufufunjanjanjū kinjanj qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binjanjanjū fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botujanjūgo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yauj yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonjōji Binje buŋo mitaningaegobi, yonjōji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonjōji ogopujanjanjū kinjanj qaku kitinga yaregobi, yonjōji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuj yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore binje fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miterj gabi tinabinjeineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeinj. Injōji kuririquranj Rauine eru usuj Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisererej maneru goinebi.

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

¹² O yoro ogopune, joisereren painaŋuŋgo ropeko injore koronjineji jo oŋuine qotimberu eeso enjareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke njareega, oi botuŋaŋuŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, oŋu egu manesuniminj. Oi moreŋgo gogobenej ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popureninyon, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joisereren ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke oŋu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquranjineji fukeko damanj oo oŋuakon jerieru senjinbanginj bofukenenimij. ¹⁴ Njinigoji none njaberu man-ŋaŋuŋ Kristo injoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru manqoqo buŋo fofoine minjareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Oŋu minjareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquranjineke inoji painaŋuŋgo roperu usuŋineji kefaga njareru mifia njareega.

¹⁵ Nonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereren bofukeru egu maneinj. Moji suronqoqo eku njinigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonjore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobinj bofukeega, inoji joisererenjine inoyonjere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereren manega ine, inoji ore mimiganjanjine omaine so maneinj. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji njinigo bujononjuŋ osoeinj ore damanjine ware fukeme inoyonjere manjekerisie kufufuŋpuine nonjunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonjunde buŋo mitariinj ine, njinigo Anuture Bobian Biŋe so reŋgabi yobinj paiyanuŋgo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi inji pega:

“Posiine yonjoi Sombuŋ kaeo ropekiminjo qiqi enimin ine, agiburaŋ njinigo wuwunuyjanjane yonjore buŋo uruŋu fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joisereren maneegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋaŋuŋ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniŋ. Rauine inoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru njonemaiŋ eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ injore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damanj so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Minebobo ŋonjore unjowonj buŋo

¹ Nonji manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore buŋoine kitiŋgaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquranjineji fukeko tinabiŋe nareme bofukeinjo manego. Njonjore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ŋonjore man-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: ² Anutuji ŋonjore manesinj njaberu lama kubuine manjanuŋgo ruaya, ŋoŋoji oi njonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuture mi boyoberu man anjanjanj gioo ruaru afagaru man afake qinj keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monej yare yamen so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyanjuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi nj koito kamasi oŋuine so siŋaŋ yareinebi. “Zioz siŋaŋ fukegobenej,” miku omonjanuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyon, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siŋaŋ qoruineji moke fukeinj, damanj oo eri ubenjanuŋgo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qoruŋaŋuŋgo keru kipebi rauganiminj. Kuriri oiji damanj moge so yaganjaru anji mo so fukeinj. Oŋu.*

Jenonj ŋonjore unjowonj buŋo

⁵ Jenonj ŋoŋoji oŋuakon siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonjore buŋo rurumanjo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou njinigo kiso eyareegayon, yonjonye ba wawaki eegobi, oi yauŋmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ŋonjore sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ŋonjore-ŋaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oŋuine nikebi rakame goinebi.* ⁶ Ore eru ŋonjore-ŋaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore rurumanjineo rabi damanjineji wareko soine romaiŋ njabeinj.* ⁷ Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega, “Injoi ŋonjore njonemaiŋ enjareega ore eru manemeja-ŋaŋuŋ sosowo injore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eeboboŋaŋunde sisinjan ee eku qinj keru dimaku damanj so manjari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku njinjo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame inoji laion oŋuine gbaga nobeinjo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo ongak jojorako maneru saki jouyanj wapeega.) ⁹ Njonjore joisereren maneegobi, ŋonjore manjekerisie ogopu yonjoi oŋuakon moreŋ so sisikonjon oi akon maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinjanj yoberu mamesinjo qinj keru dimaku laion oi sananjine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ Njonjore damanj pomponjine yabu joisereren maneru gokabi bofosike njabeku kitiŋ njabeku basanan njabeko soine njesiŋ sananj qanjanjineo tuturi tomiri dimaku goniminj. Oŋu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine njareme kuririquranjineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 * 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

ropenimij. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, injoji njoŋo oŋu eku gonimij ore oŋga hareya. ¹¹ Injaji usuj Rauine go waperu goga eru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeku goij. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buŋo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yaunmoriri oi njonemaij foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buŋo oi sananjaru kitiŋgaku miku njoŋoji yaunmoriri oo qij keru dima sananjaru gonimij ore mitiga harego. Ore eru quran pomponjine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasji quranja harega. Injaji noke damanj so dimaku mankekerisie ogone fukega. Injore oŋu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuji mankekerisie kufufuj njoŋo oŋuine injoyonunde roosoe hareboko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yonjaji momojoyanuj ruabi njoŋoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak injaji oŋuakon momojoine ruaga.* ¹⁴ Njoŋo botunjanujgo ohowenjanuj baku kokobo eru meanjanuj yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunonuj Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo njoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 * **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunjine. Bararij buk manjineo oŋuakon tina oi ore so quranjabi pega. * **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24 † **5:14:** Damanj oo mijerijanuj miku ohowenjanuj baku miyanuj mudugaru gobuj, ore eru miga.

Pitare Quran 2 Pitaji Quranine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Quran yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñijigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataenine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyanuñ miteñ garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde aniyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñijigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñijigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tĩntuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingaiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Manyanuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobin oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñijigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñijigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneben. Ore eru gogo gbagbataenine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gaiñebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñijigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirienngo damañine bojorome ropeingore ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñijigo noñundeone moji sibirigaiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburan gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataenine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-22

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru warein 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane einjo quran yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinan qateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inore eru buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamanesiñnoñunji fukeya. Noñjo mamanesiñ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² Noñjo Anutu eru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yauñmoririine boakon yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuji kuririquran Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataenine qankisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñine oñu mane mukubeneñ yauñ noreega ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko binenoñuñ fukein.

⁴ Kuririquran Rauine inoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yauñine sosowo noreingore maneega. Anutuji jojofo buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Noñjo esene morende aniyañuñ sanañine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuñ mañineo gobuñyoñ, Anutuji noñjo oone akon bomuku ñaberu ñeji ñabeya. Oñu fukeko yauraine gogo geñgaru ñadi ganimiñ ore munañqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquranineke Anutüreo pega, inoji noñjo ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniñ ore yameñ keega. Noñjo jojofo buñoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe ñabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiñ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ñabein.

⁵ Anutüre jojofo buño oñu pega ore eru noñjo mamanesinde fori fuke ñareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oñu gonimiñ ore yameñ keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ñarein, ore so soine Anutüre kadi jikigaru mane mukuniñ. ⁶ Mamane-mukunoñunji sogueme soine eebobonoñuñ jikigaru sisiñan eenimiñ. Sisiñan eenañunji sogueko soine dimaku sanañgaru yobin maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanañ-ñañunji sogueme soine moke Anutüre mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreñañunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonoñunji saueko mañkerisise ogopuñuñ oogo eku sisiñan eeku goinebi. Manji jokoñonoñunji saueko soine ñijigo

ñijigo òñuine yonjore buño ronere ronekonjo mitariru goine bokirieme paiyanjũgo ropeingõ pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeingõ ore etanjqatan niniga so einjon, fofori yobu joisererej maneru goniminj.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeinj ore sinanj bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimererej goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburanj ebuñ, Anutuji oi ñone yabe embõj so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aej gbediji (chain) niginj yabeya. Niginj yaberu sinanj yabeko buñoyanjũ mitariingõ ore odi ñe wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekonjo ñijigo wuwunujanjũke morengõ gobun, Anutuji oi onjuaqon so ñone yabe embõj so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ñi Noa injoji manjekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretinj eniminj ore eru manj bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ñijigo 7 oi gogoyanjũ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onjuaqon Sodom Gomora taonj yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakunj akonj pebu. Nijnj wuwunujanjũke yonjore ya urunj fukeinj, ore sosoine ñonekimingõ ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingõ eyayon, jibu ñi posiine Lot oi rone botuyanjũgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ñijigo boesau ekesonj eru yonjoyanjũde anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yonjore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Ni posiine Lot oi yonjore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore manj posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Sinanj bobo buño migo, oiji Anuture funje inji noduega: Ofonji ñijigo Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreegobenej, nonjũ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonjũ kipeingõ maneega. Onjũ maneeagayon, injigo kekesiine oi buñoyanjũde geo bokirieme paiyanjũgo ropeko mimererejpuineji sinanj yabebi goniminj. Onjũ go ropebi damanj sogoji wareko buñoyanjũ mitariku jikigaru joisererej maneru goniminj.

¹⁰ Nijnjigo sakiyanjũde anjĩ sananjine sembene boyoberu wuwunujanjũke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usunj bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekonj mitari yareya ore joisererej soguine maneru goniminj. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjõji jauba-irinjirinj paĩineo yonjoyanjũde anjigo goku Sombunde mimererej mamari kuririguranjũke paibe gogobi, yonjore sombuyanjũ so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onjuaqon manjõqõ buño gomogõfo miyareegobi. ¹¹ Onjũ eegobiyon, Sombun mimererej usunjanjũke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimererej mamari ñijigo oi Ofonde jinj maio qomukuru manjõqõ buñõji gomogõfo so mitari yaregobi.

¹² Mimererej yonjõji onjũ so eegobiyon, ñijigo yonjõji sakiyanjũ ba ropeku Binje buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonjore manjõqõ buño gomogõfo kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onjũine mamane-mukuyanjũ foriine so fukeko joma gogore anjĩ ya wawakiine oi akonj maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ñijigõji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonjõji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Yonjoyanjũde anjĩ mamanesuyanjũ injõgonjmanjõgonjineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenininj. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonjõkõ manebunjon, Anutuji yonjoyanjũde buñõre geo bokirie yareko joisererej oi akonj paiyanjũgo ropeinj. Manjekerisiere ñonjõji manjyauñ nadunjadunj eniminj ore tumanjõgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjõji oo onjuaqon wareegobi. Wareru dukunyanjũ totogo ñaduru yonjoyanjũde akonj manesuku kanenji nonone akonj kudi qaku noegobi. Onjũ eru ñonjõre saki wonunjanjũ kokiine kokiine mimiyanjũke onjũine fukegobi. Yonjõyonje saki fuyanjũde anjũine bomukuniminj ore tutumanj ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ñirau fukegobenej,” miku goine ñonjõre so manesuku eadu ñabenininj ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jinjonanjũni boesau anjũine piku ñigo ñone yabeegobi, oi boesau akonj eniminj ore maneegobi. Boesau ya eniminj ore anjũine oi so yobu bokeingõ ore maneegobi. Nijnj tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjõineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanjũ popogaega. Ebu eru manj mamanesuyanjũ sananjine oo pega. Onjũ eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

¹⁵ Yonjõji kadi poretinj ñadi gaku manjijibu tinjũ raru kajegõunj ñi Balam Beor madeine injõre manjõ kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ñi koito moji Balam Israel ñijigo eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, manj anjũineji monenj oi roinj ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyayon, donji moji sembeinere fõfo onjõgaru miteya. Donji buño so mimiine oiji ñi maruji buño miku kajegõunj ñi injõre manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.*

¹⁷ Nijnjigo yonjõji obu jinjõ jijiine kamasi onjũine gogobi. Gbunparandanj gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16 * 2:13: Qaqaji yonjõji karonjanj onjũine sumunjaru ñegobiyon, ogãnanjũ yonjõreõ qunjaru egu qanjõngain. * 2:16: Jare 22.4-35

yoŋore qisiri didire maŋgo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj. ¹⁸ Yoŋoji qoqomuku buŋo omaine miku sakiyaŋuŋ baropeku kosa risenkerisenj eru furaqararieru. Saki fure aŋiyaŋuŋ sananġine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ŋiŋigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintuŋ gogobi, goineji yoŋore botugone usebuŋ, oi jiji buŋoji bapakare yabebi kadi qaŋaŋineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyaŋuŋ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ŋiŋigo mo kiperu siŋaŋ gaega, ore niŋiŋineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiŋaŋ gaku goga. Ore so qaqaŋi jiji buine yoŋoji jiji buŋo inġi kosa miegobi, “Noŋo niŋo jiki nobebi soine niŋiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo goinebi.” Buŋo oŋu miegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyonje wuwunuyaŋunde kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru ore niŋiŋgo gogobi.

²⁰ Yoŋore fuŋneji inġi kesigako gogobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonuŋ oi mane mukuru oŋuine oiġi morende eebobo wuwunuyineke oi useru ŋadi gaku moke ore niŋiŋi kakarij eru qunġaru ŋegobi. Ore eru fuŋfuŋaineo fiinemenj gobuŋuŋ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. ²¹ Anutuġi buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posiekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiġi afaine fuke yarena. Oŋu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi fuŋine mane mukubi biŋeyaŋuŋ fukeya. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiġi ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² Ŋadi gaku kakarij eru waki yabeya, oi qoŋiŋ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi inġi, “Qoroġi guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi inġi, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebenenj raru moke kirieru giŋej resago riŋaru rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oŋu.*

3

Ofoŋ wareinde joġofo buŋoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonġi quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋonoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonġi Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quraŋgago: ² Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋoji ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egu niŋa ŋabein. Oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ŋi aposolpuŋaŋuŋ niŋoji qaji ŋarebenj, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonġi buŋo oi akon quraŋgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buŋo fuŋfuŋaine mo oi inġi mane mukuinebi: Kristoġi kirieinġo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukeru eeboboyaŋuŋi yoŋoyaŋunde aŋi sananġine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku goniminj.* ⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo inġi miku kepijeru goniminj: “Wareinde joġofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋi go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moġi so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuġi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oŋuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niŋa yabeega Anutuġi ronere ronekoŋgo mitigaru buŋoinere usuŋi sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oŋuakoŋ mitigako obu roinġa poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. Yoŋoji buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.* ⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoġi pakereru moreŋ kefagame ŋiŋigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.* ⁷ Yoŋo obuġi yabeke komebuŋuŋ, moreŋ qonikiŋ damaŋ yoo ŋone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigainj ore so fukega. Anutuġi ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuġi ŋiŋigo wuwunuyaŋuŋke goniminj, yoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeke sibiriganiminj.

⁸ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ŋonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayonj, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niŋa ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ŋoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* ⁹ Ofonde joġofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyoŋ, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oŋu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inyoŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyoŋ, mane maneku karieru ŋiŋigo sosowoġi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekiminj ore odigaega. Moġi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

¹⁰ Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde waware damaŋi kian bobo ŋire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo ramume embimbiŋgakiminj. Damaŋ oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ŋoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon peiŋ. Wegi ayonj, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qinġururuŋineke oŋgaku jibugaru mataeniminj. Moreŋ eru ŋiŋigoġi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuġi oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!*

* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 * 3:3: Jud 18 * 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 * 3:6: Jen 7.11 * 3:8: Kiki 90.4 * 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi onjuine pogaru mataenimij ore nojoi nijigo urujune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataenijne boyoberu Kristo onjuine fukeru gokimij ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹² Nojo Anuture damanj sogo oi ware fukeij ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yamej keku baku gogobi. Damanj oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayonj, bobunj eru yaine oi misi fukeru josererenj jainj. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreij. ¹³ Onju ja foreijyonj, Anutuji ya fukeij ore bunjo kipeme pega, nijoji ore so morenj qonikij gariine bofuke yapeijgo odigaegobenenj. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poreij boyoberu gokimij.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, nojo damanj sogo oi ware fukeij ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru inji enimij ore yamej keku dimaineji: Manj-nanj gbagbataenijne fukeko Anutuji wonunj-nanj kokiinere bunjo mo so bofukeko injoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru Ofonjonunde manj kamasiinere inji manesuku goinebi: Injoi nojo manj-nanj kerisieru moke qowirienimij ore damanjine bojorome ropeko odi njaberu maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogononunj Polji onuakonj bunjo oi akonj quranja njareyayonj, Anutuji manjboronj ropekiine oteya ore so bunjo oi quranja njareya. ¹⁶ Ore bunjoine oi quranjine sosowo oo miiku quranjaeyayonj, Biije Qurande mango bunjo goine oi yobinjineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimij ore janjanbumbunj oderu yobinjgaegobi. Qaqouma nijigo tuturi qaku fogaturunj kosa goegobi, yonjoi quranjine quranjine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre bunjo oi onuakonj babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onju bakasigaru dimaku yonjonye bobosembe eeru misi korugoj rakanimij.

¹⁷ Yonjoi rakanimijyonj, yoro ogopune, nojoi onju fukeij ore bunjoine oi ronekonj mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru nojo-njane sisinanj ee eku goinebi. Wuwununj nijigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, nojo yonjore jiji bunjoi pore njabeko boyobe yabeku tinanj egu ranimij. Gogore otunj sananj qanjqanjine oone onju odefosikeru rondingaru egu wakiru njabeij. ¹⁸ Ofonjonunj Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanjqoqo Raunonunj Kristore funje mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi mitej gabenenj tinaineji damanj yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatarijne tomiri onjuine pe roperu goine. Bunjo oi forijne.

* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

Jonde Qurañ 1 Jonji Qurañ fuñfungaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buño oi sananġaru miku goya. Mañkerisie ñiñigo nonjuñ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnonjuñ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobener.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ñiñigo inji qaji yareru gobuñ: “Yesuji Sombuñ ñi akon fukega. Morengo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ñi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buño ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiñ gagobener,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ñiñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egu bosembeañ ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine qurañgo inji qurañgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ñi moko akon fukega. Morengo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiñ gagobener,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuñ yonjoke mañnonjuñi jojoko nadungaduñ eyareinebener. Manji jojoko oi yameñ keku nadungaduñ eeinebener.”

Qurañ yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Gogore fuñe oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuñ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuñe eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ nonjuñ sembene gbiñ eekimiñ 5.1-21

Gogo sananġinere buño oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananġinere buño miñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ronekon gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu morengo wakiko oi jñononjuñi ñoneru menoñunji sakiine bouabener buñoine miko maneru goben.* ² Senġinbanġin gogore Rauji fukeko ñiñoji oi ñoneru fuñine kitiñgaku miku munar moge oñuine dimagobener. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, ñiñoji injore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-ñanjuñ romaenġaegobener.* ³ Niñoji Mamanonjuñ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobener. Noño oñuakon mañ-ñanjuñ ñiñjoke kiperu moakon gokimiñ ore maneru ya ñoneru maneben, oi mitaniñga ñareegobener. ⁴ Jeribarji mañnoñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru qurañgagobener. Oñu.

Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ

⁵ Biñe buño injore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobener, oi inji: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru injoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “Niñoji injoke mañnoñuñ kiperu moakon gogobener,” oñu miñi miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowarego eku qisirigo gogobener ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobener. ⁷ Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñuñ tatamainere mañgo eegobener ine, botunoñuñgo mañnoñuñ kikipe eku moakon gobener Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburanoñuñ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Mañnoñunji agiburañ so pega,” oñu minoben ine, noñuñ eadu ee ebener buño foriineji mañnoñuñgo so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburanoñuñ mifukegobener ine, injoji mañine poretiñe so jojofu buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburanoñuñ bokero eebobonoñuñ kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ “Agiburañ so ebener,” oñu mikimiñ ine, buño Rauine odurebener Anutuji iko miñi ñi oñuine fukeko buñoine mañnoñuñgo so dimaga. Oñu.

2

Yesuji keteñ uje Raunoñuñ fukega.

¹ O kokopune, noñoji agiburañ egu enimiñ ore buño yo qurañgago. Oi qurañgagoyon, moji jibu agiburañ bana ine, keteñ (defence) uje Raunoñunji pe norein. Yesu Kristo injoji Mamainere mañfuñgo goku buño sosowo poretiñ akon osoeru enoreega. ² Keteñ (defence) uje Raunoñuñ injoji agiburanoñunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noñunde agiburande akon matayon, morengo sosowo noñunde agiburañ oi oñuakon keririkein ore komeya. Oñu.

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

Buño rerenj oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anutire mimipaŋ buño reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buñoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buño mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buño foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵ Matayoŋ, moji Anutire buño reŋgaru boyobeega, Anutire manjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. ⁶ Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buño gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buño gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buño raŋbaŋine funfunŋaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buño raŋbaŋine ore Biŋe buño oi maneru go wapebuŋ. ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriŋi mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buño ore foriine Anutireo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oŋuyoŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eere roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriŋi jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro rainj, oi iŋoyoŋe so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋuŋ qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanoŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji funfunŋaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋoŋpune, ŋoŋo Anutire Biŋe buño maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sananŋaru dimako usur-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buño yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanoŋunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iŋi: ŋiŋigoŋi saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sananŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyaŋuŋi ŋoneru ŋoneaŋi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaŋuŋ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so warega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboŋi benoŋ baiŋ ore ore aŋi sembene sembene oi oŋuakon benoŋ banimiŋyoŋ, moji Anutire maŋ aŋi reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qin keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiŋ, iŋoji damaŋ tatariineo fukeiŋ, oŋu mibi maneegobi. Buño ore so damaŋ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine oŋu fukeya ore eru damaŋ tatariinere maŋgo waperu gogobeneŋ, oŋu manegobeneŋ. Ore mogeiŋe ugu. ¹⁹ Kiso ŋiŋigo yoŋoji noŋunde kubuo akonŋ goku boke noberu rabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ niŋoke sasaki kiperu mamananesiŋ kufufuŋ botunoŋuŋgo kosa goku totiebuŋ. Nonunde kufufuŋ foriine fukenobuŋ ine, noŋuŋke damaŋ so qakatobi moko gonobeŋ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji fuŋneyaŋuŋ iŋi noduko ŋoneru manegobeneŋ: Yoŋoreone moji niŋoke fofori moakonŋ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoŋoji taitai dimagobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ŋabeko sosowo ŋoŋoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ ŋoŋoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimiŋ ore eru buño yo so quraŋga ŋarego. Ore eru matayoŋ, ŋoŋo buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru buño yo quraŋga ŋarego.

²² Yesuji Munanŋoŋo Rauine Kristo fukegayoŋ, mo moji buño oi mugaga, iŋoji eadu bobo ŋiŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga

* 2:7: Jon 13.34 * 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Iŋoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inoji Mama onuakon hofukeru inoke goga.

²⁴ Nonjo Biŋe buŋo fuŋfunŋaineone maneru wapebuŋ, oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sananŋaru dimaiŋ ore sisanŋ eku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo maneru wapebuŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ ine, nonjoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebe. ²⁵ Kristoji jofo buŋo inji noreko pega, “Noke dimaniniŋ ine, gogo senŋinbaŋŋiniŋeke narebe tatariine tomiri sananŋaru gonimiŋ.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tiŋtuŋ ba nareegobi, nonji yonore eru buŋo oi quraŋga narego. ²⁷ Goineji tiŋtuŋ eegobiyoŋ, Kristoji Moro Tiriine nonore maŋgo keseme bogunu baku dobe nabeega. Moro Tiriine inoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo qin keru dimako so wirienimiŋ ine, nonjoji qaqaŋi more so embimbiŋganiŋ. Oi inji ore migo: Inore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buŋo sosowo qaji nareeiŋ. Bogunu baku dobe nabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayoŋ, mamane buŋo foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buŋo foriine qaji nareya ore so buŋoine sosowo renŋaru Kristoke daman so qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁸ O kokopune, nonjo Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebe. Inoke dimaku gobeneŋ moke fukeiŋ, daman oo so yobe nobeko mimiganŋan paio so kamieru rakimiŋyoŋ, soine inore jinoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneŋ. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, nonjoji buŋo oi mane mukugobi ine, buŋo yo onuakon soine mane taniŋganiŋ: Niŋigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru inore odumade fukegobi. Onju.

3

Nonju Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneŋ.

¹ Maneniŋ! Sombuŋ Mamanonunji niŋore “Nakene odumadepu,” onju onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Nonju fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneŋ. Oi fukegobeneŋ ore moreŋ niŋigoji fuŋneonjuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuŋne so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde fuŋnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, daman yoo nonjuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onju goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakon manegobeneŋ, oi inji: Inoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jiiŋonoŋunji nonekimiŋ, daman oo akon qowirieru oi onjuine fukekimiŋ. ³ Uri yonjoji Kristore oori onjuine eteru gogobi, inoji oi keririke yabeme inore kamasi onjuine gbagbataeniŋe fukeru gonimiŋ.

⁴ Uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji kadi buŋo qaku buranŋaegobi. Agiburan oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo inoyonje agiburanine tomiri inoji nonunde agiburan keririkeiŋ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶ Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so noneru fuŋine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tiŋtuŋ baŋabein ore sisanŋ ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretin boyobeega, inoji posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji fuŋfunŋaineone agiburan eri waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji inore gio imasamaken baingo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yonoreone moji gogo fuŋine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baingo embimbiŋgaega. ¹⁰ Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, inoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Onuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

Nonjo manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eru goinebi.

¹¹ Biŋe buŋore koruŋ fuŋfunŋaineone maneru waperu gogobeneŋ, ore mimipan buŋoine oi inji: Nonjuŋ manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ.* ¹² Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonjuŋ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebeneŋ. Inoji inji ore gboine qaya: Inoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayoŋ, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O maŋkerisise ogopune, moreŋ niŋigoji rosi enarenimiŋ ine, ore eru so waragainebe. ¹⁴ Nonjuŋ maŋkerisise ogopunonjuŋ manjoko eyareegobeneŋ ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgobeneŋ: Nonjuŋ kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananineo roperu gogobeneŋ. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananinere mango dimaiŋ.* ¹⁵ Niŋigo

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29 * 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24

ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njingo fukegobi. Gogo sananjine oi yayabe njingo onjine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoino nonunde eru kisingaru bokero manjoko nadungadunde funje onju noduko njoneru mane mukugobenej. Nonjun onjakoŋ gogononjun manjekerisie ogopononjun yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenej sagain. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbingaru basiqasi eko njonegoyon, jibu bukun fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo urunu pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadungadun ee oi mi bibinonunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonjon, oi eebobononunji bunjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenej.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenej.

¹⁹ Nonjun bunjo foriinere binje fukegobenej me mata? Fukegobenej ine, soine manjonunjun womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakimin. Bunjo oi nonjun oosoe eru inji mane mukukimin: ²⁰ Manjonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninjo bunjo yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oosoe Raunonjun fukeru bujononjun poretin akonj osoein. Anuture mamesuji nonunde mamesu odureru ropekiine fukeko bunjo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonunjun womoke eku goinebenej.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, manjonunji so minorega ine, nonjun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin. ²² Nonjun Anuture mimipanj bunjo reŋgabenej eebobononjun oi njoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenej ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimin, oi noreko raugakimin.

²³ Anuture mimipanj bunjo yoyoka oi inji: Nonjun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesin garu manjonunjun kerisiekimin eru mimipanj bunjo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadungadun eku gokimin. Onjine so eru gonobej, oi Anuture jinjoo so sagana.* ²⁴ Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipanj bunjo reŋgaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji nonjunke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonunjunjo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenej. Onju.

4

Moro me gemo oi funjeyakun osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqoun njingo qaqaibuine kokoineji moren so roregaru gogobi ore bunjo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesin gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame bunjo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere funje oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, "Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya," uri yonjoji bunjo oi mifukeenimin, yonjoji sosowo Anuture binje fukegobi. ³ Moji Yesure funje onju so mifukeega, injoji Anuture binje so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji injore man boburogame bunjo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso etein,* bunjo onju njajibun, injoji damanj yoo morenjo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, nonjo Anuture binje fukebi Moro Tiriineji man-njanunjo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbin eyareega. Ore eru kajeqoun njingo qaqaibuine oi soine gbin eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yonjoji morende binje fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu bunjo mibi manjekerisiere yaura njingo yonjoji bujonyunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Nonjun Anuture binje fukebenej Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yonjoji nonunde bunjo mibenej ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture binje so fukegobi, yonjoji nonjun bunjo mibenej ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Bunjo foriinere Moro eru sinefurere gemo yokore funje oi onju osoeru mane mukuekimin. Onju.

Anutuji manjokore funje fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko nadungadun eere funjodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jinjoine onjine peku wapeega.) Ore eru nonjun manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebenej. Onju eru gogobenej, sosowo nonjun Anutu maneru injoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenej.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Onju fukega ore moji njingo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunonunjo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakonj oi manjo enoreko sananjaru gokimin ore eru soreme morenjo wakiya. ¹⁰ Nonjun Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosobenej fukeyayon, manji jojokore funje oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburanjonunjun keririkein ore Madeine soreme nonjunde wakiya.

* **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 * **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik bunjo anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eeinebener. Manji jojoko so naduŋgadun ebener so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu daman mogo so ŋoneyayon, manjoko naduŋgadun eku gogobener ine, Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo rowegararu dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnonŋunke fukeru gogobener.*

¹³ Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobener iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru maŋyoka so eegobener. ¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munanqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoji oi ŋoneru maneru kitiŋgaku miegobener. ¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anuturu Made fukega,” mifukeein, Anutuji iŋore mango rowegararu dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore fuŋine mane mukuru oo manesiŋ gaegobener. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji niŋigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iŋore mango rowegararu goga. ¹⁷ Oŋu gobener Anuturu manjokoineji mango eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnonŋunke gogobener. Kristoji moreŋgo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine gogobener. Oŋuine gogobener ore eru Anuturu mimitari daman yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminj.

¹⁸ Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekiminj. Agiburun niŋigo Anutuji agiburanyaŋunde geo egu bokirie yarein ore kokoi maneegobiyon, Anuturu manjokoji maŋnoŋuŋ pusega ine, oiŋi kokoinonŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iŋo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ so mane forega.

¹⁹ Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko eegobener. ²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, iŋoji niŋigo ikoikoinine fukega. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iŋoji ogopuine oŋuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipan buŋo oŋu ruame pega. Oŋu.

5

Manjekerisie niŋigo noŋuŋ gbiŋ eekiminj.

¹ Uri yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu “Munanqoqo Raunonŋuŋ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anuturone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iŋore Made oŋuakon manji jojoko eteegobi. ² “Anuturu odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobener,” mibener buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore oosoe eru manegobener: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipan buŋoine reŋgaru boyobeegobener ine, Anutu odumadepuine oŋuakon manji jojoko eyareekiminj. Ore mogeine oi oŋu. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekiminj ore foriine oi buŋo reren. Anuturu mimipan buŋo boyobebener sagaga. Mimipan buŋoine reŋgabener yobiniŋeke so fukein.*

⁴ Anuturone fufuke gariine fukeben, noŋuŋ sosowoji soine iŋore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eekiminj. Anutuji mamanesiŋ noreko ore paiineo oŋga wosigabener Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobener. Gbiŋ ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enobener ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobun? Yesu Anuturu Made fukega, moji oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eenj. Oŋu.

Anutuji Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitiŋgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anuturu Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobener? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji daman oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone fukeko manebun. Buŋo obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombuŋ Rauineji buŋo kitiŋgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.

⁷ Kikitin buŋo yokaomo oi oŋu manebener pega. ⁸ Buŋo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyanŋuŋ oi sogokon totogo manebener saga forega. ⁹ Buŋo koroino waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneronj, Anuturu kikitin buŋoji niŋigo buŋononŋuŋ odureru sanan qanqariŋine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oŋgaku fuŋine oŋu totogo kitiŋgaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakiminj.

¹⁰ Moji Anuturu Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitin buŋo Rauineji injoyone iŋore mango gokame iŋore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiŋ gaega, iŋoji kikitin buŋo Rauine injoyone ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukeega. Anutuji buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitiŋgaku miya, iŋoji buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu injoyone ŋadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuji

* 4:12: Jon 1.18 * 5:3: Jon 14.15

bunjoine inji kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananjine njareinj ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananjine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Injore Madeke qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananjine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, injoji gogo sananjine so raugaru goga. Onju.

Gogo sananjinere fujiine

¹³ Manj-ñanjnj kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesinj gaegobi, nonji quranj yo njnjore quranjgago. Gogo sananjinere binje fukegobi, njnjoji ore fujiine poretinj mane mukuniminj ore eru yo quranjgago. ¹⁴ Nonnj soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembengo raru onja wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobenenj: Wamo yare injore manj anj boyoberu onja wosikiminj, injoji onjgawowosinoñnj oi manej. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore onja wosibenenj onjgawowosinoñnj manej ore manegobenenj ine, bunjo yo onjuakonj mane mukugobenenj: Wamo yare onja wosigabenenj, oi sosowo nonjunde binje fukeinj.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine njoneme agiburanj eko oiji kome sananjinere binje so fukeinj, injoji ogoine injore Anutu onja wosigako munanj qoqo eteko gogo sananjineo ropeinj. Agiburanj Anutuji bokeinj ore so eburnj, bunjo yo yonjore migo. Goineji agiburanj ebi oiji kome sananjinere binje fukeniminj, yonjore onja wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburanj fukega. Sembene goine egabenenj oiji kome sananjinere binje so fukekiminj. Onju.

Manjkerisie njnjigo nonnj Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenenj.

¹⁸ Uri yonjoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeburnj, yonjoreone moji agiburanj so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenenj. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, injoji injoyonj sisinanj eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinj.

¹⁹ Nonnj bunjo yo manegobenenj: Nonnj Anutire binje fukegobenenjyonj, morenj so yonjoji manyanjnj so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usunj yukuineo gobi sinanj yabeega.

²⁰ Bunjo yo onjuakonj manegobenenj: Moji nj foriine yobu fukega, nonnj oi manekiminj ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaninj noreya. Moji nj foriine yobu fukega, nonnj injoke qakatoru moakonj fukeru gogobenenj. Nj foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Injoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananjinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gbonj ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga njareniminj ore njnjonj-njane sisinanj eku goinebi. Onju.

* 5:11: Jon 3.36

Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yooore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño soñsonjine oi manjekerisie kufufun more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufun eko yoro ñigo oi yonore sinan. Biñe Qurañde buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadunğaduñ enimiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qaqañ jijiibuine yonoji ñiñigo qañi yarebi buñoayanñi egu saueinde sinan bobo buño fukeya.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde sinanbobo buño 7-11

Qurañde buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko manjekerisie kufufunpugo sinan yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so mañ wombuñjeji jojoko enareego. Nakekon matayon, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonoji onuakon ñoño manji jojoko enareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeya eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañgago. ² Buño foriineji mañnoñunğo dimaku noñunke tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko enarego.

³ Noñun buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaiñ eru yañmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufunpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyanñ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanñ onjuine ñonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onju.

⁵ O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunğaineone funğaru maneru wapeben, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru iñi mitiga garego: Noñun mañnoñunji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebeneñ.* ⁶ Manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi iñi: Noñun Anutere mimipan buño sosowo reñgaru eebobononñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñoñoji mimipan buño funfunğaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi iñi: Ñoño mañ-ñanñunji manjoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore iñi mi bofukeegobi: “Munanqoqo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeyiño embimbiñgaya.” Onju mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ñiñigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñiñigo onjuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine rroregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñanñunğo fukeya, oiñi jibugaru egu jañgaru mataeiñgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqojibu egu enarenimiñ ore sisiñan ee eku goinebi. Onju gobi mañ-ñanñunde foriñi so jibugako Ofonji furinñanñun sosowo ñare foreiñ.

⁹ Kristoji buño qañi noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iñoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yoko ke sananğaru gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru noñoreo warega, ñoño iñore mijeri so miku piñanñunğo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji iñore mijeri miñ, iñoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onju.

Buño tatariine

¹² Nonji noñore buño boakon qurañgabemine anj manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo iñki qurañgabemiñgo so maneru bokego. Noñoreo iqi wareru jiño mai ñaberu buño mi manekimiñ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo anjibanñ ñeku mimane eku jerinoñun fuke foreru mañnoñunğo puseko gokimiñ ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ñigo ogogo sinan giore roosoeya, ñigo sari iñore kufufunpuji momojoyanñ ruabi gorofo foga. Onju.

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji inoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Injoji Qurañ oi mankekerisie kufufun more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius inore ruaya. Gaiusji mankekerisie nijnigo goine pi eru ugo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboin ñji mo tinaine Diotrefes inore sinanbobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfungaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre sinanbobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño korun qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so manjeji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iuruji Anutuke qakatoru fiamе goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomij ore Anutu onga wosigo. ³ Mankekerisie ogopunonun goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi daman so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari bupekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji sinan ñji tinaine Gaius miten gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mankekerisie ogopunonun kinan qa yareku oo daman so dimaku goege. Yonoreone goineji kae roregaru nonoreo wareegobi, oi nonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akon bapi yabege.

⁶ Go mangoji jojoko eyareru gomen, yonoreone goineji yoo wareru mamesin kubure jinjo maio funnego onu kitingaku mibi maneber. Ore eru ogopunonun onuineji nonoreo warenimin, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanun jikigaru ranimin. Gio onuine oi Anuture jinjo maio sagain ore so jikigaru baku goigon. ⁷ Yonoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yonoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mankekerisiere yaura nijnigo yonoreone ugo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine ninononje akon ogopunonun onuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagain. Nonun gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kinan qa tebenen buñoine foriineji saueinj. Onu.

Diotrefes onuine egu fukeminde sinanbobo buño

⁹ Nonji mamesin kubu yonore qurañ mo qurañgabonjon, Diotrefes minebobo ñji inoji botunanunjo sinan qoruine goinde anji manega, inoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji nonoreo warenobo ine, inore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inji manenimin: Inoji ninore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayon, mankekerisie ogopunonun kae orun gio baegobi, inoji oi so kepure yareega eru ogopunonun goineji kepure yarenimingo manegobi, inoji oi sabare yareru mamesin kubuyanungone ketun yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigon. Uri yonoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonoji Anuture funne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demetrius ñji inore funne oi fiine. Ogopunonun sosowoji onu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau inoyonje buño oi onuakon kitingaku miega eru ninoji jikigaru inore buño sogokon miegobenen. Ninoji buño miegobenen, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manega. Onu.

Momojo buño tatarine

¹³ Nonji gore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru inki qurañga garebeminde so onu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubeminjo odigaru origago. Qoturekimin, daman oo soine jinjo mai nadunjadun eru buño buño mimane ekimin.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigon!

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

Mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi goreo foga. Goji oñuakoj mañkerisie ogopunoñuñ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimij. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiñ gagobeneñ,” miku buño kekesiine ñijigo qaji yareru gobuñ, Judaji yonore eru siñañ bobo buño qurangaya. Biñe Quran yo pompoñine. Buñoine oi 2 Pita 2 buño ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noñunde mañ inji bapakareya, “Anutuji noñuñ damañ so manesiñ gakimiñ ore mamanesiñ noreko kufufuñpuine fukegobeneñ, ñoñoji mamanesiñ-ñañunji sauere sananğain ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonore funne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damañ so manesiñ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buño 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiñañ qaku mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru quran yo qurangago.

Anutu Mamanonunji onğa ñareru mañ wombunineji manjoko enareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ñareko gogobi.*

² Anutuji ñonemaiñ eru manjokoine boakon yobu ñareme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Biñe buño boboñoriere siñañ bobo buño.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munañ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, nonji ore buñoine mitaniñgaru quranga ñarebemiñ ore anji soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobiñğame jikigaru odigabemiñ ore embimbiñğago. Ore eru quran oi qurangañ mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buño mobeine sosowo oi ñijigo gbagbatañine qankisie kekiine noñuñ sabareku siñañ gabeneñ so qopieñgo ore ruame biñenoñuñ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biñe buño bobojibu egu enimiñ ore ñoñ qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ Ñijigo goineji gbedigaru mañkekerisie kubu botuyanunğo kamiine peperu wapebi funneyañuñ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ñijigo onjuine yonore buño ronekon mitarime qurangañ josererenti yonore paio ropeñ ega. Anutunonunji buñoine ruaru yañmoririinere funne foriine barariñga noreegayon, ñijigo wuwunuyanunke yonoji yonoyañunde boesau didima kefaganimiñ ore eru yañmoririre buño oi bonorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Onu eru noñunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofonononun fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ñadi gaegobi.

⁵ Noñ buño sosowo oi damañ joroiine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siñañ bobo buño yo egu niga ñabeñ ore moke inji kegbore ñareñgo manego: Ofonji kufufuñpuine Ijijt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebunyon, jiki goineji damañ mogo so manesiñ gabuñ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuñ. Siñañ bobo buño onjuine oi ñoñore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Onuakon Anutuji Sombun mimerereñpuine siñañyayabe jokoronyañuñ rua yabeme gobunyon, yonoreone goineji manjo eru buño yukuineo so raru yonoyañunde siñañyayabe jokoron siñañ yabenimiñgo mañmoakon so eru sayañuñ tiebuñ. Buño qoqomuku ebuñ ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumboñ ñeñe piyañuñ bokeru wakibuñ. Wakibi “Damañ sogoo bunoyañuñ mitaribemiñ,” miku gbediji niñ yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ñe wapebuñ damañ tatarine tomiri ñe ropenimiñ. Siñañ bobo buño oi ñoñore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ñebuñ, yonoreo fukeya. Ñijigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire aniyañuñ sananjine kekirieme kamasiine mo inji ebuñ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru ñigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobuñ. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyañuñ bokirie yareme misi miine tatarine tomiri ja yabeko josererenti maneru go wapeku gonimiñ. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku siñañ eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Ñijigo jijibuine yonoji damañ yoo kamasi moakon onuakon eegobi. Jinyonun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ñoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyañunde sakire gogoyañuñ oi bosembearu bapeboriñ hofukeegobi. Onjuine oiji Anutu mipemiriñ eteku kosabasa miteku usuñine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimererenti mamari ropekiine kuririquranyañuñke paibe gogobi, yonore mañqoqo buño fofoiñe miyareegobi.

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30 * 1:7: Jen 19.1-24

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon injo onu maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo buño fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, “Ofon injoyon botinj guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Binje buño so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo buño fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonjine onjuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyayunde anj mamane injonmanjonjine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimij. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimij ore onga joroku “Yei!” migo. Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji ni Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninjigo eadu yabeko tintun qabu. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimij ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onjuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimij.*

¹² Mankekerise nonjoji manyayun nadunjadun enimij ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyayun togo nduru yonoyayunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyayunke onjuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njrau egobenen,” miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji buño kosa miegobi.* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onjuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianjine akon foriyayun tomiri onjuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onjuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyayun gogo sananjine funeone ungaru rondingaru moke kome sananjabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonjoji koe siri usunjineke onjuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyayun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onjuine togo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru daman tatariine tomiri ne ropenimij.

¹⁴ Adam apainere naso tinaine Enok injoji onuakon ninjigo jijibuine yonjore kajequn buño ronekon inji mime pega: “Manenij, Ofonji Sombun mamari ninjigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij.*” ¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonjunde buño mitariij. Ninjigo wuwunuyayunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunujineke boyoberu agiburayayun wuwunuyayunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonjore paio ropein. Baka ninjigo wuwunuyayunke yonjoji jinj rarak buño mimiineke oiji Anature miqomukuru wapebun, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisereriyayun maneru gonimij.” Enokji sinaj bobo buño onu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onjuine nunun-nunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyayunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Ninjigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonoyayun yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sinaj bobo eru unjowon buño goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonjonun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore buño oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nonjo yonjore buño egu niga njabein ore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yonjoji buño inji mibun, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi ninjigo fukenimij. Yonjoji yonoyayunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunujineke gonimij.” Onu mibun.

¹⁹ Ninjigo jijibuine yonjoji botunayunjo manjoroin njarebi sinaj egu qanimij. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjine sembeneji sinaj njabeko oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamananij funjine mo njareya, oi otun-nayanun furiine ropekiine onjuine fukega. Nonjoji mamananij ore paio dimaku kikitinj eku sasanaj bofukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe njabeega ore so injore usunjo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko njareega, nonjo injore manjokogo qinj keru dimainebi. Ofonjonun Yesu Kristoji njonemaj njareru moke fukeko gogo sananjine roperu senjinbanjin goinebi. Nonjo daman oi ware fukein ore yamenj keku odigaru goinebi.

²² Nonjo ninjigo manyayun kerisienimij ore manyoka egobi, oi njonemaj eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi borunjo rakainjo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimij ore

* 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * 1:12: Qaqaji yonjoji karonaj onjuine sumungaru negobiyon, ogayanun yonjore qunjaru egu qanjajain. * 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

pipa poreru qoruyanuj kipe yarebi qowirienobuj. Goineji anjayanuj sanajine sembeneji sinaj yabeko qaqsori gogobi, oi nonemaij eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyuj, nojononunde gogoji egu sembeaij ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqsori yonoji agiburanjine agiburanjine ebi oiji manyanuj eru sakiyanuj puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Bapeborij egu enimij ore kambaj sokiyanuj wuwunujineke oi onjakoŋ misomben-ŋanuj baru so yonoinabi. Onu.*

Mimiten bujo

²⁴ Nonuj Anutu miten gainebenen. Inoji noŋo rondingaru egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanajgaga. Inoji soine oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bujonanuj tomiri dimaku kuririquranjine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakonj inoji Munanqoqo Raunonuj fukega. Ofononuj Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miten gabenen tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonjo funjaru waperu Ropekiinenonuj usunjineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuj sunsunjineji sinaj garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

funfunɗaine A eru quraŋ maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usun sosowore Rau ronere ronekonɗo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Onu.*

Sombun eru morende Ni fortinere kamasi oi inji njonebon

⁹ Jon nonji njone mankereris maŋ fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyonunde qoru-maŋgo rua nuru onga nareko ninjigoji joisererej enarebi neriŋetatan eego. Oi njonoke moko maneru karieru yamej keku sananɗaru dimago. Anuture Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure funne kitingaku mitaningaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda koman neje daman moge Moro Tiriineji kema nune kobiineji paine ropeko ndadineone buŋo sogo mo manebon. Buŋo fonunine oi qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onu fukeya.

¹¹ Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku njonemin, ore buŋoine quraŋ poporinjineo quraŋgaigon. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yonjore rain. Siti 7 yonjore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiatara, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buŋo onu najime fonunine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku njoneru maneingo kiriebbon. Kirieru dimaku lambere neje goulji babaine 7 dimabi njonebon. ¹³ Lambere neje ore botuyanɗo ni mo njonebe kamasiineji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onjine fukeya. Marikuine joroinne ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamanj mobeine goulineke oi bifun nigun onjine manjara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataenine kuan kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so njonebon. Jiŋo korunji misi borun onjine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine weg yonunine fukeya. Aen bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaererenineke peya. Buŋo najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru dunɗunineo igako fonunine yasogo maneegobenej, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobun 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiŋo maiineji wegi jirinine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko njonebon.

¹⁷ Nonji oi njoneru manne gigako injore kufuineo rondinɗaru wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sananine tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Nonji kome kukure Rauine sinan garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya daman yoo fukega eru jiki fukein, nonji ore funjine bararinɗa garebe njonemin. Ya njonemin, oi papiago quraŋgande peine. ²⁰ Bobun 7 me furoneo njegobi eru lambere neje goulji babaine 7 njonege ore funneyanun sumunine oi inji: Bobun 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yonjore mimererej sinande soso fukegobi. Lambere neje goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yonjore soso ega.” Onu.*

2

Efesus mankererisie kufufun yonjore unjowon buŋo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Moji me furoineo bobun 7 roru lambere neje goulji babaine 7 yonjore botugo ra wareru dimaega, injoji buŋo inji miga: ² Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inji pega: Goji sunon rauku gione sananɗaru baku goege. Sisirigo yamej keku maneku karieru goege. Ninjigo kekesiine yonjoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ni aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanun onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyonunde funneji todogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonjon egarebi yamej keku joisererej maneru karieru gomenj. Tobiri wawakiine tatak so eru gomenyon, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomenj, oi manego. ⁴ Onjine gomenyon, maŋgore buŋo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomenyon, maŋgoji oi bedanɗako daman yoo munanɗaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomenyon, oo akon wirieru munanɗaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake funnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieiigon. Rone mankererisere ya bamen, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigon. Maŋgo agiburanine one so keriseminj ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere njenejo qomukube mankererisie kufufun

* 1:8: Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14 * 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

Efesuo oo moke so peiņ. ⁶ Waki guyayon, gore iņi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonjore eebobo useru mangigi eege. Nonji onjukoņ oi useru ore eru mangigi eege.

⁷ “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture senjijbaņģiņ ģioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo ņeku koruņ noku goiņ.” Onj.*

Smirna maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga, “Komeru gboreru sananģaru goga, iņoji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataaeme) tatariine go ropeiņ, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ⁹ Goji ņerinetatanj eru wakioqoaine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anuture jinoo tinabiņģoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ņiņģo so fukeru jibu tinayanuņ onj miegobi, yonjoi igosisi eru ņadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yonjoi ‘Onģawowosi pi foriine fukeģobenen,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteņ ģaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joiserereņ maneru gomijonj, ore eru kokoi so maneģonj. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoģo rua ņabeiņ ore ņiņģo bapakare yabeko ņonjoreone goine oga ņaberu witi piģo rua ņabenimiņ. Sisiri enarenimiņ, ņonjoi oi una 10 maneru gonimiņ. Gariine gonobuņ me komenobuņ, noke damaņ so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoņ buresoņ ņarebemiņ.

¹¹ “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, iņore sakiji komeko moakoņ fukeiņyonj, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiņ.” Onj.*

Pergamum maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga, “Moji ģigore siģo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹³ Goji gogo ņeņego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iņoyonj morumbonj ņeje igodonģako pega, go ore bembenģo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaģe. Satande gogo ņeņe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuņe damaņ so kitiņģaku misananģaru dimako ņonjore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesiņ nueģe, buņo oi damaņ oo onjukoņ so kesonģaru mugameņ.

¹⁴ “Onjuyonj, maņģore buņo mendaine mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuņ botuyanunģo goineji kajeģouņ ņi qaģaiļbuine tinaine Balam iņore tiņtuņ buruke goku boyobeģobi. Kantri goine yonjoi uģo munjaņ roru nemu gbonj yonjore pesiņ yaun biņe qaku kufuyanunģo ruabi tobiriyanunji kemaģaya, Israel ņiņģoji oi so noku gobuņ. Riņe so noku gobuņonj, Balamji ņi tinaine Balak iņi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ņiņģo oi noninde kepore yabeģonj.’ Onj qaģiru bapakare yaberu bitiņ onjine qotiņģaru ruaya, yonjoi oo qunģaru afagaru nobuņ eru boesau kosa ebuņ. Ņonjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeģobi.

¹⁵ “Onjukoņ gore kufufuņ botuyanunģo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeģobi. ¹⁶ Ore eru go bio mango kerisieģonj. Onj so emiņ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuņģo onjine oi bosue yabebemiņ. Mineo ģigore siģo sogo (bainat) pega, oiģi ģigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiņ.

¹⁷ “Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji uģo sumuņine tinaine mana eru ko yaganjine otebemiņ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganjine oo tinaine gariine quraņģabi peiņ, oi iņoyonj akonj oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Onj.*

Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo

¹⁸ “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga: “Anuture Madere ģiņo koruņji misi boruņ onjine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeņ bras onjine jaereneņineke fukeģa, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore fuņe mane mukube iņi pega: Goji Anutu manģoko eteru manesiņ gaku ģoine baģe eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņģuņģaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eeģe.

²⁰ “Onj eeģeyonj, maņģore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji ģigo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņģoakoņ eru oi so yobu sure eeģe. Iņoji kajeģouņ ģigo so fukeģayonj, jibu iņoyonjunde tinaine onj miega. Iņoji ņiņģo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareģa: Nemu gbonj

* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

* 2:17: Jare

22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

yonjore pesinj yaun uqo munjanjine biñe qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiriyanjuni kefadagaya, oi soine noku gonimij. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune hapakare yabeko wirieru tintun raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹ Nonji Jezebel manjine kerisieinj ore damanj otebeyon, boesauine so bokero manjine kerisieinj ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² “Ore eru nonji njigo oi qabe jibe bame nenango peku joiserereng maneinj. Onuakon injoke boesau baegobi, yonjoji eeboboyanjun sembene oi so bokero manyanjun so kerisimininj ine, nonji oi onuakon yabebe joiserereng momokiine manenimij. ²³ Injore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimij. Onu fukeko zioz kufufun sosowo nonjoji none yaberu nonde funne inji mane mukunimij: Nonji njijigo manj mamanesuyanun osoeru buño miyanjun eru manj anijanun sosowo mane tariru eeboboyanjunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakon moakon yonjore paio ropeinj. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ “Yonjore onu fukeinjyon, Taiataira nonjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onu so ebi nonjore igosisi inji eru minjareegobi, ‘Nonjo mamanesu rakakiinere funne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi onu eru minjareegobiyon, Satande biñe mamane tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo nonjore inji mibe maneninj: Nonji yobinj mo so jilkigaru ruabe nonjore paio ropeinj. ²⁵ Nonjo Biñe buño roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gben akonj boyoberu go ropebi nonj moke kiriebemij.

²⁶ “Moji nonde manj anji boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj eru goku komeinj, nonji oi usunj otebe kotu kantriine kantriine sinanj yaberu goinj. ²⁷ Mamanerij usunj nareko oi raugaru Ofoñ gogo. Onuakon nonjoreone moji gbinj einj, nonji oi sinanjyayabe giore resonj buresonj eru aenj toku nonjoru otebeminj. Oi otebe oiji morenjine morenjine njijigo sinanj yaberu sananj qanjqanjine botinj yaberu goinj. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qogogagobi, injoji ore so buño qogomuku njijigo toku nonjoru sananj qanjqanjine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroinj yabeme sinjan gonimij. ²⁸ Onuakon kae fufurere ginja bobunj otebeminj.

²⁹ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

3

Sardis manjekerisie kufufun yonjore unjowon buño

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobunj 7 oi meineo njeko roru goga, injoji buño inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inji pega: Goji njijigo jinoyanjungo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyon, Anuture jinoo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru manjo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore funne osoeru onju bofukebonj. Gore kufufun manjine manjekerisie njijigo goine jikigaru gogobiyon, yonjoji onuakonj kome einjo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basananj yaberu goigonj.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi manj wombunngoo kiperu manesuigonj. Biñe oi renjaru manjo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gominj ine, nonji kian bobo onjuine sumungaru wareru fukebeminj. Warebeminde aua damanj so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobinj bofukemij. ⁴ Onujonj, Sardis zioz kubu nonjore botugo njijigo afaine yonjoji kambanj sokiyanjun fiine akonj sinanj gabi wuwunujineke so fukega. Ore eru yonjoji soine mariku yaganjineji sakiyanjungo keku noke ra wareru gonimij. Yonjoji onju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj einj, injore mariku gbagbataejine otebi keku goinj. Injore tina gogo sananjnere buk papiago qurangañi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebeminj. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sombunj mimererengjuineji njonebi tinaine soine totego mifuke yarebeminj.

⁶ “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.*

Filadelfia manjekerisie kufufun yonjore unjowon buño

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranga, “Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombunjine fukeru kinj Deiwidre ki menda roru sinanj garu goga, injoji buño inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinjgo embimbijngainj. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuinjgo embimbijngainj. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore funne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunj wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, goji nonde Biñe buñone renjaru kadine boyoberu tinane so

* **2:29:** 1 Kinj 16.31; 2 Kinj 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfunḡoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pinonŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda nŋjigo so fukeru jibu tinayanŋuŋ oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji nŋjigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Nonji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneru karieru dimaku sananḡamiŋ ore miboŋ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakon go iŋi roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuŋne mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeŋ. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeŋ akon siŋaŋ gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteŋ sorin (tempel) maŋine igodonḡabe otuŋine fukeiŋ ore damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiine nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombuŋgone wakiru moreŋgo fukeiŋ.

¹³ “Ŋonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋ quraŋga, “Mo tinaine Amen, inoji Anuture buŋo gbeŋ akon kitiŋgaku Munan toku fori wom-buŋine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋaŋ gaega, inoji buŋo inŋ miega: ¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inŋ fukega: Maŋgo so munaŋgaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgo so jaega. O maŋgoji munaŋgana me joineke boruŋgana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayon, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maŋmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munaŋine botubotu maŋyokago kosa goge ore ore mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ. ¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inŋ miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabiŋeneke fukego. Mebo komon baku sauero soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiŋgago. Oŋu miegeyoŋ, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inŋ: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinḡogo kobeko qanḡoqasa saki gbarandan goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru uŋsowon buŋo inŋ garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baiŋon: Ŋi kobike biŋerorogake fukemiŋ ore goul misigo pelegaiŋ rigaru yau rasaine boroiŋ gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baiŋon. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiŋ ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keiŋon. Jinḡogo kobega, ore eru jinḡo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinḡogo poretiŋ piinḡo ore rau teiŋon. ¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune maŋji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botiŋqotiŋ eyareego. Fianimiŋ ore oŋu eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokero maŋgo kerisieru agiburango ŋadi gaku goiŋon.

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro nareiŋ, nonji inore pi maŋgo roperu injoke ŋebe inoji noke anibanj ŋeku moko ugo munjan nonimi.

²¹ “Maneji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko inore morumbon ŋeŋeo wakiru keririŋineo ŋego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon ŋeŋeneo wakiru keririŋineo ŋeiŋ.

²² “Ŋonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.*

4

Qohon nadume moji Sombunde morumbon korogo ŋeko ŋonebon.

¹ Ore ŋadiineo qohon iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo anḡame ŋonebon. Ŋonebe maru rone qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) oŋuine buŋo eko manebon, inoji jikigaru inŋ najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeiŋ, oi gadubemiŋ.”

² Oŋu najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inŋ ŋonebon: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumbon ŋeŋe ŋeko moji oo ŋeya. ³ Ŋeya, inore jinḡo maire tatamaineji boboron me oŋgiŋ tinaine jasperu eru qeri qorua eri momonine me oŋgiŋ

* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quranj yoweine umumu komonjine me onginj tinaine emerald onjuine oiji morumbonj njeje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Njeje qoruine roregaru njeje 24:ji njegebi.

⁴ Morumbonj njeje goine 24 oiji njeje qoruine oi roregaru njebi yonjore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 njebuñ. Yonjoji marikuyanñ gbagbataenine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanñgo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru njebuñ. ⁵ Njeje qoruine oone boribori jinjorara tamaeko gbinburunñ fukeko maru gbunparandande fonñ onjuine manebonj. Njeje qoruinere manfunjo situranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunñ. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶ Onjukonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe onjuine peko njonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanñke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo njeje roregaru nemu muranjuine 4 dimabunñ. Njadianjñgo eru maiyanñgo oi jinjoyanñ akonj sagako dimabunñ.

⁷ Nemu muranjine boboniji laion onjuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao njine onjuine fukeya. Ogoyakunñ more kamasi oi nj jinjo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanñ 4:ji pijju webo fufufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muranjuine 4 moakonj moakonj yonjore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanñ sosowo eru toyanñ yukuineo onjukonj jinjo koruyanñ akonj saga yabeme dimabunñ. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi, “Ofonj Anutu usunñ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminñ.”

⁹ Nemu muranjuine 4 yonjoji mimitenñ kiki onju keegobi. Moji morumbonj njejeo dimaku damanñ tatariine tomiri go roperu goinñ, oi kuriri eru tinabine oteru danje miegobi. ¹⁰ Onju eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji wakiru mo morumbonj njejeo njege, injore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanñ tatariine tomiri go roperu goinñ, injore ohowe baku mitenñ gaegobi. Mitenñ garu resonj buresonjanñ qomukuru morumbonj njeje manfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofonj Anutonñ, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenñ. Gore manñ anjogoji manjo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabine oi gareru danje migareegobenñ. Go moakonji mimitenñ sosowo roru sabareminñ ore so fukege.” Onju.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quranj poporinjine roya.

¹ Ore njadiineo quranj poporinjine mo njonebe morumbonj njejeo njege injore me furoineo peya. Quranj ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quranj akonj quranjaru poporinjaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ² Onjukonj Sombunñ mimererenñ usunñ sunsunjineke mo njonebe sananjine yobu ongakubinje bunjo inji weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataenine sari fukeru soine quranj poporinjine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreinñ ore so fukega?”

³ Onju miyayonñ, Sombunjo, morenjo eru kome kae oo sosowo njone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quranjine njoneinñ ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quranj oi qoromureru quranjine njoneinñ ore so, so bofukebunñ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabonj. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yonjoreone moji bunjo inji najiya, “Go so kuyoigonñ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbinñ eru goga. Injoji soine sananjaru quranj poporinjine yore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreinñ.”

⁶ Onju najime Lama mendaine njonebe morumbonj njeje botuineo nemu muranjuine 4 yonjore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yonjoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Jujeine 7 eru jinjo korunñ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende njinjigo sosowo yonjoreo raru gogobi, jinjo korunñ 7 oi yonjore soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi njonebe wareru quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke oi morumbonj njejeo njege injore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muranjuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji oo akonj Lama madeinere manfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabunñ. Yonjoji moakonj moakonj kulele eru goul popu roru dimabunñ. Njinjo gbagbataenineji onja wosibi Anuture ropeega, oiji junñ jinanj ririgande so fukeko kouine

* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1 * 4:11: Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14

Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * 5:1: Kantri goineji quranj quranjaru komonjo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieinñ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quranjine kian osena, oi bofukebi bunjoineke fukeinñ. Quranj ruaineji akonj oi sinanj gaega. Pi oi ki manjoine ruaru bajibenenñ rakaegayonñ, quranj oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onuineji goul popuyanuj puseko dimabuj.
⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine inji keku mibuj,
 “Goji funjine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njinigo furiyanuj baku ro yabemenj.

Njinigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buņo maru mimiyanunde so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyanunde so. Goji yonjoreone goine ro yabende Anuture binje fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataenjine yobu fukeru quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yonjoji Anuture binje fukebi qaji yareru igodonja yabende qorumangore kinj koito kubu fukeru sorinj gio sinjanpuine fukegobi. Yonjoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku morenj so njinigo sinjan yaberu go ropenimij.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine onju keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuj mimererelj jareyanuj taosenjine taosenjine eru milyojine milyojine oi njone yaberu kiki fonunyanuj manebonj. Yonjoji morumbon njene bemberjgo dimaku nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuņ.

¹² Kiki sananjine yobu keku inji kebuņ,
 “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, injoji gbagbataenjine sari fukeko Anutuji usuj sunsun eru touņmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboronj ropekiine eru usuj sosowo binje qame sagaga. Gbagbataenjine yobu fukeko soine tinabinje sosowo otebenelj kuririquaraj binje qame miteņ gagobenelj.”

¹³ Onju kiki keku miteņ gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji inji kebi manebonj: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi manebonj. Sombunjo gogobi, morenjo gogobi, kome kaoo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanuj godureru kiki inji kebuņ,
 “Morumbonj njeneo njega eru Lama madeine ninjoji njoko miteņ njapegobenelj.

Mifia Rauine njokore tinabinje mi sogueegobenelj. Damanj so kuririquaraj njatebenelj usuj Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onju kebi nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji “Buņo oi foriine,” mibuj. Mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gabuj. Onju.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakonj moakonj bosugaga.

¹ Onju maneru ya inji fukeko njonebonj: Lama madeineji quranj poporinjine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunjaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoreone moji buņo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buņoine oi gbuņparandanj kamasi onjuine sananjine yobu ongako manebonj. ² Onju miko maneru oo akonj kanenjuku yaganjine mo fukeko njonebonj. Kanenjuku ore paiineo nj mo tebeineke njeko goineji resonj buresonj otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbinj eru goya, injoji moke kanenjuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbinj einjo raya. Onju.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonjoreone yokaine injoji buņo inji miko manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku mo sakiine boboronj jirinj borunke fukeko njonebonj. Nj mo kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuj oteya. Oi oteme morenjo kiki rorori eeru komenimij ore bapakareko njinigo manyanuj ba pakareinde usuj bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onju.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yonjoreone jare yokaomo injoji buņo inji miko manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku gogobu mo fukeko njonebonj. Nj mo kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya, injoji mebere yobinj osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru njeya. ⁶ Onju njeko nemu muranpuine 4 yonjore botugone moji buņo miko fonunjinje inji manebonj, “Gjobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonj. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niginj gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onju.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:ineji buņo miko fonunjinje inji manebonj, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Onju miko oo akonj kanenjuku mo sakiine yoyonujine eru kokomeineke fukeko njonebonj. Kanenjuku ore paiineo njeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore manfunjo kome kae Rauineji onjuakonj oi boyoberu wareya. Morenj boroinj gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more njinigoine oi sinjan yabenimi ore usuj oi Anutuji yataya. Usuj oi yateme usunjanj morende njinigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuņ. Goineji rorogo komebuņ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuņ eru goine oi morende joma riganjine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuņ. Onju.

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akonj Anuture njiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ñone yabebonj. Yoŋoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaŋgo dimabuŋ. ¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sanaŋine iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “O Ofoŋ usuŋ Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori wombunŋine fukege. Ore eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende njiŋigo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinonjunde geo oi wamo damaŋgo kerisiende paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ?”

¹¹ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, mariku yagaŋine joroine oi moakonj moakonj yoŋore keyareru Anuture mimiti iŋi yayibi manebuŋ, “Ñoŋo jikigaru damaŋ pompoŋine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopuŋaŋuŋji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ñoŋo oi oŋuakonj yabebi komenimiŋ. Yoŋoji komebi jare ruabonj, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akonj yabebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ñonebonj. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaŋ oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jiiŋoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome oŋuine (noniŋ sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayoŋ jiiŋoineji kerisieru ojeŋu dari oŋuine fukeya. ¹³ Oŋu fukeko bobuŋ qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Noaŋeŋ koruŋ yoŋuŋgaru ñekabi gbiŋ sanaŋineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so muruŋgaru moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oŋu wakibi qonikiŋ ñoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporiŋine poporiŋgabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaŋuŋgo pipa perorieru glogobaru mataebuŋ.

¹⁵ Oŋu fukeko morende kiŋ kiŋoitoine kiŋoitoine, ñi muraŋine muraŋine eru mamari siŋaŋine siŋaŋine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumuŋgabun. Niŋigo jaiŋonj biŋeroroyaŋuŋke, njiŋigo tobiriyaŋuŋke oi sosowo perorieru sumuŋgabun. Yoŋoyaŋere gioyaŋuŋ baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbonj ore tukure koro kimbonjine kimbonjine baaru oo sumuŋgabi ñone yabebonj. ¹⁶ Oo sumuŋgaru tuku Rauine eru koro Rauine oŋga yareru iŋi karieru weu yarebuŋ, “Ñoŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ñeŋeo ñega, iŋoji egu mai nobeiŋ ore ore Lama madeinere yombenjiŋi egu ke nobeiŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu karieru weu yarebuŋ. ¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyaŋuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaŋgaru dimaiŋgo ore so mata. Oŋu.*

7

Israel njiŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinj.

¹ Ore ñadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 ñone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuŋ. Gbiŋji moreŋ paiineo me koe paineo egu qaiŋ ore me yo moji kosa egu qaiŋ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaŋuŋgo roru niŋiŋgaru dimabuŋ. ² Anutuji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme moreŋ guruyaŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ñone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ñonebonj. Iŋoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ñoŋoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 4 yoŋore sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya.

³ Oŋgaru buŋo iŋi yayiya, “Ñoŋo moreŋ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniŋ eru yo oi so sibri yabenij. Oi matayoŋ, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunonjunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoŋore maio bakato yarekimij. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeneŋ ñadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiŋ.” ⁴ Oŋu yayiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel njiŋigo goine yoŋore maio baku bakato yarebuŋ. Moji yoŋore jareyaŋuŋ miko iŋi manebonj: Israel njiŋigo kubu 12 sosowo yoŋoreone qodureru njiŋigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuŋ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yoŋoreone 12,000 oŋu oŋu baku bakato yarebuŋ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oŋu oŋu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oŋu.*

Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goniminde kubu yasogo ñonebonj.

* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2 * **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

⁹ Ore ñadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanun so ooseinere so oi ñone yabeboŋ. Niŋigo oi kubuyanunde so, apa ñasoyanunde so, kantriyayanunde so eru buŋo maru mimiyanunde so tumaŋgaru morumboŋ ñeŋe eru Lama madeine yokore maŋfunyakuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyanunŋgo tupe rekaine meyanunŋgo roru dimabuŋ. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananine yobu onŋaku inŋi miibuŋ, “Anutunonunŋi morumbonde ñeŋe ñega eru Lama madeine yokoŋi oi qowirie nobebire senŋinbanŋin fukegobeneŋ.”

¹¹ Onu onŋaku mibi Sombun mimerereŋ sosowo yonŋoji morumboŋ ñeŋe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muraŋpuine 4 oi rore yabebuŋ. Onu dimaku morumboŋ ñeŋe maŋfunŋo daberu wakiru dikanŋi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabun. ¹² Anutu miteŋ garu inŋi miibuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquaraŋ eru maŋboronŋ Rauine fukege. Niŋoji go miteŋ guru biŋerorogo mi sogueegobeneŋ. Anutunonunŋ, goŋi usun suŋsun eru usun Rauine fukege. Niŋoji damaŋ so onu misanaŋgabeneŋ Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go roperu goin. Buŋo oi foriine!”

¹³ Onu miteŋ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yonŋoreone moŋi inŋi miku weu nareya, “Niŋigo mariku joroine yaganine keru dimagobi, oi uri yonŋoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inŋi bokirie teboŋ, “O sogunene, nonŋi oi so manebe gake akonŋ manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo inŋoji inŋi najime maneboŋ, “Suroŋqoŋo soguinere botugone wapebuŋ, yonŋoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariŋi kambaŋ marikuyanun jureko yaganŋako gobun. ¹⁵ Onu gobun ore eru Anuture morumboŋ ñeŋeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimin. Onu gokabi morumbonde ñeŋe ñega, inŋoji kambaŋ akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko gonimin.

¹⁶ “Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uŋo mujande me obure so komenimin. Wegiji me ya joineke moŋi so ja yabein. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin gonimin; Lama madeineŋi morumboŋ koro botuineo ñeku siŋaŋ yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananinere obu fusiinere inŋoineo raegobi. Anutu inŋoyonŋe inŋoyanunŋone inŋo obuyanun sosowo ketaninŋame tariin.” Onu.*

8

Lama madeineŋi giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineŋi giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. ² Onu fukeko Sombun mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfunŋo dimagobi, oi ñone yabebe moŋi qeŋ funine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

³ Oi ñone yabebe Sombun mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Niŋigo gbagbataenine sosowo Anuture onga wosibi inŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundonineke oi onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ñeŋe maŋfunŋo dimaga, inŋoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineŋi juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigainŋo otebuŋ. ⁴ Inŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore kondunineŋi oi Anuture inŋigo gbagbataenine yonŋore onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru Sombun mimerereŋ inŋore meone pakereru Anuture inŋo maio ropebuŋ. ⁵ Sombun mimerereŋ oiŋi jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinburunŋ qaya. Bobori usunyanunŋke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komenŋ baya. Onu.*

Mimerereŋ yonŋoji qeŋ funine mo putebuŋ.

⁶ Sombun mimerereŋ 7 qeŋyanun funine mo (biugel) robun, yonŋoji oi puteniminŋo jauebuŋ.

⁷ Mimerereŋ funfunŋaineŋi pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korun eru misi borunine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moŋi oi keseme moko morenŋo wakiya. Oiŋi joineke wakiru morenŋo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanun yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegban rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimerereŋ yokaine inŋoji pakereru qeŋ funine mo puteya. Oi puteme moŋi tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moŋi kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Onuakonŋ Anutuŋi koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janŋaru sibirigabuŋ.

* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8
30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

* 8:5: Am 9.1; Eks

¹⁰ Mimererenj yokaomoiniji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹ Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi orabenj nombe mokiineke. Orabenj nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyanuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyanuŋke fukebi ore eru niŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

¹² Mimererenj jare 4 inoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayonj jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akonj dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakonj bobuŋ mobeyanuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damanjinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakonj ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ŋoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikinj botuine petigaru wareru sananjinu yobu oŋgaku inji miya, “O niŋigo morenjo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimererenj yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qeŋyanuŋ fuŋine mo putenimijgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyanuŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukein, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.*

9

Sombuŋ mimererenj 5:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

¹ Sombuŋ mimererenj jare 5 inoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme ŋonebe qonikingone bobuŋ mo mukuru morenjo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yonj dikiine tomiri ore iporoinu bomukuko oone jirinj ja sererenj jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiŋoine komongaru gbiŋ juineji akonj saga foreya. ³ Ju ore manjineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morenjo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋono morende ya rekagariine kegbaŋ me yo oŋuine oi so sibiru yabeinebiyonj, niŋigo maiyanuŋgo Anuture giri mogeyanuŋ tomiri yonjo akonj bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme niŋigo ki yabebi kainj 5:de so joisererenj mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisererenj oi omeqoqoji ni kime joisererenj manega, ore so. Joisererenj oŋu manebuŋ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yonjoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. ⁶ Niŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yonjoji damanjo oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimijyonj, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbanganimij. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimainj qanimijyonj, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainj.

⁷ Putogisi ŋone yabebe yonjoji kanenjkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyanuŋke jaueegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyanunjo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resonj buresonj kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyanunji niŋigo jiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. ⁸ Putogisi yonjore qoru sikiyanuŋ oi yaganj niŋo yonjore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanunji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyanunj oi aen maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyanuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko manebonj, oi inji: Kanenjkuku boakonj yonjoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋaru jigoo rabi gbiŋbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyanuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyanuŋke fukebuŋ. Yonjoji niŋigo kainj 5 ore so joisererenj manenimij ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi yonjore jiyanunjo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yonjore kinj koitoyanuŋ oi gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore mimererenjine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Manenin, ore ŋadiineo ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimererenj 6:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuŋ mimererenj jare 6 inoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture manfunjo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme manebonj. ¹⁴ Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimererenj jare 6 qeŋineke injore inji ojiya, “Anutuji mimererenj 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririŋgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimererenj 4 oi kipe yaberu ghedio ŋeniminde gosayanuŋ, kainyanuŋ, unayanuŋ eru aua damanjanuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ŋebuŋ. Yonjoji damanjanuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akonj niŋigo kantriine kantriine yonjore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimij ore jaueru ŋeku damanjanunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimererenj 6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akonj raru mimererenj 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari

* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15
Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15

kubu soguine yobu oi kanenkukuyanņke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyanņ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohor sasako oo ņi kanenkuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yonore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyanņ (omore aen maro) oi misi mi boboron, buge gogobu kamasi eru yonņine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanenkuku yonore kamasiyanņ ņone yabebe qoruyanņ laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyanņgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanenkuku yonore mauyanņgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ņiņigoine ņiņigoine yabeya. Kanenkuku yonore usuņ oi mauyanņgo eru jiyanņgo peya. Jiyanņ oi koben ore so fukebi ji sisiyanņ oi miineke. Ji sisiyanņ miineke oiji ņiņigo ņonoru oņuine ņoru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ņiņigo sosowo yonore mobeyanņ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

²⁰ Yobiņ bibiineke oiji ņiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jilkigaru gobuņ, yonņi jibu maņyanņ so kerisiebuņ. Yonoyannde meji ya baku ohoweyanņ baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gbon ohoweyanņ baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gbon goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gbon oiji ya ņoneru maneinņgo me raru wareinņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu ņiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

²¹ Oņuakon ņiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanņqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jilkigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuņ. Ore eru maņyanņ so kerisiebuņ. Oņu.*

10

Sombuņ mimerereņ eru quraņ poporiņine mendaine

¹ Ore ņadiineo Sombuņ mimerereņ usuņine ropekiine mo ņonebe Sombuņgone kuanji komoņ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiņo maiine wegi jiņoine oņuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuņ misi boruņyakuņke yoyoka oņuine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quraņ poporiņine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreņgo oderu dimaya. ³ Oņu dimaku laion jomaji ņiņiririņ oņgaega, buņoine ore so sanaj qanqariņine oņgaya. Oņgame gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yonņi kerisieru ņiņiririņ oņgaku buņoyanņ oņgakabi manebon.

⁴ Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 yonņi oņgaku buņoyanņ mikabi manebon, nonji oi oo akon papiago quraņgainņgo ebon. Quraņ quraņgainņgo ebonyon, fonuņ mo Sombuņgone manebe buņo iņi najiya, “Gbuņparandande gbiņbururuņ 7 buņo migobi, oi gake akon kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraņgaigon.”

⁵ Sombuņ mimerereņ kufuine koe eru moreņ paiyakunņgo oderu dimako ņonebon, iņoji me furoine romaenņaru Sombuņgo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipaņ buņo miinņgo ore meine oņu ruaru oi misanannaru ruaya. Moji Sombuņ, moreņ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damaņ so tatariine tomiri sanannaru go ropeiņ, iņore tinao mimipaņ buņo iņi miya, “Anutuji damaņ moke so bojoroko ropeiņ. ⁷ Oņu matayon, Sombuņ mimerereņ 7:ji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteme fonuņine manenimij, damaņ oo akon Anature buņo buru soņsoņineji foriineke fukeiņ. Kajeqouņ ņiņigo Anature gio baku go wapebi yonore Biņe buņo fiine miku barariņga yareme maneru waperu gobuņ, Biņe buņo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiņ.”

⁸ Ore ņadiineo fonuņ mo rone Sombuņgone manebe buņo miya, oiji ņeņeineo moke buņo miko iņi manebon, “Sombuņ mimerereņi koe eru moreņ paiyakunņgo oderu dimaku quraņ poporiņine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

⁹ Oņu maneru Sombuņ mimererendeo raru quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi nareiņ ore weubon. Weube iņi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinņon, migoo oi kou obure anj oņuine fukeiņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu najime quraņ poporiņine mendaine oi iņore meone roru nobon. Nobe mineo kou obure anj oņuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Oņu enareko nonji buņo iņi manebon, “Go ņeņeineo moke kajeqouņ buņoine buņoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru ņaso apaine apaine buņo kamasi mimiyandunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kiņ koitoyanņ iņore kajeqouņ buņo oi bonieru miku goigon.” Oņu.*

11

Anature minebobo yoyokaji buņoine kitiņgaku mibu.

* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

¹ Onju najime maneru dimabe Sombunj mimerererej oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onjuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorinj eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onjuakonj oo roperu Anutu mitej garu ongawowosiyanjun ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanj ose. ² Boji sorinj soine ruaru oo kae jinjo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonj. Oi kotu kantri yonjore rua yarebi peko yonjoji siti tiriine oi kainj 42 ore so odueru ra wareniminj. Ore eru kae jinjo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu bunjone kitingaku minimi ore usunj rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onjuine keru roregaru (morej boboronj rauku) una damanjine 1,260 ore so kajeqonj bunjo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe nejjeine yoyoka morej Ofonde manfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde funje kitingaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moji me moji yape gojoi eyateingo manega ine, misi borunjineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakunj ja yabeko sibiriganiminj. Moji me moji yapeingo manega ine, oi kadi onjuine akonj oiji qabire komeinj.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usunj oi yokoreo peko kajeqonj bunjo misauenimi, damanj ore so kue so keinj. Usunyakunji obu jinjoine sosowo onjuakonj sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniminj. Onjuakonj usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru anjyakunji miinj ore so soine mibire yobinj bibiineke funje funje fukeru morej bosembearu njijigo yabeniminj.

⁷ Anuture bunjo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakoreru jigo qa yaperu gbunj eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qonjgbunyakunj siti tinabiinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumunj oi Sodom eru Ijijipt miegobi. Ofonjyakunj Yesu oi onjuakonj oo mariponjo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qonjgbunyakunji kosa pebire njijigo sosowo oi njone yapeku goniminj. Morej yonjo yanga yapeingo mibi sabareniminj. Onju omaine kosa pebire njijigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, njaso apaine apaine bunjo kamasiyanj bubu miegobi, yonjo qonjgbunyakunj oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku njone yapebunj.

¹⁰ Kajeqonj nj yoyoka yokoji njijigo morej paiineo gogobi, oi manj bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserererej mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobunj. Ore eru komebire qonjgbunyakunj njone yapeeniminj, damanj oo kokorianj keru saorenj woru jebe noku jeri eru yonjyonje yaunj funje funje narengarenj ekabi ra wareinj. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombunj sigoyakunjo puteme kame gboreru pakoreru konkonj dimabu. Pakere dimabire njijigoji njone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanj manebunj. ¹² Konkonj dimabire Sombungone bunjo sananjine mo inji ongaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Onju yasime maneru kuanj manjineo pakoreru Sombunjo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine njone yaperu meayanj mukume dimabunj.

¹³ Kufuyakunji morej bokoru ropebire damanj oo akonj komej kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenjgone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajanbajanjgako wakiya. Wakiru njijigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebunj. Njijigo so komebunj, yonjoji oi joneru odesueru sombuyanj maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde mitej gabi tinabiineke eya.

¹⁴ ‘Yeil!’ onja jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onju tariyayonj, maneninj, onja jojoraku yei bunjo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanjongo ropeinj. Onju.*

Sombunj mimerererej 7:ji qenj funj mo puteya.

¹⁵ Sombunj mimerererej jare 7 injoji qenj funj mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunjo bunjo sananjine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanj manebe inji mibun, “Ayo, nonjunde Ofonj eru injore Munanjooqo Rau Kristo yokoji morej sosowo sinanj yabenimi ore usunj oi sosowo raugabire. Injoi damanjine damanjine sinanj yaberu goinj, ee-aa-ee. Sinanjyayabe gioineji damanj mogo so tariinj, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶ Onju mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jinjo maio morumbonj nejeyanjungo nejgobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku mitej gabunj. ¹⁷ Mitej garu inji mibun,

“O Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damanj yoo goge.

Goji usungo ropekiine roru funjaru morej sosowo sinanj yaberu kinj ofonjanj fukeru gominj.

Ore eru ninjoji mitej guku danje gajigobenenj.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manjanj riganjgame rosi egareku gobunyonj, gore rosi damanj mujanekonj yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damanj yoo komekiine yonjore bunjo osoeru mitari yareminj eru gakere njijigopugo furi yareminj.

* **11:14:** Eze 40:3; Zek 2:1-2 Luk 21:24 Zek 4:3, 11-14 1 Kinj 17:1; Eks 7:17-19; 1 Sml 4:8 Dan 7:7, 21; Bara 13:5-7; 17:8 Ais 1:9-10 Eze 37:10 2 Kinj 2:11 Bara 6:12; 16:18

Kajeqouŋ njiŋgo eru njiŋgo gbagbataeŋine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiŋgoine gore tinao egu sibirigaiŋ ore kokoiyaŋuŋ maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyaŋuŋ yaremiŋ.

Oŋuakoŋ goineji njiŋgo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ.” Oŋu miten gabuŋ.

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuture mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ŋonebe sorin maŋineo Anuture jofofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ŋoŋoneine peya* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akon kirabori eru gbuŋparandan gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komen baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ soguine soguine wakibuŋ. Oŋu.*

12

Nigo eru jewanaj sogo juŋeineke

¹ Sombuŋgo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Nigo mo wegi jinjoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋgo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ oŋuine qoruine ketebi jaerereŋyaŋuŋke ŋebuŋ. ² Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobiŋgame goji kime joiserereŋ maneru oŋga joŋoraya.

³ Ore ŋadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inji fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ŋeya. ⁴ Jewanaŋ sogo oiji jeineji qonikin kepiaru bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaamo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ŋigo iŋoyonje akon bokero perorieru raya. Injore maŋfunngo dimaya. Oŋu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaiŋgo maneya.

⁵ Nigo oiji made ŋi roya. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aen toku ŋoŋoruji siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Nigoji made roya, mimerereŋji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumboŋ ŋeje keririŋgo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame ŋigoji iŋoyonje akon bokero perorieru raya. Anutuji ŋigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋaŋ gabi goiŋ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruine Maikel eru injore mimerereŋpu yoŋoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimerereŋpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimerereŋpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so yaberu moreŋyaŋuŋ bokero Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goiŋgo embimbibgabun. ⁹ Embimbibgabi jewanaj sogo juŋeineke oi tungabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo koben fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tiŋtuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru injore mimerereŋpu oi injoke Sombuŋgone tungaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inji fukeme maneboŋ, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunngo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokoriaŋ egobeneŋ. Nonunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo njiŋgi munaj qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munaŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega. ¹¹ Injoji mamesiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayoŋ, Rauine oi inji gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaj qa yareko sanaŋgaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombuŋine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokoriaŋ keku goinebi. Oŋuine gonimiŋyoŋ, moreŋgo ore koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayoŋ, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piŋu soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo injore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. ¹⁵ Nigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋgo foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisoŋgaru roru nigin gaiŋgo maneru oŋu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Oŋu gibuyayoŋ, morenji ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeaya. ¹⁷ Oŋu fukeko jewanaj sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokero ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinjo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo

* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore maŋineo ruabi ŋeko siŋaŋ eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

rengharu Yesure Biɓe buɓo daman so kitingaku misaueegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee eniminɓ ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe magenɓo roperu dimaya. Onu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ɗadio joma mimiine mo juɓeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ɗonebon. Juɓeine 10 oo resoɗ buresoɗ 10 kebi ɗebuɗ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyaɗuɗke quraɗgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi ɗonebe inɓi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuɗ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuineere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauiine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanaɗ sogoji usuɗine, morumbon ɗeɗeire eru ɗijigo sinɗa yabeinde usuɗine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananɗine moji bame komeiɗgo eyayoɗ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonɗ ɗeya. Morende ɗijigo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ɗadiineo boyoberu rabuɗ. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanaɗ sogo ohoweine bateku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Usuɗ onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakon baku miteɗ garu inɓi mibuɗ, “Moji joma mimiinere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee eiɗgo sananɗana?”

⁵ Onu mibi Satanɗi joma mimine mi mauiine boburoko sananɗaru jauba-iriɗbirin paio igosisi buɗoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuɗi Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuɗ oi kainɗ 42 ore so pe teiɗgo ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauiine Anutuɗi igosisi eteku goya. Anutire tina, Sombuɗ kaeine eru Sombuɗ manɗineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Onu gokame Satanɗi ɗijigo gbagbataɗine kiso eyarenonde usuɗ oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeri gbiɗ eyareya. Gbiɗ eyareme Satanɗi ɗijigo ɗasoyanɗuɗ sosowo kubuyanɗunde so, buɓo mimiyanɗunde so eru kantriyayanɗunde so oi joma mimiinere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ ɗijigo sosowo moreiɗgo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteɗ gaku goniminɗ. Anutire ɗijigo posiine tinayanɗuɗ Sombuɗ kaere papiago quraɗgabi pega, yonjoji akonɗ joma mimiine oi so miteɗ ganiminɗ. Ronere ronekonngo Anutuɗi Sombuɗ moreɗ bofuke wapeya, daman oone funɗaru tinayanɗuɗ oi gogo sananɗinere papia oo quraɗgaru go wapebuɗ. Gogo sananɗinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, injore biɓe eko sinɗa gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buɓo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainɗo ore so fukeya, injoji oo rainɗ. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiɗgo ore so fukeya, injoji onu komeiɗ.* Ore eru ɗijigo gbagbataɗine, yonjoji yamenɗ keku yobiɗ roru maneku kariere gben akonɗ manesiɗ garu goinebi.” Onu.*

Joma mimine mo moreɗ manɗone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke ɗonebe joma mimiine mo moreɗ manɗone wapeya. Oi juɓeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juɓe onjuine fukeru buɗoine oi jewanaɗ sogo juɓeinekeji miya, onjuakon miku goya. ¹² Injoji waperu ogoine funfunɗainere minebobo fukeru usuɗine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moreɗ ɗijigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfunɗainere ohowe baku miteɗ gabuɗ. Joma mimine funfunɗaine oi wi sananɗi bame komeiɗgo eyayoɗ, fosikeko ropuine akonɗ ɗeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funɗe funɗe baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunɗi qonikingone wakiru moreiɗgo wareru jako ɗijigoji oi jinoyanɗuɗi ɗonebuɗ. ¹⁴ Anutuɗi Satan so sabareku usuɗ oteko joma mimiine funfunɗainere minebobo fukeru injore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funɗe funɗe baku goya. Oiji morende ɗijigo eadu yabeme tinɗuɗ eru jibugabuɗ. Jibugabi inɓi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nonjo joma mimiine funfunɗainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aranɗ ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfunɗaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiɗgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, injore sasako igodonɗaniminɗ.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanɗi usuɗ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme funɗaru rombuɗ furugaya. Onjuakon joma mimiine funfunɗainere sasako qowirieme ɗi buɓo miku ɗijigo bapakare yabeko inɓi fukeya: Uri yonjoji nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku miteɗ gabuɗ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuɗ. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ɗijigo sosowo inɓi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nonjo joma mimiine funfunɗainere giri moge oi jinoo mainanɗuɗgo me me furoɗanɗuɗgo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanɗunde gio baegobi eru rauyanɗunde

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7 * **13:10:** Goineji buɓo oi inɓi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komeininɗ, goineji inoyonje oi siqo onjuineji qabi komeiɗ. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaŋuŋgo me maiyaŋuŋgo bakatebuŋ.

¹⁷ Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabun.

¹⁸ Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋgboroŋ oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ŋire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oŋu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufuŋpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaiŋon tukuŋo dimako ŋoneboŋ. Iŋoke kufufuŋpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine peko ŋone yabeboŋ. ² Oo akoŋ manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oŋgaega, oŋune fukeya. Oi gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamaŋi oŋu fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kuleke kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so maneboŋ.

³ Anutuji ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumbon neŋe maŋfuŋgo waperu ofoŋ muraŋine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore iŋiŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaŋi ee eninde embimbiŋgabun. ⁴ Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejiŋaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eeku ŋigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu ore Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.

⁶ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Iŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ* roru wareru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaŋgo wareya. Njiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanaŋ qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaeinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu jiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Oŋu oŋgame iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ogoine mo fuŋfuŋgaine boyoberu wareru iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ŋigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesaŋ eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iŋoji wain obu oŋuine noninde yareme maŋyaŋuŋ jibugame maŋjiŋibu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋune fukeya goya ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oŋu.

⁹ Oŋu oŋgako iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji boyobe yaperu fururu garu wareru sanaŋine akoŋ jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiine me meine roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture yombeniŋe oi wain obu sanaŋine oŋuine noku maneŋ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaŋine yobu oi akoŋ yombeniŋere popugo keseme ŋega, iŋoji oi noiŋ. Oi noku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoŋore yukuyaŋuŋgo dimako salfa kore misi boruŋineji jako joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goiŋ.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiŋ, ore konduŋineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeŋ. Njiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji una ubu misiŋ maneru gonimiŋ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iŋoji sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimaiŋ qaku ŋema neiŋgo embimbiŋgaru goiŋ.”

¹² Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ŋoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku karieru Yesu gbeŋ akoŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe iŋi najiya, “Go quraŋ iŋi quraŋga: Njiŋigo Ofonŋe qakatoru dimaku damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru komenimiŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoŋoji gio sanaŋine baku qaepaqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaŋunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ

* 14:5: Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13 * 14:6: Ofon Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

Rauineji sunduyanuj maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme n̄eku n̄ema neku womoo gonimij.” Onju.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman

¹⁴ Onju najime piku kuan yaganine n̄onebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombun eru morende N̄i foriine onjuine inoji n̄eya. Reson̄ bureson̄ goulji babaine oi qoruineo n̄eko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru n̄eya. ¹⁵ Oi n̄onebe Sombun mimereren̄ moji mimiten̄ soringone (tempel) totogo waperu kuan paiineo n̄ega, in̄ore bunjo in̄i miku sanan̄ine yobu onggaya, “Morengo moriri foriine gumun̄game foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gıoo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigon̄.” ¹⁶ Kuan̄ paio n̄ega, in̄ore onju ongame siqoine kekesiineji morengo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombun mimereren̄ moji Sombunde mimiten̄ soringone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji onjuakon̄ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombun mimereren̄ jare yokaamo inoji Sombunde alatare misi sin̄an̄ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanan̄ine yobu onggaku Sombun mimereren̄ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi in̄i ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gıoo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigon̄. Maga ore korun̄ oje mukuru n̄egobi.”

¹⁹ Onju ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigin̄ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odeyaganim̄ingo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.[†] ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere siron̄go waperu buroñ kaması onjuine ramban̄ pakoreru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita ore moibeine mo fukeya. Kanen̄kukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanen̄kuku migokikiinere nigin̄ji fogun̄gaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroin̄e 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onju.*

15

Sombun mimereren̄ 7 eru yobin̄ momokiine 7.

¹ Ore n̄adio sombun̄ man̄ineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme n̄oneru in̄i waragan̄on̄: Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7 oi yobin̄ momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabun̄. N̄in̄igo agiburanyan̄un̄ ore Anuture man̄ rigan̄game mitariku geoine bokirieme yobin̄ momokiine paiyan̄ungo ropeme manebi man̄ineji munan̄gako bun̄oyan̄un̄i komein̄. Ore eru oi yobin̄ momokiine tatarıine 7 ongabun̄.

² Oi n̄oneru ya buruburuineke koe onjuine n̄onebe misi borun̄ineke jıjıbu peya. Ore kerirıin̄ineo Anuture n̄in̄igo dimabi n̄one yabebon̄. Yoñoji gbin̄ eru joma mimiin̄ere bun̄jo so ren̄garu sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinain̄ere jare sakiyan̄ungo so ro sabare eku gobun̄. Anutuji yoñjo moakon̄ moakon̄ kulele yareme roru dimabun̄. ³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo n̄i Mosesre kiki eru Lama madein̄ere saoren̄ oi in̄i kebut̄, “O Ofon̄ Anutu usun̄ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega. Goji kantriine kantriine kin̄ koito eyarende eebobogore fun̄je oi poretin̄ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fun̄ mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O ofon̄, gore eebobogo poretin̄ oi totogo fukeme manegobenen̄.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoñoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten̄ guegobi.

Goji gake akon̄ tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo nin̄oji gore tinabin̄e basaueru miten̄ gaegobenen̄.”

⁵ Ore n̄adio piku ya in̄i n̄onebon̄: Sombunde mimiten̄ sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore man̄go Anutu munan̄ mogein̄ere kamban̄ bejo soringo dimako n̄onebon̄. ⁶ Mimiten̄ sorin̄ oone Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7 yobin̄ momokiine 7 roru dimabun̄, yoñoji wakiru totogo warebun̄. Marikuyan̄un̄ gbagbataen̄ine buruburuyan̄un̄ke kebi kamban̄ moibeine man̄karaine goulıneke oi bifun̄ nigin̄ onjuine omoyan̄ungo ube yaberu dimabun̄.

⁷ Yoñoji warebi ofon̄ murañine 4 yoñoreone moji goul̄ popu 7 yareme Anuture yomben̄ji popu oi miineo wapebun̄. Anutu man̄ine rigan̄game, inoji go waperu goga eru tatarıine tomiri go ropein̄. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuji kurirıquran̄ine eru usun̄ine nadume ore eru ju isirıgaru mimiten̄ sorin̄ (tempel) puseko moji Sombun̄ sorin̄ oo ropeinde so onju so fukeya. Sombun̄ mimereren̄ 7 yoñoji rone popuyan̄un̄ kesebi yobin̄ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukein̄, ore n̄adio soine moke ropenimij. Onju.*

* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10 † **14:19:** Anuture yomben̄ oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi man̄ineji munan̄ga forein̄. Bararij 19.15 oi n̄one. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingen̄ 1.15; Bara 19.15 * **15:8:** Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kin̄ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten sorin (tempel) manjineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombun mimereren 7 yonjore bunjo inji mitigako manebon, “Nonjo raru Anuture yombenji popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanun morengo kesenebi.”

² Sombun mimereren funfungainjei bokeru raru popuine fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku njinigo yonjore sakigo fukeya. Njinigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanunngo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabun, yonjore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren jare yoyoka inoji bokeru raru popuine fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe manjineo ya sosowo gogoyanunke gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebun.

⁴ Sombun mimereren jare yokaomo inoji popuine fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Onju fukeme Sombun mimereren obu sinan gaega, inoji bunjo inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji bunjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretin fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yonjoji gore njinigo gbagbataenje eru kajeqoun njinigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebun ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobun, oi soyanunngo ruande paiyanunngo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretin akon goge.”

⁷ Obu sinan gaega, inoji onju miko bunjo mo alata korogone inji wareme manebon, “Bunjo oi foriine! O Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji njinigo bunjoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombun mimereren jare 4 inoji popuine fori oi wegi jinjo keseme oiji wegi usun oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru njinigo misi onjuine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegi jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanunngo ropeya, njinigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onju gobunyon, Anutu miten garu tinabinjeine basauenimin ore manyanun so kerisiebunyon, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobun.

¹⁰ Sombun mimereren jare 5 inoji popuine fori oi joma miminere morumbon njeneo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako njinigo manyanun rigangame namanyanun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya. ¹¹ Njinigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobun. Onju gobunyon, eeboboyanun sembene eba eku gobun, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanun so kerisiebun.

¹² Sombun mimereren jare 6 inoji popuine fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kin koitoine koitoine wareinjo maneru jaueru gobun, yonjoji obu jigame moke so qunqobunyon, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyanun gbari onjuine oi njone yabebe jewanun sogo jujeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ni qaqajibuine yonjore miyanungone waperu wakibun. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yonjoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie funje funje baegobi. Onju eru morenje morenje sosowo roregaru kin koitoyanun njone yaberu Anutu kiso eteinjo ore manyanun bapakareru inji mibun, “Bio qodureru Anutu usun sosowo Rauinere daman sogoo moko jigo qoineneben.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji kian bobo onjuine kamiine warebemin. Moji mangagari goin, inoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandan kosa raru wareko mimiine egu nonenimin ore saki komonje sinan gaega, inoji senjinbanjin ein.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinanqoqo yonjoji kin koitoine koitoine oi bapakere yaberu oga yaberu moren rondinje tinaine Hibru bunjo Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi njone yabebon. Onju.

¹⁷ Sombun mimereren jare 7 inoji popuine fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjine morumbon njeneineone fonun sogo mo fukeru bunjo inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” ¹⁸ Onju miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuñparandan gbunburun qaku eko komeñ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanngone fungaru morengo go wapeben, daman oo komeñ onjuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onju fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebun eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore siti oi onjuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabun. Anutuji siti binjeroroneke Babilon yonjore sembeneyanun so niga gako geoyanun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenjeñ popu puseru njeya, oi kese yareme paiyanunngo ropeme wain obu onjuine nobun. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebun, oi perorieru kemagabun eru tukuine tukuine dimabun, oi onjuakon jibugaru mataebun.

²¹ Onu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobinŋaŋuŋ 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone nŋinjo paiyaŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobinŋ momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi oŋuine oiji waki ke yabeme nŋinjoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuŋ. Onu.*

17

Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo nŋeko nŋoneboŋ.

¹ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji wareru buŋo inji najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo nŋo tinabiŋeineke obu kokoinere paio nŋega, oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuji buŋoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kin koitoino koitoino yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Kufufunyanunji morenŋo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ nŋo iŋore boesauere eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakere me maŋjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so funŋaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuŋ.”

³ Onu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko moreŋ buroineo ropeboŋ. Oo roperu nŋo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paio nŋeko nŋoneboŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quraŋgabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

⁴ Nŋo iŋoji kambaŋ soki boboroŋ yoŋuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi keru nŋeya. Kuririine goul, oŋgin foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru nŋeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuŋ mamagiinekeji pusekiine. ⁵ Nŋo iŋore maio tinaine sumuŋine oi inji quraŋgabi peya, “Babilon biŋeroroineke, morende kadi sogo nŋinjo eru wuwunuŋ mamagiinekere maŋgo.”

⁶ Tinaine oŋu peme Anuture nŋinjo gbagbataŋineji Yesure fuŋne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobuŋ, oi yaberu dariyanuŋ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako nŋoneboŋ. Oi nŋoneru bibitataru yobu eboŋ.

⁷ Bibitataru yobu ebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋji buŋo inji najiya, “Go uruŋure bibitataru yobu ege? Nonji soine nŋo yoore fuŋne sumuŋine bararinŋa garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 nŋo oi osigaega, iŋore fuŋne sumuŋine oi oŋuakonŋ bararinŋaru mifuke garebemiŋ. ⁸ Jinogo kerisieme joma mimiine nŋonege, iŋoji rone goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga. Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyoŋ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone funŋaru morenŋo go wapebi tinayanuŋ gogo sananinere papiago so quraŋgabi pega, nŋinjo yoŋoji joma mimiine nŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukein, ore eru popurenimiŋ.

⁹ “Noŋuŋ buŋo yo mane taniŋakimiŋ ore manebeneŋ maŋgboroŋine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi nŋoiji tukuine 7:de paio nŋega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oŋuakonŋ kin koito 7 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iŋoji goku nŋinjo siŋaŋ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukein ore so fukega. Iŋoji fukein, oo damaŋ pomponjine usuŋ paio dimaiŋ ore so fukein. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo so jikigaru goga, iŋoji 7 yoŋoreone mo fukega. Iŋoji moke gboreru iŋoyoye kin koito jareine 8 fukein. Onu fukeinyoŋ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiŋ.

¹² “Juŋeine 10 nŋone yabege, oi kin koito 10 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji so funŋaru nŋinjo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usuŋ yareme kin koito oŋuine fukenimiŋ. Onu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so nŋinjo siŋaŋ yaberu gonimiŋ. ¹³ Kin koito 10 yoŋoji mamane buru moakonŋ oi akonŋ boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usunyaŋuŋ injo otebi goin. ¹⁴ Usunyaŋuŋ oŋu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiŋyoŋ, Lama madeineji gbij eyareko wakiniŋ. Iŋoji kin yoŋore Kin eru koito yoŋore Koito fukega. Iŋoji oŋga noreru roosoe nobeko iŋoke damaŋ so dimaku gokimiŋ, niŋoji moko gbij eyareru kokorian keinebeneŋ.”

¹⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋji buŋoine oŋu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo nŋo sogoji obu kokoinere paio nŋeko nŋone yabe forege, obu oi nŋinjo kantriine kantriine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ eru apa nasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ne rabi sakiyanuŋ fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyaŋuŋ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jinogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 nŋone yabege, yoŋoji usunyaŋuŋ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo nŋo injo rosi etebi inji fukein: Yoŋoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miŋgenjine fukeko kambaŋ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaŋ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja forein.

¹⁷ “Onu fukein, oi Anutuji kin koito yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakonŋ eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anuture mamane buru oŋu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usunyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi nŋinjo siŋaŋ yaberu goin. Onu gome Anuture buŋoji

* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

foriineke fukeiņ, daman̄ oo tariiņ. ¹⁸ Njigo neme ñonege, iņo siti biņeroroineke rauineji morende kiņ koitoine koitoine siņan̄ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” On̄u.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ñeririkeiņ.

¹ Ore ñadio Sombuņ mimerereņ mo usuņine ropekiine ñonebe Sombuņgone fukeru wakiko kuririquaraņineji moreņ ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sanaņine yobu jojarahu iņi oņgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuņ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ñeririkeya. Njigigo mataeabi gemokaku fuņne fuņne yoņoji akon̄ tumaņgaru piyaņuņ oo babi yoņore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaņuņke eru mamagiyaņuņke yoņoji akon̄ oo tumaņgaru youyaņuņ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuņ: Kantri sosowo yoņoji ñigo iņore boesauere eru maņyaņuņ pakereime bobojibu ebi Anuture maņ rigaņgaya. Yombenine oi paiyaņuņgo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuņ. Morende kiņ koitoine koitoine yoņoji ñigo iņoke boesau ekeson̄ eku gobuņ. Rojiki bajiki ñiņigoi moreņ so oone wareru mebo kuririyāņuņke furiine baiņgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batigatiine tomiri goya. Iņore baporere eru yoņoji tinabiņeineke kobike fukeru ñiņigigo ropekiine fukebuņ.”

⁴ Ore ñadio Sombuņgone moji buņo najime iņi manebon̄, “Nonde kufufuņpu, ñoņo siti oi bokieru sakibe wakiinebi.

Ñigo iņoji agiburaņ eega, oiji kema ñabeme iņoke dimaku maņ-ñaņuņ egu kejigaiņ.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobiņ momokiine paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ, yobiņ oņuine moji ñoņo-ñaņunde paio ropeko oņuakon̄ joiserereņ egu manenimiņ. Ore eru yoņoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Njigo oiji agiburaņine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiņ boua forega.

Suroņqoqo eru gobuņ, Anutuji oi iņoyoņere mamasugoo ruaru ore eru so niga gaiņ.

¹⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine eņareku gobuņ, ñoņo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuņ, ñoņo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaņuņgo ropeiņ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiņ ore keseru gobuņ, yoņoyaņunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokieru wain obu mokiine sanaņine oi yoņoyaņunde kesebi nonimiņ.

⁷ Njigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiņe ropekiine bofukeru batigatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine iņoyoņunde ñoņoruji ñorugaru yo kinjjiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu etebi jingē keku beusembe goiņ. Iņoyoņunde maņgo iņi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ñigo koitore morumbon̄ ñeņeino ñego. Koje so fukego eru daman̄ mogo kimagu so kebemiņ.’

⁸ On̄u kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko daman̄ moakonde maņgo iņore paio ropeiņ.

Ofoņ Anutuji buņoine osoeru mitari teya, iņore usuņji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiņ momokiine fuņne fuņne oiji pipa iņi fuke teiņ:

Tifeineji komebi jingē keku roro ñeko iņoyoņe misigo ruabi jaiņ.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju konduņ pakereiņ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoņore kiņ koitoyaņuņji oi ñoneru soguņ baru kuyonimiņ. Kiņ koito yoņoji iņoke boesau eru gobuņ. Meboine kuririyāņuņke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine iņoke eru jerieru gobuņ, yoņoji iņore eru kimagu kenimiņ. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ñoņoruji ñorugabi yo kinjjiineo joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneiņ, ore eru odepariru jořigigo dimaku iņi kuyoko minimiņ, “O Babilon siti biņeroroineke, yobiņ paiņaņuņgo ropeiņ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ. O siti usuņ-ñaņuņ soguine, Sombuņ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maņgo paiņaņuņgo ropeko joiserereņ soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneņ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoņore rojiki-bajiki ñiņigigo yoņoji oņuakon̄ soguņ banimiņ. Moji jikigaru yoņore meboyaņuņ furiine so baeiņ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiņ. ¹² Kuririyāņuņ goul, silwa, oņgiņ foriineke eru bote koruņ oi Babilon yoņoji me goineji so furiine banimiņ. Kambanyaņuņ gbagbataeņine, boboron̄ yojuņ iruine, boboron̄ yobu eru kamban̄ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiņ. Yo fiine yobu fuņne fuņne ore botuyaņuņ eru mequraņyaņuņ fuņne fuņne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiņ. Kuririyāņuņ elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Uqo koro jae ñeņe yayaņuņ yo furiyaņuņ soguine soru, keņgoņ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiņ. Jonu aeņ yoņuņine brons eru aeņ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiņ.

¹³ Babilon yoņoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jināņ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiņ. Jun,

* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

wowoyun, jinan eru kouine fukein ore ya goine oi so furiine banimin. Onuakon wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korun eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimin. Bulmakao, lama, kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine banimin. Rone kinanqoqo ninigo furiyanun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me man mamanesuyanunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onu so jikigaru eenimin.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ninigo yonjoji Babilon nigo inore inji minimin, “Yo foriine noinde anj maneru gomenj, oi mataebi omaine goge. Toumorigo eru mebo komonjo kuririyanyunke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararajine goge. Oi daman mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ninigo mebo komonyanun onu onu furiine baniminjo ore ruaru siti oone monen goul (junne boren) poreru tinabinayanunke fukebu. Yonjoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji nonoruji nonrugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimin.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku inji minimin, “O siti sogo, yobin paiyanunjo ropein ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ ongak kimagu kegoben. Yonjoji kambanyanun gbagbataenine, boboron yojun iruine eru boboron yobu oi kebi. Kuririyanyun goul, ongin furiineke eru nigin eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasianunji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Onu ebunyon, mebo komonyanun onuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebu.” Onu mibun.

Oga kaptan sosowo eru ninigo ogao raru wareegobi, yonjoji onuakon sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. Onuakon oga ninigo kamban seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyanun kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku nonenimin. ¹⁸ Nigo yasogo tinabinineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunine pakerein, oi jojorigo dimaku noneru bibie sorieru inji minimin, “Siti bineroroineke yoore ogoine daman mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Onu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku ongaku jingej keku woru kuyoku inji mibun, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde manjo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ninigo ogayanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (junne boren) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunjo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogoben.” Onu mibun.

²⁰ Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku goine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisereren soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombun kao gogobi, nonjo inore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ninigo nonjo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, “Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukenimin ore so fukein. ²² Nonjo siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun daman mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon nonore ninigo mamane gioyanun funne funne baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

²³ “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyanunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Nire ndapuyanunji nigore boren furiine kanen koboru borun mibi nigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onuinere fonun oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonore rojiki-bajiki ninigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun. Yonore agikeareko munanqoqo ninigo oi moren so ninigo manyanun bojibugabi tintun qaru gobun.” Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun ninigo eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine oi yonore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonore dari eru morenjo ninigo goine yabebi komebu, sosowo yonore darire geoji yonore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onuine bofukebi peya. Onu.*

19

Sombun yonjoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu miten gabun.

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu soguine yoŋoji sananċine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inċi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuċi munanċ qa noreru oga nobeko inċore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Anutunoŋunċi usunċ Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. ² Anutuċi buŋo foriinere so ŋinċigo buŋoyanċun osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ŋigo boesau eru onċune oiji ŋinċigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuċi inċore buŋo osoeru mitariya. ŋigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ŋinċigo yabeko dariyanċunċi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

³ Onċu miku moke keku inċi mibuŋ, “ŋigo oi ruabi jako kondunċineċi damanċ so tatarine tomiri pakreru ropeinċ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” ⁴ Onċu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofonċi muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanċi keru Anutu, morumbonċi ŋeŋeoe ŋega inċore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inċi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanċenċi jebe

⁵ Onċu kiki kebi morumbonċi ŋeŋeone buŋo mo inċi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ŋinċigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ŋonċo sosowo Anutunoŋunċi miteŋ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo manebonċi, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonunċi onċgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonunċine fukeega eru bobori parandanċ yasogoi onċgame gbiniŋbururunċ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi onċune fukeko inċi mibuŋ, “Ofonċi Anutunoŋunċi, usunċi sosowore Rauċi funċgaru moreŋ so siŋanċ yaberu kinċi Ofonċyanċunċi fukeru goinċ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya! ⁷ Lama madeinere ŋigo biŋeineċi suanċenċi maneru inċoyonċe bomogaru jaueru afaċako ŋigo rorore damanċi ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru nonċunċi kokorianċ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineċi saueinċ. ⁸ Anutuċi mariku gbagbataenċine kuririquranċineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataenċine oi ŋinċigo gbagbataenċine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

⁹ Kubu soguine kamakamasi onċu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimererenċi popuineke inċoji jikigaru inċi najime manebonċi, “Buŋo yo quranċa: Anutuċi ŋinċigo onċa yareko Lama madeinere suanċenċi (ŋigo bobore) jebeċo wapeniminċi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onċu miku moke jikigaru inċi najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimererenċi onċu najime nonċi oo akon inċore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru inċore kufuineo dikanċi keru dabebonċunċi, inċoji inċi najiya, “Ae! Onċu so eigonċ. Go eru gore maŋkokerisie ogopugoi Yesure funċne kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kinċanċ qanċareegobeneŋ, nonċi yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuċi Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga ŋareya, ore usunċineċi kajeqounċi ŋisajo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigonċ.” Onċu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qainċgo ore rabunċ.

¹¹ Nonċi Sombuŋ anċgame kanenċkuku yaganċine mo ŋonebe wareya. Paiineo ŋeko wareya, inċore tina oi Qiniŋkeru Didima (Nonemeqoti) eru ŋi Fori wombunċine. Tinaine onċu miegobi, inċoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. ¹² Jiŋoineċi misi borunċ onċune jako qoruineo resonċi buresonċi kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quranċineke wareya. Tinaine inċoyonċe akonċ manegayonċi, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ŋi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenċkuyanċunċi yaganċine oga yaberu paiyanċunċgo ŋeku marikuyanċunċi gbagbataenċine keru warebuŋ. ¹⁵ Mamari siŋanċi qoduyanċunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiniŋ eyareinċi ore eru wareya. Inċoji siŋanċiyabere aenċi toku ŋonċoruineċi kantri so qotiŋgaru siŋanċi yaberu goinċ. Inċoji Anutu usunċi sosowore Raure wainċi juaine soguine odayaginċ. Wainċi jua oi Anuture yombenċi maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo quranċabi tambaranċineo inċi dimaya, “Kinċi yoŋore Kinċi eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Onċu.

¹⁷ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenċi mo ŋonebe wegċi jiŋoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananċine onċaku weboine weboine qonikinċi botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onċa yareru inċi miya, “ŋonċo bio wareni-inċi! Anutuċi tebu jebe soguine

* 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kinċi 9.7 Ais 34.10

* 19:10: Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

* 19:15: Wainċi niginde forċi boboronċi (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odayagabi qakaigame obuineċi diikiinere kimbongo rorunċgo rakame gbakenċi ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Nonċunċi maŋnonċunċi so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru riganċgame Yesuċi ore joisererenċi maneru yombenċine odayagako rakako Anuture manċi munanċgako womo fukeinċ.

bomogaya, oo tumanganiy. ¹⁸ Wareru tumangaru kinj koito, mamari sinaj eru mamari ni yonjore fu noinebi. Kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku paio njeegobi, yonjore fuyanjon noninj. Ninjigo sosowo yonjore fuyanjon wareru noinebi. Ninjigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yonjoroyande gio baegobi eru raupuyanjunde kinjanyanjon mo qaegobi, sosowo yonjore fuyanjon noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ndadio joma mimiine eru morenjine morenjine yonjore kinj koito yonjoji mamari kubuyanjon oga yaberu wareru tumangabi none yabebon. Moji kanenjkuku paio njeke mamari kubuine yonjoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo eniminj ore tumangabi none yabebon.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ni qaqaqibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onjuaqon joma mimineke roru kipebun. Kajeqoun ni qaqaqibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ninjigo goine yo onjuine oi eadu eyareme tintun qaku gobun: Ninjigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebun eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku mitej garu gobun, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niginj yaperu gagari igo yapebi yonj salfa kore misi borunjineji jaku wenjwen qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanenjkuku paio njea ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kinj koito eru mamari ni sosowo oi yabeme komebun. Komebi webo sosowo yonjoji waperu fuyanjon piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Onj.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo njea.

¹ Ore ndadio Sombun mimererinj mo nonebe Sombungone wakiya. Inoji gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimererinj oiji wakiru jewanaj sogo jujeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 nejn ore kipeya. Jewanaj sogo oi ronere ronekonjo koben fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore manjo jikigaru ninjigo kantri so bapakare yaberu morenj so tintun qaniminde egu eadu enareniminj ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoinere keru soppu raru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki manjoine bajime rakame manjineo njea. Onj njeke Sombun mimererinj inj miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ndadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damanj pomponjine goine baku goinj.” Onj miya.

⁴ Ore ndadio morumbon njejeine njejeine nonebon. Anutuji goine usunj yareme ninjigo bunjoranjon mitariniminj, yonjoji njejeine njejeine oo wakiru njebun. Onjuaqon ninjigo Yesure funje kitingaku mibun ore eru Anuture Binje bunjore eru ubeyanjon ketigabi komebun, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Onjuaqon ninjigo joma mimiine eru injore sasakore ohowe so baku mitej gabun eru injore moge oi maiyanjongo me meyanjongo so roru sabarebun, yonjore iiru none yabebon. Iiruyanjon oi none yabebe gboreru pakerebun. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo sinaj garu gobun.

⁵ Komebun, yonjoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunjaine ore damanjineo so gborebun. Matayonj, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ndadiineo gboreru pakereniminj. ⁶ Uri yonjoji komegone papakare funfunjainere damango gboreniminj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Damanj oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komeniminj. Kome yoyokare usunji yonjore paio so ropeko kome sananjine komeniminde embimbanganinj. Yonjoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinj gio sinajpu fukenininj. Onjuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo sinaj garu go ropenininj. Onj.*

Anutuji Satande bunjo mitarime wakiinj.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiinj. ⁸ Wakiru raru ninjigo kantri so eadu eyareinj ore morenj so roregainj. Morenj qanjajine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (manjoranjon bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakun Gog eru Magog oi onjuaqon sagaru rainj. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qaniminj ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyanjoni koere magende so fukeinj. ⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel morenj saga foreku raru Anuture kufufunj yonjore sa eru Anuture wombun siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru neniminj. Onj neniminjyon, Anutuji misi borun ruame qonikinjgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreinj.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tintun ebun, mimererinj yonjoji oi igoga tebi yonj salfa kore misi borunjineji jaku wenjwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ni qaqaqibuine onjuaqon igo yapebi oo rakaru

* 19:21: Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ņoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joiserereņ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiņ. Oņu.*

Anutuji ņiņigo komebuņ, yoņore buņo mitariņ.

¹¹ Ore ņadio morumbon ņeņe yasogo yagaņine eru oo ņega, oi ņonebon. ņonebe qonikiņ moreņi ņore jiu maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ņone yapekimiņ ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ņiņigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ņone yabebe morumbon ņeņe maņfunņo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk oi oņuakoņ qoromureya. Qoromureru ņiņigo komiine yoņore buņo osoeko eeboboyaņunde binar buk papiago quraņgabi pega, iņoji ore so oseru ņiņigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuņ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anature jiuoo wapebuņ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuņ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome mison kaeko rakaru gobuņ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anature jiuoo wapebuņ. Oņu waperu fukebi Anutuji buņoyaņuņ moakoņ moakoņ osoeru eeboboyaņunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome mison moreņ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuņ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sanaņinere tina buru buk maņgo so quraņgabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yoņ misi boruņ jaku weņweņ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Oņu.*

21

Sombuņ gariine eru moreņ gariine ņone yapebon.

¹ Sombuņ moreņ fuņfunņaine yokoji oņu mataebire koeji oņuakoņ so jikigaru peya. Ore ņadio Sombuņ eru moreņ gariine ņone yapebon.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuņo Anature kaeone wakiko ņonebon. Siti oi bobiaņga forebi ņone aņiineke iņi fukeya: ņigo suanņinere mariku ņone aņiineke ketebi ņi biņeineke qodureiņ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ņonebon. ³ Oi ņoneru dimaku morumbon ņeņeone buņo mo fukeko manebe sanaņine oņgaku iņi najiya, “ņone, Anature piји oi ņiņigo botuyaņuņgo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyaņuņgo gome iņoke gobi iņoyoņe ofoņ Anutuyaņuņ fukeru yoņoke go ropeiņ. ⁴ Yoņoke goku jiu obuyaņuņ sosowo ketaniņga foreiņ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiuņeņ so kenimiņ eru jikigaru joiserereņ mo so manenimiņ. Ya more so embimbiņgaru kuyoniņiņ.”

⁵ Morumbon ņeņeo ņega, iņoji iņi najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiņ.” Oņu najiru miya, “Buņo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quraņga.” ⁶ Jikigaru iņi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiņ. Ore so nonji quraņ maņgoine fuņfunņaine A eru quraņ maņgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sanaņinere obu jiuoineone obu oi yaņ otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goiņ. ⁷ Moji yobiņ sosowo odureru gbij eiņ, nonji iņore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iņore biņe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiņ.

⁸ “Oņu gonimiņyoņ, goineiņ ņiņigo jiuoyaņuņgo ruruine eru yameņine so dimaku mamaneņiyaņuņ bokebi manyaņuņi kejiğaga, yoņore piyaņuņ oi yoņ salfa kore misi* boruņineji weņweņ jaku dimaega, oo penimiņ. Yoņore jikigaru ņiņigo yo oņuine yoņoji oņuakoņ oo rakaru gonimiņ: ņiņigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munaņqoqo eru nemu gbōj ohoweyaņuņ baku miteņ garu buņo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe kuru oo rakaru gonimiņ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiņ.” Morumbon ņeņeineone buņo oņu wareko manebon. Oņu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuņ mo.

⁹ Yobiņ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuņ mimerereņ 7 yoņoji oi ruru dimagobi, yoņoreone moji wareru iņi najiya, “Go warende ņigo Lama madeinere ņoņuņ biņe fukeiņgo ega, oi gadubemiņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuņ mimerereņ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiņeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuņo Anature kaeone wakiya, oi nadume iņi ņonebon:

* 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15 * 20:15: Dan 7.9-10 * 21:8: Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weņweņ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * 21:8: Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

¹¹ Anuture kuririquranje oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongin foriineke furiyanun ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjene peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanungo Sombun mimereren 12 sagaru dimabun. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanunqo quranngabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabun: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaino yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi ongin otun qembibiineke 12 yonore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonore tina 12 oi otun 12 oo quranngabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombun mimereren noke bunjo miya, injoji siti, ore sainere eru mendiine 12 yonore soyanun kiriri ruaru maneinggo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakon moakon oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onjuakon sogokon peya. ¹⁷ Sombun mimererenji onjuakon siti sainere oi moren nje kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti sainere oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti inoyonje oi goul yobuji babi kuririquranjeneji sogo gbagbataenjene ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otunje oi ongin furiine ropekiine funne funne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanunke inji fukebi none yabebon: Otun funfunngaine oi ongin foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otun yoyokaine oi ongin buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoino oi ongin rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otun jare 4 oi ongin rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otun jare 5 oi ongin yojun iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otun jare 6 oi ongin boboron tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongin tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otun jare 8 oi ongin bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongin yonunje tinaine topas. Otun jare 10 oi ongin tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongin yayagan tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otun jare 12 oi ongin boboron yojun iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korun qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakon moakon oi eri korun moakon moakon oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganje onjuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yonjoji Ofon Anutu usun sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretin none yaperu manyanun kerisieru ohoweyakun baku miten gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbinngaegobi. Sorin oi so nonebon.

²³ Anuture kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyayanun fukeya. Ore eru wegi ayon tamaenimi ore so embimbinngaegobi. ²⁴ Injoji doiyayanun fukeya kantriine kantriine yonjoji injore tatamaino ra wareru gonimin. Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji binayanun kuririyanunke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimin. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi daman mogo so keniminjon, jiki robi dimain.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanun kerisieru kuririyanunde binayanunde ore erionbarion eku tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimin. ²⁷ Ninigo tinayanun gogo sananinere tina buru buk mango quranngabi pega, yonjoji akon siti oo ropenin. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinan gaega. Moji manje kejigaga me wuwunun ongin mamagiineke eru bunjo ikoine miega, injoji oo ropeinggo embimbinngain. Onu.*

22

Gogo sananinere obu fusiine nonebon.

¹ Ore ndadio Sombun mimereren oiji gogo sananinere obu jinjoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon njeone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanunke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjene fukeya. ² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qanjanineo mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kain moakon moakonde mango fukeya. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ninjogaji bobian bofukenimin ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogain. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbon njeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ninjogopuji kinan qa teegobi. ⁴ Kinan qa teru jinjo maine nonebu Anuture tina maayanunqo bakatobi pein.

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakon moakon ore eru 200 kilomita.

* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais

60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Ofoņ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiņganimiņ. Oņu senģiņbaņģiņ goku damaņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ ofoņ oņuine siņaņyayabe gio baku go ropenimiņ.

⁶ Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimererenji iņi najiya, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu maņyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoņ Anutuji kajeqouņ ņiņigo boburo yabeega, iņoji Sombuņ mimererenje noņ sore nume fuke gareru goboj. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, mamanesiņ ņiņigopuineji oi manenimiņ ore oi fukeru gaduboj.” Oņu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jiņone kerisieme iiruine ņoneboņ. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekaboņ. ⁹ Dikanji kekaboņyoņ, iņi najiya, “Ae! Oņu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru ņiņigo buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ņoņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kiņaņ qa teegobeneņ. Noņ matayoņ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaeigoņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu miku iņi najiya, “Damaņ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji soņsoņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayoņ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoņ. ¹¹ Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iņoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuoņineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furinaņuņ roru warebemiņ. Eeboboņaņuņ eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furinaņuņ moakon moakon ņarebemiņ.

¹³ “Nonji fuņfuņgaineo fuņfuņgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeaya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine fuņfuņgaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyaņuņ siņaņ gaegobi, yoņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sanaiņinere yo foriine nonimiņ. Ore eru kambaņ marikuyaņuņ siņaņ garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yoņoji kiwaqawaineke eru senģiņbaņģiņ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yoņoji senģiņbaņģiņ bofukeniņiņyoņ, goine yoņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munaņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gboņ ohoweyaņuņ baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimerereņne sorebe roregaru maņkekerisie kufufuņ ņoņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņaijeiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid fuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquraņeke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oņu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tirine eru ņigo biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oņu mibire manenimiņ, ņoņo oņuakon iņi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, iņoji warenoņ. Moji gogo sanaiņinere obure aņi manega, iņoji wareru oi yaņ roru sabareine. Oņu.*

Siņaņ bobo eru mimipaņ buņo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine manenimiņ, sosowo ņoņore siņaņ bobo buņo iņi migo: Moji kajeqouņ buņo yoke buņo mo jikigaru miņ, yobiņ momokiine fukeinde buņo buk yoo quraņgaboņ, Anutuji oi iņore paio ruame ropeiņ. ¹⁹ Moji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoine oone buņo mo qomukuiņ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sanaiņinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiņ. Ore buņo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quraņgaboņyoņ, buņo oiji iņoreo foriineke so fukeiņ.

²⁰ Biņe buņo yo kitiņgaku miga, iņoji iņi miga, “Buņo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ.”

Oņu miko nonji iņi migo, “Buņo oi foriine. O Ofoņ Yesu, go bio wareigoņ.”

²¹ Ofoņ Yesure yaņmoririņi sosowo ņoņoke peine. Buņo oi foriine.*

* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki

28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1–2.12
2	Matyu 2.13–3.6
3	Matyu 3.7–4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25–7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24–11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46–13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47–14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29–16.12
25	Matyu 16.13–17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23–19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29–21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37–22.16
4	Aposol 22.17–23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25–3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13–5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15–8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22–10.13
27	Rom 10.14–11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22–16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18–2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6–3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19–10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14–11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27–13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12–2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13–5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18–3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18–3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buño koruñ qoruine ore fuñneyañuñ

1) **tiriine**, fuñine mo, gbagbataejine, mokiine, posiine, roosiñine, Anature biñe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iñore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuñine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburañnoñunde geo egu noreiño ore kokoi maneru usuñine manesubeneñ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ñijigo oi 3) gbagbataejine, wunuñyanyuñ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damañ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiñ ore so mata. Damañ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburañnoñuñ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiñ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburañ paio bakiminde embimbiñgakimiñ. Eebobo posiine oñuakoñ Anatureo sagaga. Anature kajeqouñ ñijigo oi 6) roosiñine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buño goine oi 8) Anature biñe, 9) Anutu oñuine. Biñe Qurañ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buñore fuñne oi iñi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiñ gabi agiburañgone gbagbatañ fuñine mo fukeru iñoyoye akon (*set apart*) Anature akon pega. Anutuji more agiburañ bokega ine, iñoji posikeru poretiñgame Moroino Tiriine mañineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataejine fukeiñ.

2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anature Moro. Iñoreo wunuñ me bapeboriñ mo so yobu pega. Iñoji ñijigo mañyanyuñ kerisiebuñ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko mañkekerisie gogo gobobeneñ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oñu eru mañine joineke fukeme Anature gio fiine akon baega.

3) **Yaujmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noñuñ ya fiine raugakimiñ ore so oñu so fukegobeneñyoy, Anutuji jibu mañ anjire so mo ñonemaiñ eru ñone noberu embon eru yaujine mokemoke yobu noreiño manega.

4) **Ñonemaiñ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buñonoñunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ñonemaiñ komban,

5) **kuriri**, tinabiñe, kuririqurañ, usuñ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ñijigo tinabiñeyanyuñke. Anutu kuririqurañineke eru usuñineke.

6) **Anature yombej**, mañririgañ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburañ ebeneñ Anature mañ rigangame rosiine painoñuño ruako roperu peiñ. Manjoko enoreegayoy, agiburañnoñunde eru mañine rigangagega.

7) **Agiburañ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere mañ anji qaku oduregobeneñ, oi ya mimiine. Mañine rigangame geoine bokirieme painoñuño ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buño afaine. Anature buño korore eru foroi gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburañnoñuñ iñi mifukekimiñ:

O Anutu tiriine, noñ ñijigo kekesiineji gore jijo maio dimago. Noñ fukeboñgone fuñgaru sembene fuñine fuñine eku beugoo baku goboy. Ore eru goji Yesure yaujmoririere eru agiburañne boke nareigon. Boke nareru Biñe buñogo poretiñ nonde mañgo ruaru botiñ nuigon. Usuñgoji gogone botiñgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiñ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buño

Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ boke ñarega. Iñoji Madeine moakon oi noñunde agiburañ posikeiñ ore eru sorem moreño wakiya. Wakiru yaujmoririine noreru agiburañnoñuñ jurega. Oi manesiñ ganimiñ. Oi manesiñ gabi iñoji oga ñabeme kiñariñpuine fukebi Moroino Tiriine mañ-ñañuño ruaiñ. O Ofon, oi niñoreo oñu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriñineke**, biriqeponjineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqepon fukega

9) **1) munaj game 2) qowirieru 3) senjinbanjin fukega**, 4) mañine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biñe fukega, 6) ñeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoyore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ñeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiño ore eru mañnoñuñ kerisiekimiñ ine, Yesuji agiburañnoñuñ bokero munaj qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sanañineo rua nobeiñ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiñ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biñe fukeru paibe roperu senjinbanjin igoriñ gokimiñ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru bujoo) Mesia**, (Grik bujoo) Kristo. (*Saviour; Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Injoji agiburan, baka, jibe, bapeborinj, yobinj, tintunj, sirnsanj kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaanj ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanangaru gokiminj. Kajeqouj njijigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde bujo ronekorj mibunj, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji funjine sembene mane mukuru agiburan gogoine ndadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeingjo onga wosiru manj anjiine boyobeingjo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburanonunj mifukebenedj (mitanijgabenedj) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesinj gagobenedj. Manesinj garu "Oi foriine," miku manebenedj Anutu Sombunjgo goga, injoji injoyone miposike norega, onju fukeinj.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribenedj, oi nijononje akonj sonjsonjo Anuturre mifukekiminj (mi taniingakiminj), 2) Anuturre gio bobo more yobiinjonunj mifukebenedj (mifukekabenedj) sonjsonjo peine, 3) manjkekerisie kufufunj yonjore jinjo maio agiburanonunj totogo mifukekiminj. Kristoji agiburanj kipekiminj ore eru piruekiminde usunj me ki yoyoka oi kinjarinj nijjore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi ninjoji Anuturre manj anjire bujore so gio babenedj morenjgo eru Sombunjgo foriineke fukeega. Ofonj Yesuji injoyone baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipanj bujo qomuku agiburanj egobenedj, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ndadi gaekiminj. Onju ebenedj agiburanonunj miposikegobi moke poreru manjkekerisie kufufunde sa manjineo rua nobeega. Onjuyon, mo moji manjkekerisie so eru kosa goga, injore agiburanj ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokiminj ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesinj** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasaninj*)

Nijjore mamane sananjine funjine funjine pegayonj, Anutu manesinj gagobenedj, oo manjnonunj karieme gogononunji qopieko qowiriekiminj. Sakinonunj babokiri eru qodunonunj rongunjgo qosingagobenedj, ore so manjnonunj kerisieru Anuturreo qosingakiminj. Anutuji mamasesinde yauj noreko oiji kitinj noberu oga noberu injoyonunde qorumanj mango rua nobeinj. Mamanesinj paiineo onga wosibenedj mosi qoqowirije fukeega. Mamanepanj bujo oi bokekiminj. Mamanesananj oi manyokaineke.

Mamanesinj bujo (Mamanesinj dånj)

Nonj Mama Anutu manesinj gago. Injoji usunj sosowore Rau goku Sombunj morenj bofuke yapeya.

Nonj Yesu Kristo manesinj gago. Injoji Anuturre Made moakonji goku Ofononunj fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirije teko njigo jerjonj Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damanjgo joisererendj maneko mariponjgo qabi komeko yanggabunj. Yanggabi komere misonj kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombunjgo roperu Mama Anutu, usunj sosowore Raure me furoineo njega. Njeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenedj eru komekiine nonjunde bujo mitariinjgo wareinj.

Nonj Moro Tiriine manesinj gago. Injoji njijigo gbagbataenjine qoju noberu kipe nobeko manjkekerisie kufufunj funjine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenedj. Onju gobenedj agiburanonunj bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenedj komegone boghore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Bujo oi foriine.

14) **bujo qoqomuku**, keta, mamaseninjine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Njijigo kubu yoyoka gogobenedj: manjkekerisie me mamaseninj njijigo eru mobeineo manjkekerisieru yauraine me keta eru bujo qoqomuku njijigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeingjo) origaru odigaga

16) **onqawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anuturre mimane. Anutu bujononunj ojibenedj bujoiine miko maneegobenedj. Qoqodure tina onqawowosi ore manjineo onqawowosi yo injiine injiine pega: Manjnonunj qojugaru nonjunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danje miku 4) mitenj garu (*praise*) 5) Anuturre ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yonjore eru onga wosiegobenedj (*intercession*).

Ofonde onqawowosi

Nijjore Mamanonunj, go Sombunjgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go sinanj nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore manj anj Sombunjgo renjgaegobi, ore so morenjgo onjukonj fukeine. Munjambere uqononunj oi sononunjgo noreigonj. Goineji agiburanj enorebunj, ninjo oi boke yaregobenedj ine, go ore so nijjore agiburanj jure noreigonj. Esoigo egu waki nobeinj ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku

nobeigon. Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquran Rauine oi damanine damanine go wapeku gomej eru tatarine tomiri go ropemij. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manyaun (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru bujohne rengaru njingoi goine onuakon manji jojoko eyareekimij. Manjokore usun oi ropekiine eru tatarine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimij me mata, inoji jibu (furiine tomiri) daman so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Niji njigore eru anj maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenej, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinonuj me kaenonuj manyaun eru oteegobenej, oi mankikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombun ogo, mimipan ogo.

18) **Bobian Biye (Gospel, Biye Bian)**

Bobian Biye oi moakon eru ni yokayokaji oi qurangabun, tinayanuj Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi bujo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqoun yonjore Biye Quran

19) **jijibuine (false)**

Kajeqoun njingoi me bujo qaqajibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, injonmanjonine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) **Anuture qoruman (God's Kingdom, Anuture uuman)**

Oi morej me sa mo matayon, njingoi manyanuj kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi sinaj yabeko bujohne rurumanjo sa oo gogo sananije gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fujine mo oi Sombun manjone roperu njonekimij.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru injore jokoronde gemo sa migobenej. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire morej sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogonojun qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenej pirueko kirieru wareinj. Yesuji injoyonunde saki fu ruaru duenonuj baya.

23) **Anutuji furinonuj baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimij**, Rom 11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Injonye furi eko bujononuj komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimij, penarononuj keririega.

24) **Anutuji more bujo mi tarime posikeinj**. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburanine bobokeine oi moko so njoneinj. Agiburanji mande kamban mariku baku wonujineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataenine fukeko onuine akon njoneinj. Onu fukeko Anuture man ririganji munanjako manjineji tariinj. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaronjineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Ninonjone jukuwi wuwunujonujke gogobenyon, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anuture jijo maio gbagbataenine fukekimij. Gbagbataenine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimij. Gogo wunujineke oi fofori misomben eru useekimij. Oi manyoka matayon, daman so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimij. Hib 10.10

26) **mankaje (conscience)**

Anutuji sanu eega, oi mankajenonunji manekimij. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mankajenonunji fujnenonuj bararinga noreru bujononuj kitingaku miega. Apo 24.16 Injonyore man (kaje) oiji Anuture bujo kitingaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo njoneru "Sagaga," miko mankajeneji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manyoka bokeru manjonunji egu kejigainjo ore sisanj ee ekimij. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **mankekerisie ni eru njigo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Mankekerisie kufufun (*congregation*), mankekerisie pi (miti pi), mankekerisie tutuman (*Sande lotu*), Mankekerisiere Biye Quran (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), mankekerisie njingoi (*Christians*)

28) **kinarinj (disciple, disaipel)**

Kinarinj oi qaqajire keriringo boyoberu anibanji goku mamaneine qaqaji eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyanunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqoun njingoi (prophet)**

Kajeqoun njingoi oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore bijeine eru fujine oi Anutuji manyanunjo ruame maneru injore minebobo fukeru njingoi nonunde bararinga noreru totogo miegobi. Daman goineo njingoi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebun. Yesu injoyonunde kaepuji kajeqoun bujohne bawaki eyarebun.

30) **Sombun mimereren (angel, ensel, anjelo)**

Sombun mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anutire mi renŋaru gemokaku kiso eru nŋinŋo bapi noberu kinŋaŋ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biŋe ruabi goineji jiŋo qabi goineji giayanun funjine funjine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobenenŋon, miti meso oi Anutire moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobun ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburanŋonunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnonun kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnonun ranŋbaineŋ obu rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamasi fukeko tifeine maŋ gariineŋ gboreru sogueko Anutuke keririrŋgo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnonun kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunŋi maŋnonunŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so renŋaru maŋnonun so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋonun Kristo Yesu inŋoyonunde dari fu ogopuine nonun poron eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore inŋoyon ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyombon gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Nonore due baku kisiŋgaya eru nŋonore agiburan posikeinŋo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore maŋyoka ega ine, inŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnonun fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painonunŋgo ropein. Goineji kome forebun. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu onŋa wosibeneŋ inŋoyonunde usun paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukein. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibenŋon, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ni mata. Inŋoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayon, mifiaine boroinŋa noreega.

Aronde mifia buŋo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maiineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofon Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine nŋareme

Anutire maŋjokoŋi maŋgo enjareko

Moro Tiriineŋi sosowo dobe nŋabeko maŋmoakon eru anŋibanŋi goinebi.

34) **Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqonun ni Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋi tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanŋoŋo Rauine soreme morenŋo fukein,” miku quranŋabu. Yesuji inŋoyonunde tina sumunine onu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabun. Ni sosowo nonun ni more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moren ni nonunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anutire Made onuakon goya. Ore eru Anutire mi damaŋ so renŋaru agiburan mo so eru gogo sanaŋine morenŋo goya. Moren ni foriine goya ore eru nŋinŋo nonunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

35) **suanŋen (rorobaha ee) eru nŋe nŋonun gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Nŋe nŋonun gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako nŋe nŋonun fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru nŋinŋo jiŋo maiyanunŋo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ anŋyakunŋi totogo fukeko mimipan buŋoyakun mibire yokore onŋa wosibeneŋ Anutire mifiagi yokoke dimain. Onu aran ba nŋatebeneŋ jijibu jikiboti so fukein. Nŋe nŋonun gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakunŋo ropein. Goineŋi jibe soguine bofukebun. Jen 12.17 Kokoineŋi kabata fukeru gobun. Hib 13.4 Nŋe nŋonun oi sinŋaŋ garu mirinbobo nadunŋadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonŋyakun fukega. Boboke ee oi Anutire maŋ anŋi matayon, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moŋi maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura nŋo me ni mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) **kikitin nadunŋadun eku sasanaŋ bofukekimiŋ** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

maŋnonun bobianŋaru babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnonun kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakimiŋ.

37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteŋ gabi Israel yoŋoji warebun. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufun oi yaberu Bal alatayanun eru nemu gbonyanun ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayon, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineŋi funŋaru Bal onŋa wosiru miteŋ gaku gobi Anutire maŋ riganŋaya.

38) Jojofu buru (rangbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)

Hibru ganj 8 eru 9. Agiburanj ebenej njinigo eru Anutu botunonjongo ruge fukeko manjine riganjgako rosi painonjongo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke manjmoakonj eru oogo ekiminj, ore jojofu buño buruine. Mosesre damanjo Anutuji jojofu buru ruame rangbanjine fukeyayonj, Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere sinanj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofu burure katapa. Ore manjineo jojofu burure ya sosowo sinanj gabunj.

39) boji sorinj (temple)

Damanj yoo boji so rigaegobenej ore manjkerisise sorinj miegobenej. Sombunjo boji so rigaru manjkerisise tariko ore sorinj tinaine mimitenj sorinj miegobenej. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) ohoweine baku mitenj gaga (worship)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejijiweru manjfunjo rabenej njonemaij noberu yaujmoririine noreinj.

41) kambanj seri ako (tabernacle)

Morenj buroineo wareru boji sorinj yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babunj. Oi afagaru kakarij baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjaru kefagaru gobunj. Keinan morenj wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorinj sananjine baku kambanj seri ako oi bokeburj.

42) mitanjgaru manjanjnj bapakarega (preach)

Anuture buño gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorinj gio sinanj (priest, pris)

Injoji njinigo eru Anutu botunonjongo kekeriri gio baku onja wosiru kajeqounj miku boji rigako pesinj ruabi qojugaru mobeine injoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorinj gio nj (levite, liwait)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yonjo boji sorinde kinanjqoqoppu fukeburj. Ore eru morenj mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenyanjnjke goku kitinj yaberu gobunj. Munanjqoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofu buru gariinere damanj yoo tinayanjnj Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi njigo (*deaconess*) miegobenej.

45) Manjbapakare nj (evangelist)

Manjbapakare nj injoji Anuture buño mi tanijaru njinigoji manjanjnj kerisieniminj ore bapakareega. Goineji manjanjnj kerisieru agiburanjanjnj mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori njinigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**46) Sorinj kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)**

Kantrire minebobo yonjore buño koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “*parliament*.” Buño sinanjyanjnj oi sorinj gio sinanj qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patijanjnj funjine funjine, yonjoji tutumanyanjnj eru buño gio baku mikiperu kufufunj mitiga yareru gobunj. Usunj foriine oi Rom kotu njinigo yonjore meo peya.

47) Farisi (Kadi buñjore yamenjamenj) (Pharisee)

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobunj. Yonjoreone kokoineji sorinj kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobunj. Mosesre Kadi buño fine akonj maneru jikigaru yonjonyunde mimiti boakonj bofukeru qodureru oi onjwakonj boyobebunj. Buño sosowo oi yamenj keku “Anuture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onju manesinj garu njinigo qaji yareburj. Qaji yareku njinigo goineji mimiti buñjonyanjnj oi so maneru oma qouma gobunj, oi babawaki eyareru yonjonyunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobunj. Onju goku fiine akonj Anuture onja wosiru ugo sowo goku pesinj ruaru meyanjnj jureru onju eku injoyonjere munanj qoqo eku gobunj. Onjuine oo Anutu munanjqoqoinere funjine foriine so mane tanijaru Yesu odureru tintunj fukeburj. Njinigo goineji Yesure njadio raru boyobebunj, oi njone yaberu kane yabebunj. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buño odurega,” mibunj. Yesu buñjore budunjnj poreru esoi etejngo ore wareru gufukopari buño kokoine miku kiso etebunj.

48) Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenjamenj) (Saducee)

Yonjo Mosesre Kadi buño qakatoru “Farisi yonjoji sorinj gio fine akonj so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabunj. Farisi yonjoji onjgawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaqi yonjo qodurede boji sorinj qoruineo yamenj keburj. Yonjore kukure oi sorinj gio sinanj tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombunj mimererenj so gogobi, onju manesinj gabunj. Yonjoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorinj kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yonjoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobunj. Onju gobunjonj, Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitarirur damanj oo manjmoakonj ebunj.

49) Herodre pati (Herodians, lain bilong Herot)

Gawana tinaine Herod injoji kufufunjine eru ogopuine yonjoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmanj yonjore politik renjaru boyoberu gobunj.

50) Zelot pati (Zealot, Selot)

Nesanel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawmaŋ kiso eru yoŋoyan̄ekon didima rokimiŋgo ore gigan̄ politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ŋi goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Cesar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyan̄uŋ goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi iŋore muran̄yoka fukeru Juda ŋin̄igo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so iŋi ruabuŋ: Wain gioyan̄uŋgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ŋeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekon moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyan̄uŋgo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetan̄ine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon̄ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gban̄jiko qin̄ keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin̄ keru baega, dimaku sanan̄gaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron̄**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroŋga yarein̄go takigame in̄oyon̄ere akon̄ sabareega. Oi wiriine akon̄ (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon̄ eku roru roin̄go sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaŋgo sase eega. In̄oyon̄ere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo in̄oyon̄unde akon̄ raugaŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roin̄go yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, in̄oyon̄unde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo non̄unde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋonean̄i manega, ŋoneru an̄iine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein̄ ore so maŋboron̄ine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko in̄ore eru manesembe maneega. Bujo mimiji nadureme gadurebon̄, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru maŋine qaga.

63) **maŋkerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

ŋin̄igo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan̄ yareniinde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamaneyan̄unde so mande gioyan̄uŋ baku maŋkerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamaneyan̄unde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anature buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋuine goin̄ ore eru ba gborega, Anature gogo sanan̄ine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataen̄ine goga, Anature biŋeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Seŋin̄ban̄gin̄ moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji seŋin̄ban̄gin̄ moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburan̄ ebire Anutuŋi yobe yapeme rakabuyon̄, jiki maŋkerisie yoŋoji Sombuŋgo roperu seŋin̄ban̄gin̄ kaeo gonimiŋ.

66) **gogo an̄gin̄ineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, non̄unde an̄igo gogo, gogo wuwunuŋineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maŋkerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misiŋ kae (maŋkerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋun̄ine oi rigabi boruŋ sanan̄ine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagan̄ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiŋgo embimbingabemiŋ. Onju manesuku manemeja maneru koŋkoŋ soguine manega.

70) **bakare buño tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yoŋore jiŋo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaeuine goji qaga. Gio rauine onga wosibeneŋ gio niŋigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiŋ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji niŋigo mo kesueko jiŋoine kerisieme sasako iru ñonega.

73) **mañkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Mañine mobeine sowo (buñoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoŋ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoŋo mañ ranɓanɓineo gogobi. Yesuji buño sananɓine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikonkoŋ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koŋkoŋ, (sakire) ñerinetatan, joiserereŋ,

75) **mimipaŋ buño** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buñoine mimipaŋ buñoji mi sananɓaga. Buño oi odurekimin ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anutire mimipaŋ buño me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofon fukego. Nonde keririŋgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigoŋ.

2. Anutu Ofonore tina mo so miku bosembeaigoŋ. Moji tinaine bosembeain, ino Ofonji so akigain.

3. Kombarɓ damanɓine kubaine peiŋgo manesuigoŋ.

4. Mama maŋgogo aran ba yateeigoŋ. Onju ende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko moreŋgo daman joroine go komemin.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigoŋ.

7. Ya kian so roigoŋ.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigoŋ.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigoŋ.

10. More ñonun, kiŋanqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigoŋ.

Anutuji mimipaŋ buñoine urunu nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofon fukego. Nonj usunneke gogo ore eru ñadi nuegobi, yoŋore agiburande geo oi ñaso odumade eru osigidapuyanɓ bokirie yareebemiŋ. Onuakon niŋigo kubuine kubuine manyanunji jojoko enareru buñone reŋgaegobi, yoŋo mifia yareebemiŋ.

76) **jojoko eru mimipaŋ buño** (*promise*)

Ya ebeminda buño kipega. - *God's will*: Anutire mañ anj.

77) **mañkekerisiere yauraine**, buño qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Niŋigo onuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) **(Juda matayon)**, kotu kantri niñoji (*gentiles*)

Niñoreone goineji mañnonun kerisiebeneŋ goineji jikigaru mañkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) **ramban niŋine tomiri** (*free*)

Buñore niŋin me niŋin mogone keŋgoronɓaga. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yoŋoyaunde gio babi goineji) rauyanunde kiŋan mo qaegobi. Kiŋanqoqo rauineji niŋinji kipeme kiŋanɓine furine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobinɓame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) **anj sananɓine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)

Anj sananɓine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyanunji tariga.

82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirin (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) **mañqoqo buño fofoine** (*revile, insult*)

mañqoqo buño gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) **mañine fiain ore eru janjanbumbun odeg** (*please*)

Monde manji fiain ore janjanbumbun oderu buñoine yamen keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) **mañineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga** (*stumbling block*)

yare eru mañineji sembeako qungaga, mamananineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) **Njinjo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakoreru onjuakon komebi onjuine akon onju eru go wapebun.**

(from generation to generation) 1 Tes 2.2

87) **yamenj keku,** manjo eku (*especially*)

sanangaru бага, funjaru qaga

88) **Sembene Raune morenj so sinanj yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanjine,** joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gien kanen onjuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) **goine none anj yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Manjine poretin, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Bunjo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonori, qonjiman, keketatanj. Bara 15.1

92) **yobinj mimiine** (*plague*)

93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onju me onju minde inoji afagaru qoqomuku bunjo miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **sojsojine** (*private*)

inoyone akon, yonekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **renj,** begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakungo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare funjine so bofukeru gobun. Quranj oi lama sakigo quranjaru manjengaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopu onjuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebun. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebun.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqoun nj mo. Jiki puto gio manjo nj fukeya. Damanj mogo Moab morenj yono Israel kufufunj rosi eyarebun. Yonore kin koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kinanqoqoquine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru bunjoine inji mibun, “Goji Israel kufufunj qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenenj wakiniminj.” Onju miku kin koitoji monen oteinggo mibun. Onju mibi rone qaiso yabeinggo igogaru takigayayonj, jikigaru jiji bunjoji rauko monende anj maneru gbanjiru jibugaru manmoakonj eru Israel morenj noneinj ore tuku mogo ropeinggo eya. Onju fukeko Anuture manj rigangame kadio dongji paiineo nju rako mimererengine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongji oi noneju egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru ranggo embimbjngako Balamji mimerereng oi so noneju manjine rigangako dongjine noneju qaya. Qako mi mauineji anggame morenj njre bunjo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufunj mifia yareko gobun, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinggo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbjngaya. Jare gan 22–24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora nj oi Israel mineboboyanuj fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebun. Ore eru Anuture manj rigangako morenj igoko koru roko anggame koru yonj fukeko Kora eru ogopuine bunjoqoqo sosowo oi oo nerikeru rakabi gbagu yabeme sibirigabun.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari sinanj qoruine. Inoji damanj mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqoun nj Elaisare binje maneru Juda yonore morenggo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeinggo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeinggo mitiga teme manyoka bokoru renjaru onju eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesinj bunjore mimitaninj

I Bobufuke Raunonjunde funjine oi inji:

Anutuji nonj eru yareya gogononjke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonj onju iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi none “Mane mukubeminj,” miku sakine basarigaru manj mamananeneke rua nuya. Onju sinanj nuru goku saki komonj ya me obu eru ugo munjanj, sorinj pi kae, noneju odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenj joma, monenj mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemjnggo sinanj nuku sisikonkonj sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj injore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenjeneji yaujmoririinere eru onju

enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miteŋ gaku maŋ anjiine reŋgaru kinan qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akon fukeru Mamaineke ronekon daman tomiri oo goya. Onu go wapeko njo jeŋon Mariaji rome moreŋ nji fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Njinigo goŋjine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayon, injoŋonunde dari gbagbataeŋjine oiji kiti nuko joiserereŋ mane komeru pirue nuya. Onu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ injore qoruman mango roperu poretiŋ fukeru gbagbataeŋjine goku miine reŋgaebemiŋ. Injoŋe komegone pakereru Sombuŋo roperu Ofoŋononun enoreru goega. Nonji onuakon goku komegone pakereru injoke daman tatarine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋjine oi inji:

Noŋ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu injoke qakatobemiŋgo embim-binŋgaegoyon, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Injoi Yesureo onga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataeŋjine fukeru Anuturu odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufun gogobi eru niŋo onuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataeŋjine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkakerisie kufufun motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Onu gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru ninjigo gbagbataeŋjine sosowo noŋunde agiburan ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onu goku daman tatarine noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkakerisie ninjigo sosowo gogo sanaŋjine tatarine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipan buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniŋ

1. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋun nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakon injo akon aran ba teku manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesonŋo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Daman so injore miku mimiten eru onŋawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru komban unaine so bosem-beainebeneŋ. Buŋoine manebeneŋ anjiineke fukeko komban oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unonun kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyanun onu so bosembeakimiŋyon, daman so miyanun reŋgaenebeneŋ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru ninjigo so yabebeneŋ komenimiŋ me joiserereŋ so yarekimiŋ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buŋo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneŋ. Maŋ gbagbataeŋjine goku nje nonun mimipan eku goinebeneŋ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore moneŋ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneŋ. Kesari me tebe gomeŋ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneŋ. Yareyanun poretiŋ pe yarein ore sinan yabeinebeneŋ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuŋjine inji:

Noŋun Anutu aran baku maŋnonunji jojoko eteru maŋ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buŋo so miinebeneŋ. Onu matayon, fuŋneyanun mane taniŋgaru ya fiine mo ebuŋ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneŋ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuŋjine inji:

Nonɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟuɟi jojoko eteru goine yoɟore merofu me gio gaɟ ore so sase einebeneɟ. Oi poretiɟ soyaɟuɟo peiɟo siɟaɟ ga yareinebeneɟ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuɟine iɟi:

Nonɟuɟ Anutu araɟ baku maɟnoɟuɟi jojoko eteru ogo yoɟore kiɟaɟoqore maɟoqo so eru pore yareinebeneɟ. Kaney jomayaɟunde so sase einebeneɟ. Oɟu matayoɟ, rauyaɟuɟke goku gio kitinɟ ganiminɟ ore kitinɟ yareinebeneɟ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14